



RECORDS  
OF THE  
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE  
B O S T O N

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699-1872







BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH.

Dedicated 1774. Demolished 1872.



Boston. Brattle Square church,

# The Manifesto Church

---

## RECORDS

OF THE

Church in Brattle Square

BOSTON

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699—1872

THE  
BENEVOLENT  
FRATERNITY  
OF CHURCHES

BOSTON

THE BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES

1902

THE  
BENEVOLENT  
FRATERNITY  
OF CHURCHES

F73  
.62  
.B8B7

30263  
.02

UNIVERSITY PRESS:  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.

YFAGH 111  
222222 70

21

Editorial Committee.

ELLIS LORING MOTTE.

HENRY FITCH JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2D.



## P R E F A C E.

---

**I**N the year 1697 there were in the town of Boston the brick meeting-house of the Quakers and five churches, — the First, Second, Third or Old South, the First Baptist, and King's Chapel.

In these five churches, except the last, Calvinism was preached in its full rigor, and the early customs and prejudices of New England were maintained in force. The communicants exercised a distinct and original jurisdiction in church affairs. Candidates for admission were obliged to give a public relation of religious experience ; and so great was the dislike to the Church of England that the reading of the Scriptures and the use of the Lord's Prayer were refused in their services because they were included in the forms of that church. The elective body in the choice of the minister was the communicants ; and beyond that as a barrier to the passage of any element dangerous to the established congregational organization was the power lodged in the body of ordained clergy to object to or veto the election of a pastor who seemed to them unfit for the common service of the gospel.

In 1697, under the guidance of John Leverett and William and Thomas Brattle, a movement began to found a religious society which should take the liberal side on these questions.

On the 10th of January, 1698, Thomas Brattle conveyed the land on which the meeting-house was to stand ; and on the 10th of May, 1699, a formal invitation was extended to Benjamin Colman, then in England, to be ordained there, and return to this country and be its minister. Mr. Colman was a native of Boston, twenty-six years of age, who had been prepared for college by the celebrated Ezekiel Cheever, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1692.

The liberal policy of the church was declared in a manifesto (supposed by some to have been written by him), which was published almost immediately upon his return.

In this manifesto were announced the principles which were to govern the new church, which related entirely to order and worship, and of these the principal were :—

1. The reading of some portion of Holy Scripture in public worship at the discretion of the minister ;
2. The administration of baptism to the children of any person who would make a genuine profession of Christian faith and a desire and purpose to educate them therein ;
3. The relinquishment of the relation of experiences ; and
4. The permission of all the members of the congregation, without distinction of communicants and non-communicants, to act and vote in parish affairs and in the election of a minister.

In June, 1701, it was thought desirable to furnish Mr. Colman with an assistant, and Mr. Eliphalet Adams was so engaged ; but the engagement terminated, not altogether pleasantly, in about two years and a half. For the next twelve years Mr. Colman had sole charge of the parish ; and then, in August, 1715, Mr. William Cooper was chosen a colleague pastor, and ordained on the 23d day of May, 1716. This relation was harmoniously maintained for twenty-seven years, until the death of Mr. Cooper, Dec. 14, 1743, after a short illness.

“William Cooper loved Calvinism in all its austerity, extravagance, and tumult. Without any extraordinary qualifications for a popular preacher, he was a laborious and devoted minister.”<sup>1</sup>

On the 21st day of May, 1745, Mr. Samuel Cooper was ordained as the successor of his father as colleague to Dr. Colman. About fifteen months later, Aug. 29, 1747, Dr. Colman died.

“Dr. Colman was not so fortunate as to be a universal favorite, whether from personal qualities or because the odium excited by the innovations of his church upon the established ecclesiastical order never entirely subsided ; but it does not seem to have disturbed him, since he felt himself secure in the regard of his own people.”<sup>2</sup>

Dr. Cooper retained the sole pastorate from the death of Dr. Colman until his own death, which occurred suddenly on the 29th of December, 1783, when he was fifty-eight years of age.

These three pastors of The Church in Brattle Square were natives of Boston, and each was chosen to and declined the presidency of Harvard College. Dr. Cooper was one of the most prominent public men of his day, and exerted a very great influence in the events which led up to the Revolution.

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*

"To less uncommon endowments he joined an address and what is called a talent for affairs which, if he had not been the leading divine, would perhaps have distinguished him as the most accomplished gentleman and adroit statesman of his country and time. While his name appears to the public view prominent upon the records of patriotism, in the memory of his religious associates it is embalmed no less in the odor of sanctity." <sup>1</sup>

It was not till the spring following his death that any attempts were made looking towards securing a successor to Dr. Cooper, and not until the following October that the choice fell upon the Rev. Peter Thacher, of Malden. Mr. Thacher was not, like his predecessors, a native of Boston, but was born in the neighboring town of Milton, during the temporary residence there of his parents.

So unusual was it then for a church to call to its service the settled pastor of another church that the propriety of the act led to much discussion, in which the newspapers took a prominent part. For the account of the circumstances, reference must be made to Dr. Lothrop's history of the Brattle Street Church, in which they are fully treated.

At a meeting of the church, held December 12, 1784, Mr. Thacher was invited to become pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was installed on the 12th of January, 1785.

Dr. Thacher's ministry lasted nearly eighteen years. He died at Savannah, Ga., whither he had gone in search of health, on the 16th of December, 1802, when he was in the fifty-third year of his age. A memoir of him will be found in the eighth volume of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"Mr. Thacher's preaching was direct, practical, and earnest; but he is said to have owed his remarkable popularity not more to his evident piety and zeal and the power of his mind and style than to the graces of a most captivating elocution. His memory is most gratefully to be honored, who, having access to minds which controlled the public opinion, engaged and secured their influence in favor of all that is most valuable to men." <sup>2</sup>

After his death the society was for nearly two years without a minister. On the 9th of December, 1804, Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster was invited to become the pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was ordained on the 30th of January, 1805. The ministry of this remarkable man was exceedingly brief, but made a deep and lasting impression. He died on the 9th of June, 1812.

"Mr. Buckminster was one of those who seem appointed to the high and needful office of conciliating to religion the minds of intellectual and tasteful men." <sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*

He was succeeded by another brilliant man, whose ministry was still briefer than his own. On the 10th of December, 1813, Edward Everett, a graduate of the Class of 1811 at Harvard College, was invited to the vacant pastorate, and was ordained on the 9th of February, 1814. He was elected to the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature in Harvard College, and his connection with the society was dissolved March 5, 1815.

After his resignation the pulpit was vacant more than three years, until, on the 20th of April, 1818, Mr. John Gorham Palfrey was invited to fill it. He accepted, and was ordained on the 17th of June, 1818. In February, 1831, Mr. Palfrey left his position to become Dexter Professor of Sacred Literature in Harvard College.

The pulpit was then vacant for four years, until April, 1834, when the Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, then of Dover, N. H., was invited to it, and was installed June 18, 1834. Dr. Lothrop's ministry lasted until 1876, when he resigned.

The old church originally erected by the undertakers in 1699 was built of wood. It had a tower and bell on the west end, and a door on the south side, opposite to which was the pulpit. Its window frames were of iron. It had never been painted, inside or outside. Within a few years after Mr. Cooper's ordination it was found necessary to enlarge it, which was done by an addition to the building in the rear of the pulpit, with pews on the floor, and a gallery. As late as 1766 additional pews were constructed. After seventy years a movement for a new church was begun, and in 1772 John Hancock offered a generous contribution towards the erection of a new church. This was finally decided upon; and the society assembled for the last time in the old house on the 10th of May, 1772.

The old house was taken down and the ground cleared between May 14 and 18, and on June 23 the corner-stone of a new building was laid. The whole work was finished so that services were held in the new building on the 24th of July, 1773.

The troubles of the Revolution soon came on. Dr. Cooper left Boston, April 16, 1775, for what was supposed would be merely a visit, but did not return until after the evacuation, March 17, 1776. Services were only occasionally held in the church during his absence. The journal of Timothy Newell, deacon of the church, printed in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society (4th ser., vol. 1, p. 261) gives some account of the vicissitudes the building underwent during that period, and of its occupancy, Oct. 27, 1775, as barracks for the British soldiery.

The night before the evacuation the church was struck by the cannon



ball so familiar to the past generation as its distinguishing feature. It knocked out a few bricks and fell to the ground, was picked up by Mr. Turell, who lived opposite, and preserved by the family, serving, it is said, for many years as a weight for the front gate. In 1825, when the church was repaired, it was inserted in the spot where it struck; and from that time, in the words of Dr. Holmes, the church—

“Wore on its bosom, as a bride might do,  
The iron breastpin that the rebels threw.”

The ball is now in the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The house was again opened for worship after the evacuation on the 19th of May.

In November, 1778, the society, by the will of Lydia Hancock, came into possession of the house in Court Street, which was occupied as a parsonage by successive ministers until July, 1855, when the Supreme Court, in the decision of the celebrated case, *Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square v. Moses Grant et al.*, authorized its disposal; and the proceeds were invested in the estate No. 12 Chestnut Street, which was occupied by Dr. Lothrop until his death in 1886.

In 1871 it was decided to sell the church estate and remove to a location on the land in what is known as the Back Bay district. The last service was held in the church edifice July 30, 1871. The new building was completed in 1873, and dedicated on the 22d of December. The acoustic properties of this edifice were so defective that it was soon seen that there was little probability of the successful maintenance of the church. Many prominent parishioners had died in the interval since the removal from the old building, and the strength of the society was seriously impaired. After the resignation of Dr. Lothrop a paralysis seemed to take possession of those in authority; and after a short time, the burden of the debt seeming insurmountable, the building was sold, and came into possession of the First Baptist Society.

The corporation, however, was not dissolved. It still retained the parsonage house and some charitable funds. These, by action of the Parish, were transferred to the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, and the corporation was so merged in the same that the Fraternity has now become its legitimate successor, holding its property and discharging its trusts.

The church as a distinct entity practically becoming extinct with this action, it seemed desirable that the existing records should be printed as a memorial, and the Benevolent Fraternity became responsible for this being done. The work of editing and preparing them for the press was intrusted to a committee of the old church and society, composed of Mr. Ellis L. Motte, for many years parish clerk; Rev. Henry F. Jenks,

a son of the church under the ministry of Dr. Lothrop; and John Homans, 2d, M.D., also a son of the church, the grandson of Dr. Lothrop.

The work has been long in hand, as it had to be pursued in the leisure from engrossing professional pursuits. The editing has been mostly done by Mr. Jenks and Dr. Homans of the committee, though the former has had the chief supervision and responsibility for it; and it is now set forth as a monument of the church which represented the first liberal movement of Congregationalism in Boston, which was marked for the distinction of its ministers and the high character and wide usefulness of those attendant upon its services, who occupied the most exalted positions in city and State during its nearly two centuries of active life, and which finally, leaving the scene of its glory, went out of existence as the result of the most singular fatuity and the most unfortunate combination of circumstances. Few churches have enjoyed a higher prestige, or rendered more useful service to the community, than that which in its beginning was known as *the Manifesto Church*.

The records are contained in two volumes, the older bound in parchment or vellum. About the middle of the book begin the records proper, the first page of which we have reproduced in a size about two-thirds of the original. The book also contains Dr. Colman's record of communicants, of baptisms and marriages, and receipts of money. During the joint ministry of Dr. Colman and Mr. Cooper the record seems to have been kept solely by the former, although the official acts of the latter are recorded. The younger Cooper paid little attention to the records. Twenty lines on one half-page of the records and about as many more on a loose sheet comprise all that stands recorded in his own hand of his ministry of thirty-nine years' duration. In the handwriting of Dr. Thacher is a list of the baptisms administered, the marriages solemnized, and the admissions to the church made during Dr. Cooper's ministry, purporting to have been copied from his interleaved almanacs. Dr. Thacher's own records were carefully kept, and those of Messrs. Buckminster, Everett, and Palfrey are pretty full. Dr. Lothrop's records are not very complete. He had the habit of Dr. Cooper of keeping many minutes in his diaries, and these have not been accessible.

The records of the parish, separate from the church, and of the building committee which erected the meeting-house in 1772, are contained in several other volumes, but as their substance is to be found in Dr. Lothrop's history, it has not seemed expedient to include them in the present publication.

In printing these records we have followed the manuscript exactly, only correcting one or two manifest errors, which we have noted. We

have avoided notes as far as possible, and have made no attempt to identify persons under differences of spelling. This has been particularly the case in the Index, where we have preserved the different spellings of the same name, occasionally bringing two or more variations together, but usually making cross references.

With the Index we have taken especial care, indicating under each name the particulars of its use, so as to enable those who consult it to know without turning to the page whether any individual case fulfils the requirements of their search.

In the running title of the baptisms we have used the spelling with which Dr. Colman heads his list. This was done inadvertently at first; but, having been done, we concluded to let it remain.

The copy of the Manifesto which we give is that belonging to the Boston Athenæum, referred to by Dr. Lothrop in a note on page 208 of his "History of Brattle Street Church" as interesting because of having been originally the property of Benjamin Walker, one of the undertakers, and bearing his name, and because of the memoranda written upon it, of which it is impossible to say whether they are votes which Mr. Walker was intending to propose, or votes actually passed by the society, but in either case throwing light upon the sense in which two important articles of the document were intended to be received.

For the use of the plate of the picture of Dr. Colman we are indebted to the Congregational Education Society. The pictures of Mr. Cooper and his son, Dr. Cooper, are reproduced from the pictures by Smibert and Copley in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society; the picture of Dr. Thacher is an enlargement of a small engraving in a number of the *Polyanthos* in the library of the same society; that of Mr. Buckminster is taken from the picture by Stuart, the property of Mr. Arthur T. Lyman. For the picture of Mr. Everett, which is a copy of a photograph made from a picture by Gilbert Stuart Newton at the time he was appointed Eliot Professor of Greek at Harvard College, and considered a remarkably fine likeness, we are indebted to the courtesy of the classical department of Harvard University, and particularly of Prof. M. H. Morgan. The picture of Dr. Palfrey is copied from an oil painting in the possession of his daughters, representing him at about the time he was pastor of the church rather than in his later years; and that of Dr. Lothrop, showing him near the close of his ministry, has been several times printed, — in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the History of the Massachusetts Cincinnati, and in his autobiography, printed but not published.

The views of the interior of the church are from photographs taken by Black, the well-known photographer, shortly before the demolition of

the building. The picture of the old parsonage house is from a water-color in the possession of the Misses Palfrey.

The ground plan of the meeting-house and the list of proprietors of pews and the call for a church meeting are from papers in the possession of the Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D., LL.D., who has allowed us to copy them.

ELLIS L. MOTTE.

HENRY F. JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d.

AUGUST, 1901.

## C O N T E N T S.

---

	PAGE
Records . . . . .	3
Memoranda of Dr. Lothrop . . . . .	92
List of stated communicants :	
Men . . . . .	95
Women . . . . .	102
List of communicants :	
Received by Peter Thacher, pastor . . . . .	114
Admitted during the ministry and after the decease of the Rev.	
Joseph S. Buckminster. . . . .	117
during the ministry of Rev. E. Everett . . . . .	117
after the departure of the Rev. Mr. Everett . . . . .	119
during the ministry of Rev. J. G. Palfrey . . . . .	120
during the ministry of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	123
Baptisms :	
By Dr. Colman . . . . .	124
By Dr. Colman and the Coopers, father and son, from . . . . .	136
By Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, copied from his interleaved almanacs by his successor, Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	171
In the vacancy between the death of Dr. Cooper and the set- tlement of Mr. Thacher . . . . .	191
By Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	192
By Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster . . . . .	208
By the same at other societies . . . . .	214
After the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster . . . . .	215
From the ordination of Rev. Edward Everett . . . . .	216
After the dismissal of Mr. Everett . . . . .	217
From the ordination of Rev. John G. Palfrey . . . . .	219
From the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	226

Marriages :	PAGE
By Dr. Colman . . . . .	227
By Rev. Dr. Cooper, from his interleaved almanacs . . .	247
By Rev. Peter Thacher . . . . .	256
By Rev. J. S. Buckminster . . . . .	269
By Edward Everett . . . . .	272
By Rev. J. G. Palfrey . . . . .	272
By Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	276
Deaths in the Brattle Street Society :	
From Feb. 1, 1805 . . . . .	278
From Feb. 9, 1814 . . . . .	283
From June 17, 1818 . . . . .	284
From June 18, 1834 . . . . .	294
Loose sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting containing lists of :	
Proposed communicants . . . . .	295
Baptisms . . . . .	296
Marriages . . . . .	297
Deaths . . . . .	299
An account of all moneys received by Dr. Colman . . . . .	301
Index :	
Part I., to the Records, pp. 1-93 . . . . .	315
Part II., to lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals, pp. 95-314 . . . . .	339
Addenda :	
Additional entries of Dr. Cooper . . . . .	441
Index to Addenda . . . . .	445
Appendix . . . . .	447

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

Church in Brattle Square, erected 1773 . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i> ✓
Reduced copy of first page of the Church Book . . . . .	<i>To face page</i> 3 ✓
Facsimile of the Manifesto . . . . .	5 ✓
Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D. . . . .	12 ✓
Rev. William Cooper . . . . .	24 ✓
Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D. . . . .	32 ✓
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Pulpit end . . . .	34 ✓
Notice of Parish Meeting . . . . .	36 ✓
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Organ end . . . .	38 ✓
Ground Plan of the Meeting House and List of Proprietors of Pews . . . . .	40 ✓
Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D. . . . .	46 ✓
Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster . . . . .	50 ✓
Rev. Edward Everett, D.C.L. . . . .	56 ✓
Rev. J. G. Palfrey, D.D., LL.D. . . . .	64 ✓
Parsonage House . . . . .	70 ✓
Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D.D. . . . .	84 ✓





RECORDS  
OF THE  
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE  
BOSTON  
1699-1872







# Boston in New England.

DECEMBER 12. 1699.

## *A Church Book.*

*Containing an Account, designed by the help of GOD, of the  
Concerns & Votes of this Church, now Erected & Settled  
in Brattle street, from the present date.*

Recorded by BENJAMIN COLMAN, *Pastor.*

---

I HAD been Absent from this my Native Country upwards of four years, imploy'd as a Candidate for the Evangelical Ministry, to w<sup>ch</sup> my Parents & my own Choice devoted me; occasionally preaching in the City of London, the University of Cambridge, & the Town of Ipswitch in England; for about the Space of two years; & then more stately had been Appointed by the Presbyterian Board at London to be the Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Dissenting Congregation in the City of Bath, Somersetshire: When on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1699, I received an Invitation from the Gentlemen the Undertakers of this Church, subscribed by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brattle, Cap. Benjamin Davis, M<sup>r</sup> John Mico, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cooper, & M<sup>r</sup> John Colman in the Name of the Rest, to come over & be their Minister; only proposing to me that the Holy Scriptures might be publicly read every Sabbath in y<sup>e</sup> Worship of GOD, & that they might lay aside y<sup>e</sup> Relation of Experiences which were imposed in the other Churches in the Town, in order to y<sup>e</sup> Admission of Persons to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

This Invitation was accepted by me: & the more Acceptable it was by reason of the kind & Encouraging Letters which accompany'd it from my Excellent Friends y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Leveret, y<sup>e</sup> Reverend William Brattle, Ebenezer Pemberton, Simon Bradstreet, & others.

Being arrived at London August 1. 1699. I asked Ordination of the Presbytery there, & on the fourth day of said Month the Solemnity was attended after a public Lecture at ye Meeting-house of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Taylor, to whom I succeeded at Bath.

I was Ordained by Prayer with the Imposition of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Richard Stretton, John Spademan, Robert Fleming, & Christopher Taylor. M<sup>r</sup> Stretton pray'd, M<sup>r</sup> Spademan made y<sup>e</sup> Exhortation.

From many other Reverend Ministers I received Testimonials of my good Conversation while in England, namely the Rev. Daniel Williams, John Quick, Matthew Sylvester (who particularly regretted to me their Absence from the City at the time of my Ordination, & that they had not y<sup>e</sup> Opportunity to have laid their Hands upon me) John Showers, Timothy Rogers, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Cotton, Isaac Mauditt, &c.

On Wednesday the first of November 1699. I arriv'd at Boston, thro' the Favour of GOD. The next day the Undertakers visited me in a full Meeting at my Brothers House; A few dayes after M Brattle presented me with fifty pounds in Money in the Name of the Undertakers.

Soon after we kept a day of Thanksgiving in private to Almighty GOD, for the many Smiles of His Providence on our Undertaking unto that Day. I preach'd from, 1 Cron. 29. 13, 14.

On Tuesday Decem. 12. at a private Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Mico's House, after Solemn Calling upon GOD the following Brethren declar'd their Consent & Agreement to walk together in all the Ordinances of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Namely Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis, Thomas Cooper, Benj<sup>a</sup> Walker, Richard Draper, William Harris, John Colman, John Kilby, Zechariah Tuthill, John Noyes, Oliver Noyes, William Keen, Joseph Allen

M<sup>r</sup> Walker & Draper were then chosen to officiate for the present as Deacons: but soon after made their Excuses.

The 24. Instant, being Lords day, was agreed upon for our first public Meeting in the new built Church.







Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Colman present the Desires of the Society to the Ministers of the Town to keep a day of Prayer with us.

That Job Ingram be Sexton.

Wednesday Decem. 20. at a General Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> John Colmans house; by the Importunate Entreaties of the Society M<sup>r</sup> Brattle & Cap. Davis were prevailed upon to take y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Care upon them for one year.

Voted Unanimously that y<sup>e</sup> psalms in our public Worship be sung without Reading line by line.

Lords day, Decem. 24. we met for public Worship in our pleasant new-built House. I preach'd from 2 Cron. 6. 18.

I omit on purpose the differences & troubles we had with any Nei'sbours about our Proceedings; only am obliged to leave this Acknowledgment of our great Obligation to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Stoughton Esq<sup>r</sup>, Leiu<sup>t</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> of the Province, the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle of Cambridge, the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clark of Chelmsford, & M<sup>r</sup> Danforth of Dorchester, for their good & Kind Endeavours for our peaceable Settlement.

Wednesday the 31. of January, was separated by us for public Imploring the Presence of GOD with us, His pardon and Blessing; & accordingly Solemnized.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Allen began with prayer & I preach'd In the afternoon M<sup>r</sup> Willard began, M<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather preach'd & M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Mather concluded.

February 4<sup>th</sup>, being Lords day, I first Administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

[There are among the Records two loose sheets in a handwriting other than that of Dr. Colman, — probably that of the Treasurer. The record which they contain is inserted here, where it belongs chronologically.]

Boston 14<sup>th</sup> feb<sup>ry</sup> 1699.

Upon y<sup>e</sup> Treasurers giving y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers of y<sup>e</sup> New Meeting-house Met together this evening at M<sup>r</sup> Meers's, on acco<sup>t</sup> of about 400 lb that there is needfull more than y<sup>e</sup> 1150<sup>th</sup> at

first subscribed by them, for y<sup>e</sup> paying off of y<sup>e</sup> Workmen & y<sup>e</sup> compleat finishing & furnishing of said Meetinghouse; y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers did Subscribe y<sup>e</sup> Summs here under mentioned, amounting to neare 300 lb in y<sup>e</sup> whole —

Mr Thomas Clark offering to forbear o<sup>r</sup> paying him neare 100 lb for y<sup>e</sup> bell, lead &c untill we have mony enOUGH in Stock to do it.

	lb	sh	d
Tho. Brattle lends eighteen pound . . . . .	18	..	..
John Mico lends eighteen pound . . . . .	18	..	..
14- Benjamin Walker lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
10- Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
11- Thomas Palmer lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
9- Zechariah Tuthill lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
15- Timothy Clark lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
7- Joseph Allen lends . . . . .	12	..	..
5- Tho. Banister lends . . . . .	12	..	..
8- Elkanah Pembroke lends . . . . .	12	..	..
18- Thomas Cooper lends . . . . .	12	..	..
6- Stephen Minott lends . . . . .	12	..	..
17- John Colman . . . . .	12	..	..
2- James Meeres . . . . .	12	..	..
4- Richard Draper . . . . .	12	..	..
13- John Kilby . . . . .	12	..	..
12- W <sup>m</sup> Harris lends Twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
3- Abraham Blish lends . . . . .	12	..	..
16- William Keen lends twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
Tho. Clarke forty pound twelve shillings . . . . .	40	12	..
1- Addington Davenport Twelve pound . . . . .	12	..	..
<hr/>			
	£	292	12 ..

Then, it being agreed that Mr Thomas Clarke, T Brattle & Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Mico should chuse their pews before y<sup>e</sup> rest, — there were 18 lots, or papers numbred from 1 to 18, drawn by y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers, according to y<sup>e</sup> number prefixed to each one's name in y<sup>e</sup> Margin, & it was Voted, that tomorrow in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon, being Thursday the 15<sup>th</sup> instant, at four of y<sup>e</sup> clock, y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers should meet at y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, to choose their pews there, according as their lots were, he that had number 1 to choose first, number 2 next, &c. then it was VOTED,

1. That T Brattle be desired & appointed Treasurer for the

New Meetinghouse, to receive & pay all monyes belonging to the same.

2. That there be Six persons chosen beside y<sup>e</sup> said Treasurer, that is

Seven in all, with him to be a Co<sup>m</sup>ittee for disposing of the pews & Seats of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, & ordering y<sup>e</sup> monyes & other concerns of said building.

3. y<sup>e</sup> persons chosen to be of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee aboven<sup>d</sup> w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Treasur<sup>r</sup> were

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Walker, w<sup>o</sup> had 15 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Davis, w<sup>o</sup> had — 15 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Clark, w<sup>o</sup> had — 13 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Draper w<sup>o</sup> had — 13 votes.

M<sup>r</sup> John Mico w<sup>o</sup> had — 12 votes.

& M<sup>r</sup> Addington Davenport w<sup>o</sup> had 12 votes./

= Boston 2<sup>d</sup> April 1700./

The aboves<sup>d</sup> Committee, all of them Save M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, met at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks, this Evening; & after they had agreed that Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts should have 10/8 & Andrew Willett 12/8 for their Service in looking after y<sup>e</sup> boys for one quarter of a year to y<sup>s</sup> time, w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>s</sup> to their content; they Agreed with Job Ingraham that he should have 40/8 for Sweeping y<sup>e</sup> meeting house & ringing y<sup>e</sup> bell for one quarter of a year untill this time; & that he shall have eight pound y<sup>e</sup> first of next April, for sweeping y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, & ringing y<sup>e</sup> bell, — washing y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>union linnen, & Scouring y<sup>e</sup> plate &c one year untill that time, also y<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> be p<sup>d</sup> him more y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 40<sup>s</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> for w<sup>t</sup> he disbursed.

Ordered that 20/8 be p<sup>d</sup> Miller for 10 load of shingle for mending y<sup>e</sup> way to y<sup>e</sup> Church.

& Ordered that Deacon Barnard be presented with a piece of plate of y<sup>e</sup> value of Twelve pound, & that T Brattle do speak to M<sup>r</sup> Noyse to make a Silver tankard of that value, & do present y<sup>e</sup> Same unto Deacon Barnard in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee, as an acknowledg<sup>m</sup>t of their gratitude to him for his service in building of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse.

At a Meeting of all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee aboves<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Meers April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Evening

Upon y<sup>e</sup> hearing of M<sup>r</sup> Dassetts proposalls about a way ten foot wide through his ground to y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, which he seems willing to allow us, provided we will be at y<sup>e</sup> charge of remooving his house at y<sup>e</sup> bottom of s<sup>d</sup> ground, & making a fence along his side of s<sup>d</sup> way & paving s<sup>d</sup> way; It was referred to T Brattle & M<sup>r</sup> R Draper to treat with s<sup>d</sup> Dasset, & to come to some issue w<sup>h</sup> him about y<sup>e</sup> Same

Proceeding then about y<sup>e</sup> pews not taken up by y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers; It was agreed & Voted, 1/ that the little pew under y<sup>e</sup> Northwest Stairs be valued at Ten pound, y<sup>e</sup> two little pews between y<sup>e</sup> West dore & y<sup>e</sup> Southwest stairs at twelve pound each, & all y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> pews at fifteen pound a piece. 2/ that M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Oliver have y<sup>e</sup> first choice 3<sup>dly</sup> ./

At a Meeting of all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee, but Capt<sup>n</sup> Davis, at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks

May 24<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> evening ./

Voted, that M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Marriner may have the pew under the Northwest stairs for 12 lb.

Voted 2) that y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> land whereon y<sup>e</sup> Church is built, be filled up & Recorded.

M<sup>r</sup> Everard's Acco<sup>t</sup> of work don on y<sup>e</sup> foreseats & pulpit was thought overcharged, & it was referr'd to M<sup>r</sup> Clark & M<sup>r</sup> Walker to settle it

Voted 3) that y<sup>e</sup> way going up from y<sup>e</sup> Dock to y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse be paved from y<sup>e</sup> entrance up to M<sup>r</sup> Macarty's horse block or a little higher.

Voted 4) that y<sup>e</sup> sume of fifty pound be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> contribution mony, in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> 50 lb that was presented to M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Colman, & put to y<sup>e</sup> mony for building the Church; & that out of said mony they that have paid their subscriptions to y<sup>e</sup> finishing s<sup>d</sup> Church be repaid, so soon as there shall be eneeough mony gatherd in for y<sup>e</sup> pews that are sold to defray y<sup>e</sup> same, & other remaining charges of s<sup>d</sup> church or building.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Evening, present all but M<sup>r</sup> Davenport & M<sup>r</sup> Walker.

Voted 1) That there be a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks on every Lecture day at o<sup>r</sup> Church, about Sunset.

Voted 2) That M<sup>r</sup> Tyler may have that pew in y<sup>e</sup> Womens Gallery, next to y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, M<sup>r</sup> Bullfinch that pew next to M<sup>r</sup> Tylers, Capt<sup>ne</sup> Mold that pew next to M<sup>r</sup> Bullfinches, & fflorence Macarty that next to Capt<sup>ne</sup> Molds.

Voted 3) That M<sup>r</sup> Grove Hirst & M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Balentine may have that pew N<sup>o</sup> 31, being y<sup>e</sup> middlemost of those 5 in y<sup>e</sup> flank of y<sup>e</sup> Womens long seates, w<sup>ch</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George chose at first, but relinquisht for a pew in y<sup>e</sup> Gallery.

Voted 4) That, upon Capt<sup>ne</sup> Davis signification that there were some Gentlemen w<sup>o</sup> desired they might at their own charge paint y<sup>e</sup> front of y<sup>e</sup> Galleries, posts, dores &c y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was now only primed, once over with a lighter colour; y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen have leave to do according to their desire in that respect.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks, present all but M<sup>r</sup> Davenport. /

Voted, & Agreed 1) that y<sup>e</sup> meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>ittee w<sup>ch</sup> was appointed last time to be at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks, every Lecture day evening be on every Tusedy next following the Lecture at o<sup>r</sup> Church, at sunset.

Then M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell's Acco<sup>t</sup> was read over, & it was agreed that it should be farther considered at o<sup>r</sup> meeting next Tu[esday] Mr Cunnabell to have notice thereof, that he be then present.

Ordered also, that Jo. Rogers have notice of o<sup>r</sup> meeting, in order to his coming to Some agreem<sup>t</sup> with us, about y<sup>e</sup> ground behind o<sup>r</sup> Church, w<sup>ch</sup> we heard he desired for to put his cattell in.

Voted 2) That a boatload of good oak wood & about 10 or 11 cord, be bought & Sent in to o<sup>r</sup> pastor for his winter store, also 4 load of walnut billettts for y<sup>e</sup> use of his study.

Ordered also that Job Ingraham do carry Clark's Bible w<sup>ch</sup> Duncan Campbell gave to o<sup>r</sup> Church, unto o<sup>r</sup> pastors house for his use.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>mittee at M<sup>rs</sup> Monks, on Tus<sup>dy</sup> evening 3<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> all present but M<sup>r</sup> Mico./

M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell was with us. & after we had perused his Acco<sup>t</sup> of work don about o<sup>r</sup> Meetinghouse, as making the pews, pulpit, canopy, foreseats &c, it was

VOTED, that M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell be allowed One hundred twenty Seven pound ten shillings, in full of his s<sup>d</sup> Acco<sup>t</sup> whereof 92<sup>ll</sup> 10/ for 37 pews at 5/8 p pew, 20<sup>lb</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> pulpit & canopy, & 15<sup>ll</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> 2 foreseates & other work abo<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Church, wherew<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cunnabell expressed himself satisfied.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Committee at M<sup>rs</sup> Monk's Tusedy Evening 8<sup>ber</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup> 1700. every one present.

VOTED, that y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> Land whereon y<sup>e</sup> New Meetinghouse is built be delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, for to keep for y<sup>e</sup> use & behoof of y<sup>e</sup> Undertak<sup>rs</sup>.

VOTED, that M<sup>r</sup> Grove Hurst have liberty to enlarg his pew in y<sup>e</sup> Womens gallery next M<sup>r</sup> George's about 2 or 3 inches, as he desired of M<sup>r</sup> Draper & T Brattle.

VOTED that it be left with M<sup>r</sup> Addington Davenport, Rich<sup>d</sup> Draper & T Brattle, to draw up & execute y<sup>e</sup> Deed of y<sup>e</sup> land for a lane through M<sup>r</sup> Dassets land to y<sup>e</sup> New Church in Brattle Street, & that y<sup>e</sup> Treasur<sup>r</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Church do pay y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Dasset 15<sup>lb</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> granted land when he signs y<sup>e</sup> Deed thereof.

VOTED also, that it be left to M<sup>r</sup> Mico & Capt<sup>ne</sup> Davis to get Swabs & pales for y<sup>e</sup> Meetinghouse, in case of fire.

[Dr. Colman's record is now continued.]

January 3<sup>d</sup> 1701. M<sup>r</sup> Brattle excused himself from Continuing any longer the Care of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons place, & M<sup>r</sup> Draper was chosen into his place.

On Fryday Jan. 31. with Thanks for past Services, M<sup>r</sup> Davenport reported to me in y<sup>e</sup> presence of the Undertakers their Vote of ten shillings more p week Salary. Now fifty shillings p week.

On June 9<sup>th</sup> 1701. A considerable Number of Brethren came

to my house with a proposal of getting me a stated Help if it were pleasing to me. On y<sup>e</sup> following Sabbath I acquainted the Church with it: who met on June 18. & voted a Constant help for one year, & without y<sup>e</sup> Nomination of any person they wrote their Votes, which were found unanimous for M<sup>r</sup> Eliphalet Adams.

M<sup>r</sup> Adams accepted the Invitation, only reserving to himself this Liberty, that if any Invitation to do service elsewhere were offer'd him within y<sup>e</sup> Year, which he might think proper to Consider of, then he would give us timely & sufficient Notice of it.

At the Expiration of the year, August, 3, 1702. The thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Church were voted to M<sup>r</sup> Adams for his Services, & y<sup>e</sup> Choice of him was renewed for to help us in a stated way for one year more. Which he again accepted, unless any Offer more considerable be made him within that time.

Major Davis did at this meeting excuse himself from any further Care of the Deacons place, in which he had kindly continued till this time. And M<sup>r</sup> John Kilby was chosen in his place, & accepted.

August 2. 1703. the Year being again Expired, the Thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Church were renewed to M<sup>r</sup> Adams for his Labours. Voted by a great Majority (16. against 7.) that we were not in a Capacity yet to call any One into Office among us. And then M<sup>r</sup> Adams was unanimously chosen for another year.

August 23. We received M<sup>r</sup> Adams his Answer That he should be ready to continue his help among us as formerly for one half of year, scil, to y<sup>e</sup> first day of February next, if that might be acceptable: And that as to further Engagement he should not be backward were it not he feared it might prove Inconvenient.

At the End of the half year M<sup>r</sup> Adams left preaching stately with us. And here I willingly omit the Mention of y<sup>e</sup> Divisions & Angers among us upon his departure. Only I think it proper to Insert, that one matter of Offence then given & hainously taken, being that y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of the House had declared it to be their Right to say, when we were ripe for the

Calling a Minister to Office; I did therefore at a Church Meeting held July 21. 1704, propose 'it to y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Present, who were 18. in number (M<sup>r</sup> Mico M<sup>r</sup> Meers & Cap<sup>t</sup> Tuthill being absent) Whether They expected any particular Priveledge, on the Account of their Propriety in the House, in the Choice or Call of any Minister to Office, above & beyond the rest of their Brethren? To which fourteen of the Proprietors answer'd directly — that they did not. namely, Thomas Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Clark, Richard Draper, John Kilby, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, William Harris, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Stephen Minot, Abraham Blish, Joseph Allen, W<sup>m</sup> Keen.

It was then moved, whether the Communicants did not think themselves obliged to do their part, to maintain the Ministry, as much as the Proprietors? to which they all answer'd in the Affirmative, — that they did think themselves equally bound, every man according to the Ability which God has given him.

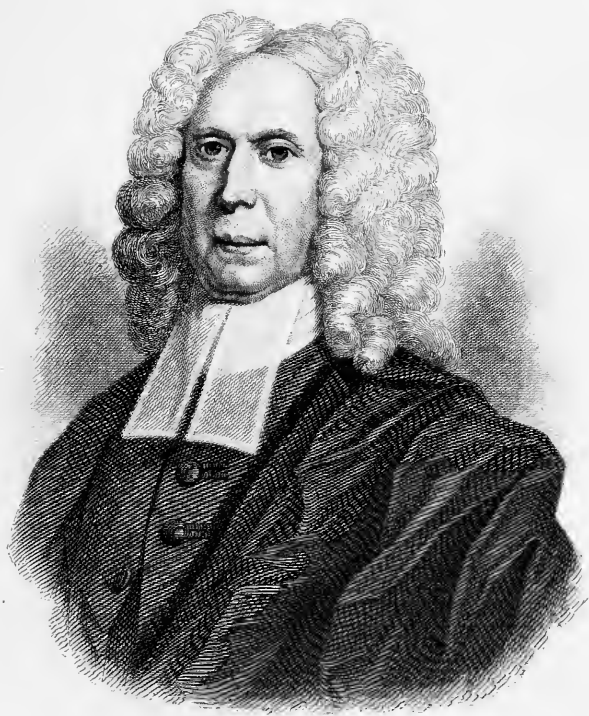
After the uncomfortable Church Meetings past we had none for several years.

On January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1707, 8. the Congregation kindly rais'd my Salary to three pounds a week.

On October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1711. The old Meeting house being burnt down, with a great part of y<sup>e</sup> Town, Our Chh. invited the Pastors of y<sup>e</sup> said first Chh. who were wont to meet there, to preach with us in turns every Sabbath, & to joyn in the Administration of all Ordinances; to which they with their Church consented, & continued with us unto May the fourth 1713. When they took leave of us with a very grateful Letter, read publicly by me to our Congregation, & went into their new House.

July 24. 1713. The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle Pastor of the Chh. in Cambridge, signified to me by a Letter the Legacy of his Brother, Thomas Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, lately deceased, of a pair of Organs, w<sup>ch</sup> he dedicated & devoted to y<sup>e</sup> praise & glory of God with us, if we should accept thereof; & within





*Benjamin Colman*



y<sup>e</sup> year after his decease procure a sober person, skilful to play thereon.

The Church, with all possible respect to the memory of our devoted Friend & Benefactor, voted, that they did not think it proper to use y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> public Worship of God.

July. 4. 1715 was our first public Meeting of the whole Congregation, when y<sup>e</sup> following Votes passed,

1. That they did apprehend & judge it to be for y<sup>e</sup> Glory of GOD & the good of this Church & Congregation, that another Person be chosen into the Pastoral Office among us.

2. That in order thereunto the first Tuesday in August be kept as a Day of Prayer, to implore y<sup>e</sup> Divine Direction, & Guidance in the said Election.

Accordingly Tuesday, y<sup>e</sup> second of August was observed by us with prayer & fasting, the Ministers of y<sup>e</sup> Town assisting at it.

On August the 16<sup>th</sup> the Congregation met for the Election of a second Pastor, & after y<sup>e</sup> Opening of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting by prayer, as usually, & a Discourse had agreably to y<sup>e</sup> Occasion; y<sup>e</sup> question was put,

Whether the Brethren were ready to proceed & write their Votes, for the Election of some other Person into the Pastoral Office with me? & if they were that they would signify it by lifting up their hands: Whereupon all y<sup>e</sup> Hands were lift up.

The Brethren then wrote their Votes, & put them into the Box on y<sup>e</sup> Table before me, which were counted & opened; & out of sixty six votes, there were sixty for M<sup>r</sup> William Cooper.

It is to be noted, that no Person was nominated, nor M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Name once mention'd, either now or in the former Meeting, until y<sup>e</sup> Votes were counted, & I had declar'd his Election by this great Majority.

There were then named, & appointed to wait on M<sup>r</sup> Cooper with this Vote in the Name of the Congregation, The Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, M<sup>r</sup> Dudley, M<sup>r</sup> Palmer, M<sup>r</sup> Harris &c, to desire his Answer in due time

D<sup>r</sup> Noyes then proposed our using some better version of the Psalms; and Cap<sup>t</sup> Clark proposed that there might be a constant Exposition of y<sup>e</sup> Scriptures after the reading of them every Lord's day. Both which matters after some discourse of them were left to further Consideration, if need were.

On September the 7<sup>th</sup> 1715. we received M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Answer, signifying his Acceptance of our Call, his desires of our Prayers for Him, & that we would however excuse him from engaging presently in a constant Course of preaching; it being a very early day with him.

At a Congregation Meeting, October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1715. I acquainted the Brethren how M<sup>r</sup> Cooper had explain'd himself to me, scil, That he fear'd if he should immediately engage in a Course of constant preaching it might hinder him too much in his preparatory studies, & therefore his desire was that for y<sup>e</sup> first year he might be expected to preach but once in a fortnight: Also he pray'd that we would not for this first year propose his Ordination.

I observ'd to the Brethren the Humility & modisty of M<sup>r</sup> Coopers desire, & then y<sup>e</sup> following Votes pass'd, Nemine Contra.

1. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be desir'd to preach as often as he could conveniently with us, & that it be left to me & him to supply the Pulpit at other times, & the supply had be paid out of what is allowed to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper.

2. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be allowed for this year forty Shillings a Sabbath, or every week.

The matter of Ordination was then discoursed, & at last it was resolved to let it rest for y<sup>e</sup> present, in compliance with M<sup>r</sup> Coopers desire.

At a Church meeting, Tuesday March. 20, 1716. I proposed the bringing forward M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Ordination; & accordingly the twenty third day of May following was fixt upon:

On w<sup>ch</sup> Day the Solemnity was accordingly attended, & He was publicly separated to y<sup>e</sup> Work of the Ministry, & unto the Pastoral Office over this Church, by the Laying on of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of the Presbytery, with fasting & prayer.

At a Church Meeting August y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1717. M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Gibson was chosen into the Deacons Office among us, & approved by the Pastors. Sometime after he signified his Acceptance & took his place.

At a Church Meeting March. 8. 1718, After much Discourse it was voted,

That there be an equal Dividend of y<sup>e</sup> next Remains of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys collected at the Sacrament, after y<sup>e</sup> payment of the charges for the Holy Table; the one half to be distributed by the Deacons to y<sup>e</sup> poor; the other to be applied to y<sup>e</sup> further supply of y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table with plate: provided that y<sup>e</sup> Distribution to y<sup>e</sup> poor do not exceed y<sup>e</sup> Summ of ten pounds p annum.

At a Congregation Meeting March 16, 1720, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper being about to marry, I proposed y<sup>e</sup> raising & fixing his Salary for his hon<sup>ble</sup> support, & that it might be equal at least to mine; & that they would please to provide a House for him to dwell in. And accordingly y<sup>e</sup> following Votes were passed,

1. That M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Salary be three pounds five Shillings a week.

2. That M<sup>r</sup> Cooper be allowed a House to dwell in.

3. That a Committee of five, namely M<sup>r</sup> Harris, D<sup>r</sup> Noyes, Coll. Minot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Steel, & M<sup>r</sup> Fitch, be appointed forthwith to enquire after some convenient House for him, & make report to y<sup>e</sup> Society

4. That M<sup>r</sup> Coopers fire-wood be allow'd him.

Voted then also, That M<sup>r</sup> Ingram y<sup>e</sup> Sexton be from henceforth allowed sixteen pounds a year Salary.

N B. Some time in y<sup>e</sup> Month of January preceding y<sup>e</sup> last Votes, some of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church having express'd to us their desires of a Monthly Lecture to be held in our place of Worship, y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon of every Fryday before the Administration of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper; And we taking into our Consideration y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Holy Ordinance is administered in y<sup>e</sup> first

Church of Christ in the Town at y<sup>e</sup> same time thro'out y<sup>e</sup> year y<sup>e</sup> it is with us; The Chh. did therefore come into a Vote, to request & invite them to joyn with us in y<sup>e</sup> setting up the said Lecture, & that it be carried on by their Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastors, M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth & Foxcraft, together with us; & be attended & supported equally by them & us, for our mutual Edification by the will of God.

Accordingly we wrote unto them in y<sup>e</sup> Name of the Church, & the said First Chh. in y<sup>e</sup> Town did readily come into the Proposal; & it was opened by me on Fryday, March. 4. 1720./ from these words, Exodus. 24. 9, 10, 11./.

At a Meeting of the Congregation. Sept. 5. 1721, Deacon Draper inform'd the Congregation, that in this time of distress by the Smalpox, & upon the removal of so many out of the Town, the weekly Collections had fallen so far short of what is necessary for the Support of y<sup>e</sup> Ministers, that it was necessary a Summ of about *fifty pounds* be presently rais'd, for the paying the Arrears due & the laying in Wood for the winter.

After some Discourse on one Method & another for a present Supply it was Voted, That Cap<sup>t</sup> Steel, Coll. Ballantine, M<sup>r</sup> Hedman, Coll. Alford, M<sup>r</sup> Fitch be a Committee to treat with the Proprietors of the House, about applying part of the moneys in their hands, arising from the late Additional Building to the present Service.

The Brethren of the Church were then desired to stay, & Deacon Kilby informed the Brethren, that upon his late failing in his Estate, when he put over y<sup>e</sup> whole of it into the hands of his Creditors, he had forgot to secure the Churches Money intrusted with him; Namely, the Moneys collected at y<sup>e</sup> Monthly Sacraments.

Whereupon it was voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, Capt. Tim. Clark, M<sup>r</sup> Tay, Coll. Minot, & M<sup>r</sup> John Colman be a Committee to look over Deacon Kilbys Account of the Sacrament Collections; & that they treat with his Creditors about the Church Stock gone by this means into their hands; & if they can't

prevail to recover it, that they claim in the Name of the Church among the Creditors.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, Septem. 19. 1721, The Answer of the Proprietors to the late Proposal of the Committee from the Congregation was read, & the Congregation Voted a Compliance with it

The said Answer of the Proprietors was as follows.

Whereas the Congregation of the Church in Brattle Street have this 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1721. applied to us the Proprietors of the same, by a Committee of five Persons, chosen for that purpose, at a Meeting of both Church & Congregation, for the Ballance of the Moneys rais'd from the Sale of the Pews when the Addition to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. was made, desiring the same may be added to y<sup>e</sup> Contribution money, for the supply of the present Deficiency thereof;

And whereas the Prudentials of the said Church & Building hath hitherto necessarily fallen under our management & direction from the foundation to this day; Exact accounts & methodical Books having hitherto been Kept & laid open by the Treasurer every year to the Satisfaction of the Society, as well as a fair Entry made of all Votes, and Determinations, for the more regular carrying on the Affair; & we think to the satisfaction of every one that shal give themselves the trouble to look into them; & they wil be very welcome so to do:

And whereas it is Our Opinion the present Exigence & deficiency of the Contribution might better be made up by Subscriptions than any other way; & that the aforesaid Money be kept in bank for y<sup>e</sup> defraying of all Contingent Charges that wil necessarily & frequently arise on y<sup>e</sup> House; and that upon every Occasion we may not be put to y<sup>e</sup> trouble of calling the Congregation together to raise the money, in a Method yet to be contrived & agreed upon, & it may be difficult to come at; that while the grass grows the steed starves:

Now Gentlemen, Since it is & alwayes was our sincere desire to have this money applied for the general Good & benefit of

the Whole & to no other use & purpose whatsoever; & You can't agree with us in this method, but still desire & request to have the Mony applied as aforesaid; We say in Answer,

That if this be thought the most effectual way to Encourage a more chearful Contribution for the future, for the carrying on & promoting the Worship of God among us; & the Congregation will be under the same Obligation with the Proprietors to pay any Person or persons, Owner or Owners of any pew or pews in said Meeting-house, such Sum or Sums of money as they gave for said pew or pews, upon their leaving of any of them, according to Receipt passed therefor: As also to repair said Meeting house when it needs, & to support the Minister or Ministers from time to time as God shal enable; And let this be voted & Enter'd in the Church Books as a standing Memorial, & Discharge of the Proprietors or any of them; Excepting their Several proportions in common with the rest of the Congregation: In such case we are willing to apply the Money as desir'd.

THOMAS PALMER. In behalf &  
at the Desire of the Proprietors.

The Congregation then proceeded to the Choice of a Committee, for y<sup>e</sup> managing the Affairs of the House, Pews &c.

And first voted that the Committee before chosen for the year by the Proprietors do stand: scil, William Harris Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treas<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Walker & Coll. Minot.

Secondly, That four more be added to them; namely, Thomas Steel Esq<sup>r</sup>, Coll. Ballantine, Coll. Alford, & M<sup>r</sup> B. Fitch.

Thirdly that this Committee stand till January next, when the Congregation wil proceed to a new Choice.

At a Congregation Meeting, Fryday, January 12, 1721, 2 the Choice of a Treasurer first came on, to succeed in the place of the Worthy William Harris Esq<sup>r</sup>, deceased: & the Votes fell on the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Addington Davenport Esq<sup>r</sup>

Voted that the Committee of the Congregation be seven in number, the Treasurer alwayes one.



The Votes for the Committee were bro't in & the Choice fell on Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>, Timothy Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Steel Esq<sup>r</sup>, Coll. Minot, Coll. Ballantine & Coll. Alford.

M<sup>r</sup> Davenport not being present was notified of the Choice made of him & sending his Excuse, it was voted,

That the Committee now chosen be desired to urge his Acceptance, & if they cannot prevail with him, that they then appoint one from among themselves to act as Treasurer till y<sup>e</sup> next meeting of the Congregation.

Lastly it was voted, That the annual meeting of the Congregation for the chusing a Treasurer & Committee, be from hence forward on the first Wednesday in August.

M<sup>r</sup> Ingram the Sexton then mov'd for some Allowance to be made him for looking after the plate & linnen for y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table: & it was referr'd to the Consideration of the Church at their next meeting, if they shal judge it fit.

Tuesday February 6. 1721. Addington Davenport Esq<sup>r</sup>, having received the Books & Moneys of the Church & Congregation from the Committee aforesaid, in token of his accepting the Choice that had been made of him to be their Treasurer, was pleas'd to come & inform the Pastors thereof.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, August 28. 1722. The Accounts of the Treasurer & of the Deacons were then Audited & allowed. M<sup>r</sup> Davenport then excused himself from acting any longer as Treasurer. Votes were thereupon call'd for, & Thomas Palmer Esqr. was chosen by a great Majority, Capt. Tim. Clark excus'd himself from acting any more as one of the Committee. And M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal was chosen into his room.

The former Committee were Re-chosen. Thomas Palmer, Treas<sup>r</sup>, Addington Davenport, Thomas Steel, Stephen Minot, John Ballantine, John Alford, Jacob Wendal.

The Thanks of the Congregation were voted to M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Clark, Timothy Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Deacon Draper for the Services, many & great, done by them to y<sup>e</sup> Society in the care they have taken of y<sup>e</sup> House, or moneys, &c.

Septem. 9. being y<sup>e</sup> Lords Day the Church was stayed after y<sup>e</sup> publick Exercises were over, & it was proposed to them to fill up the Vacancy in the Deacons Seat, by the Death of M<sup>r</sup> Kilby; & it was voted to meet for that end (by Gods will) on ye. next Tuesday come fortnight, at 11. of ye Clock, in the forenoon.

At a Church Meeting Septem. 26. 1722. After Prayer to God it was put to the Church, Whether They were ready now to proceed to Elect another into the Deacons Office; which being signified in the Affirmative, y<sup>e</sup> Votes were brought in, — w<sup>ch</sup> by a great Majority were found for M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards; But he absolutely excusing himself from accepting the Call; the Brethren were desir'd to come to a second Choice, & y<sup>e</sup> Votes were found by a great Majority for M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Parker, who some time after accepted & took his place.

The Petition of M<sup>r</sup> Ingram, the Sexton, was then laid before the Church, for some Allowance to be made him, for his Keeping, cleaning, bringing & carrying the Plate for the Communion Table, & washing the Linnen us'd thereat: And the Church Voted him an Allowance of forty Shillings p Annum for his Service therein.

The Church then proceeded to Enquire what the Committee appointed Septem. 5. 1721, had done in treating with the Creditors of the late Deacon Kilby, since deceased, about the Church Stock gone by his Neglect into their hands; & being inform'd of what had pass'd between the Creditors & them, it was resolv'd that the Church wil come in among the Creditors & take their part in the Dividend of his Estate; That a Committee be appointed therefore to claim & receive for them; and that y<sup>e</sup> said Committee be

February 10, the Church was staid, being the Lords day Evening, when we proposed to them the Keeping a Day of Prayer for the Effusion of the Spirit of Grace upon the Children of the Flock; which was Voted, & the first Tuesday in March was fixed on for the time: w<sup>ch</sup> was accordingly kept.

At a Congregation Meeting, Octob<sup>r</sup> twenty second, 1723. The Treasurer & Committee of the last year were Rechosen; & the accounts of the Treasurer & Deacons audited & accepted. It was recommended to the Committee to fill with persons proper y<sup>e</sup> vacant Pews in the Galties; that y<sup>e</sup> Negroes be directed to leave y<sup>e</sup> back Seats of y<sup>e</sup> lower & go into those of the upper Galary: & that they dismiss Roger from looking after y<sup>e</sup> Boyes, & provide some fitter person.

The Congregation being dismissed the Church staid, & voted the Buying a Tankard of Deacon Draper, to be valu'd by M<sup>r</sup> Noyes & Edwards, & that it be paid for out of the Church Moneys.

At a Congregation meeting September 9. 1724. The Treasurer & Committee of y<sup>e</sup> former year were Rechosen, namely

Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, Addington Davenport Esq<sup>r</sup> Thomas Steel Esq<sup>r</sup> John Alford Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Minot, M<sup>r</sup> John Ballantine, M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal.

The Pastors then withdrew, leaving the Congregation to consider of some way or other to supply the deficiency in their Salary for their Support; when they readily Voted the coming unto a Subscription of a Present unto y<sup>e</sup> Pastors, to be equally divided between them; & that Deacon Gibson & Deacon Parker, assisted by M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendal & M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Fitch & M<sup>r</sup> William Tyler be desired to take y<sup>e</sup> trouble & care upon them of putting forward the said Subscription.

At a Meeting of the Congregation Septem. 21. 1725. After prayer I acknowledged to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren y<sup>e</sup> Kindness of God w<sup>ch</sup> they had shown to us in y<sup>e</sup> year past, that we had received from y<sup>e</sup> hands of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Fitch five hundred pounds, & thirty pounds more from y<sup>e</sup> hand of Deacon Parker; w<sup>ch</sup> we pray'd God to reward to them.

We then took our leave, & y<sup>e</sup> Brethren chose their Committee, & voted y<sup>e</sup> raising y<sup>e</sup> Salary's of their Pastors from henceforth to four pounds a week each.

March. 13. 1726 y<sup>e</sup> Church being stay'd, after y<sup>e</sup> dismission of the Congregation, We acquainted the Brethren, That ye Pastors of the United Churches in y<sup>e</sup> Town were unanimously of Opinion (after serious & deliberate Consideration & much discourse together) That it might serve many excellent Ends of Piety if the Several Congregations had Collections made in them on dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving. And that whereas we were now approaching toward the Annual Day of Prayer & Fasting in the begining of the year, the Ministers had agreed together to propose the matter to their respective Congregations, that such a Collection might be made on the Fast now appointed.

We added, That we did not propose the Gathering any great Summs; if it were but a little more than our ordinary Contributions on y<sup>e</sup> Lords-dayes, it might suffice.

The moneys so collected we proposed to be by every Congregation deposited in the hands of some Committee of their own chusing, as a Kind of Evangelical Treasury for *the propagation of religion & piety*, & to be held sacred to such use; & not a farthing of it to be drawn out & applied at any time; but by y<sup>e</sup> Advice & consent of said Committee; Who shal Keep an exact account of all that they disburse, to whom, for what, & on what Occasions; so that the Congregation may when they please, from time to time, see how their moneys are applied.

In short, we told 'em, that y<sup>e</sup> Proposal was — That every particular Church would furnish it self, by such Collections on our Anniversary dayes of prayer & praise, with a smal stock or Fund for the *propagation of the Gospel*: & that our prayers & alms might together go up for a Memorial before God.

After some Consideration had of this proposal, the Church voted that such a Collection be proposed to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation to be made on y<sup>e</sup> Day of prayer approaching; & that y<sup>e</sup> moneys collected be laid by till y<sup>e</sup> annual Meeting of the Congregation in August or September next, when the Congregation might take y<sup>e</sup> Proposal now made for constant Collections on dayes

of Fasting & Thanksgiving into their Consideration, & determine on it as God should direct them.

On y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day we informed the Congregation of y<sup>e</sup> Advice of y<sup>e</sup> Church respecting the proposed Collection, & on y<sup>e</sup> Day of prayer March, 24, it was readily complied with & forty pounds were gathered, which y<sup>e</sup> Deacons were directed to deliver into y<sup>e</sup> hands of Thomas Palmer Esq, Treasurer for y<sup>e</sup> Congregation, to be kept by him till y<sup>e</sup> Annual Meeting of the Congregation.

On Tuesday Sept. 21. 1726. The Congregation took into Consideration the disposition of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys collected, & voted,

That ten pounds of the forty may be applied to uses of piety abroad, & particularly with an eye to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house of Providence: the other thirty pounds to be disposed of among y<sup>e</sup> poor & needy of our own Church & Congregation. That y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, together with the Standing Committee of the Congregation for the year, be a Committee to dispose of & distribute y<sup>e</sup> said Money. That also because many poor people are like to want needful firing, clothing &c this winter, therefore a Collection be made for their releif & supply on our next Thanksgiving day, & y<sup>e</sup> moneys then collected be put into y<sup>e</sup> hands of the aforesaid Committee, to be by them distributed.

The Congregation were pleased also to vote M<sup>r</sup> Colman thirty pounds this year for house-rent; being y<sup>e</sup> first House rent ever allowed to him; at y<sup>e</sup> End of twenty six years.

November y<sup>e</sup> 10. was solemniz'd a Day of publick Thanksgiving to God, when y<sup>e</sup> Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor was made, & we gather'd seventy two pounds, seven shillings.

September 26. 1727. The Congregation at their Annual Meeting continued to M<sup>r</sup> Colman thirty pounds for House-rent y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. And a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving day, to be distributed by y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & Deacons.

Thursday, Novem. 7. 1728, being y<sup>e</sup> day of Publick Thanksgiving; a Collection was made for y<sup>e</sup> poor & for pious Uses, & ninety four pounds were Contributed.

Lord's-day, Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5. 1728, 9. The Church being staid we propos'd to them y<sup>e</sup> chusing another Deacon, our aged & hon<sup>d</sup> Brother M<sup>r</sup> Richard Draper being confined by growing Infirmities, & a threatening sickness w<sup>ch</sup> gave us great Reason to apprehend his approaching change. On y<sup>e</sup> good Deacon died, having ministered with us in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Office twenty seven or eight years, & (to y<sup>e</sup> Glory of Gods free Grace) discharg'd his Office well.

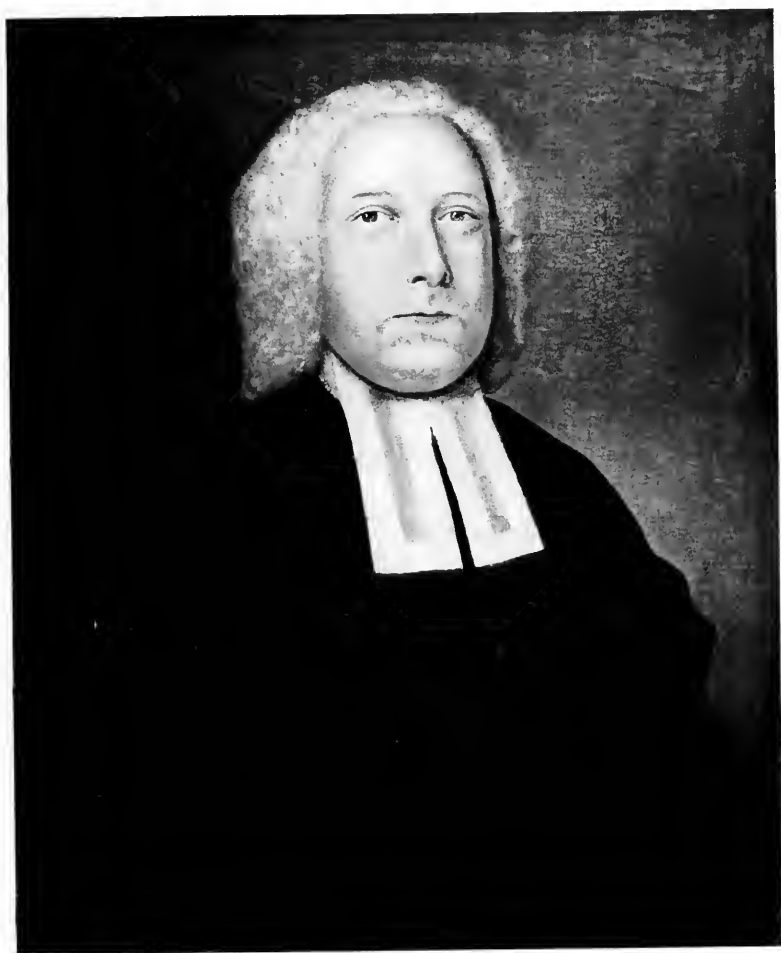
On February 4, at a Church Meeting M<sup>r</sup> John Philips, Stationer, was chosen into y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Office, & accepted of y<sup>e</sup> Call.

At y<sup>e</sup> same time y<sup>e</sup> Church came into y<sup>e</sup> following Vote, That considering the fall of Moneys, & y<sup>e</sup> dearness of Provisions, & y<sup>e</sup> sense y<sup>e</sup> Congregation had of the Insufficiency of y<sup>e</sup> Salary's of their Pastors to answer y<sup>e</sup> necessary Expenses of their Families; therefore it was advisable for y<sup>e</sup> Congregation to come into a voluntary Contribution or free Gift to y<sup>e</sup> Ministers on some approaching Sabbath, & that whatsoever shal be gathered be given to them; over & above their stated Salary.

Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day y<sup>e</sup> Congregation were notified of said Desire of the Church, & y<sup>e</sup> Lords day after was collected 140. pounds, w<sup>ch</sup> was divided between the Pastors.

Novem. 13. 1729. Being Thanksgiving day; was collected 155<sup>l</sup> 10. 0. / 107<sup>l</sup> for the poor of our own Church: 23<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> for ye Pastors: 20<sup>l</sup> to be delivered to Deacon Henchman of y<sup>e</sup> South Church: 4<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 0 for y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God at the Town of Providence.

Decem. 27. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation made a Collection for the Pastors, to make up y<sup>e</sup> Deficiency of Salary for their needful



*William Cooper.*





Support y<sup>e</sup> last Year, & one hundred pounds were gather'd, & divided equally to them.

September. 16. 1730. At a Congregation Meeting warned for y<sup>e</sup> farther necessary support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God, forty Shillings p week was further Voted to each of y<sup>e</sup> Pastors; & that y<sup>e</sup> weekly Allowance to 'em should be six pounds for y<sup>e</sup> year to come.

January 24. 1730, 1. At y<sup>e</sup> Desire of many of the Congregation a Proposal was made for a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor in Marblehead, in this time of Distresse with them by reason of y<sup>e</sup> smal pox; & y<sup>e</sup> next Lords-day y<sup>e</sup> Collection was made, one hundred & twenty pounds; put into y<sup>e</sup> Hands of M<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M<sup>r</sup> Wendal, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tyler & M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Jackson; to be by them remitted in such way & manner as might best serve y<sup>e</sup> poor there in their present Necessities. I know also of twenty four pounds from two of the Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Week before this.

October 8. 1731. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation met, & voted twenty pounds to poor M<sup>rs</sup> Lazenby about to have her breast cut off; & the purchasing a new Pall for funerals; & to have a Collection y<sup>e</sup> 21. Instant, for defraying y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Year. And that y<sup>e</sup> weekly Allowance to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors for y<sup>e</sup> next Year be six pounds.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day, Novem. 21. Collected 103. pounds.

October 17. 1732. The Congregation met, & chose Jacob Wendal Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator, & Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Moneys due to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Year past, about 120<sup>l</sup>, be raised by a voluntary Contribution; on ye next Thanksgiving Day; & that ye Rev. Pastors be desired to give Notice of it to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation y<sup>e</sup> next Lords Day.

That six pounds p. Week be allowed to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors y<sup>e</sup> next Year, beside their Wood & House Rent as in y<sup>e</sup> Years past.

That y<sup>e</sup> Income of y<sup>e</sup> Pall, belonging to the Church, be dis-

posed of by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ministers & Deacons, among y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

That y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Year ensuing be desired to speak to each Person that hath a Pew in the Church, & inform them of y<sup>e</sup> Contributions falling short from Year to Year, & that it is expected y<sup>t</sup> every one y<sup>t</sup> has a Pew below contribute at least half a Crown every Sabbath, & they y<sup>t</sup> have Pews in y<sup>e</sup> Gallery each one at least Eighteen pence.

That Thomas Palmer Esqr. be Treasurer y<sup>e</sup> Year to come; & that John Alford, Jacob Wendal, Richard Bill & James Bowdoin Esqr. be ye Committee for this Year.

October 26. was Kept in Thanksgiving to God & ninety four Pounds were collected, with some Bills for y<sup>e</sup> poor.

December, 18, 1733. The Congregation met, & voted that y<sup>e</sup> Moneys for defraying what remains of y<sup>e</sup> Charges for y<sup>e</sup> Year past be collected by a voluntary Subscription through y<sup>e</sup> Congregation; & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus that may be collected do remain as a Church Stock for y<sup>e</sup> Deficiencies that may be in y<sup>e</sup> next Year. The same Committee was continued, & Salary's

At a Meeting of the Congregation October 11. 1736.

Voted that the two hundred pounds, for w<sup>ch</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Palmer & Balston gave their Bonds, payable next May; now in the Hand of y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer; be given as a Present to our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastors, with the Interest due thereon, equally between them.

THO: PALMER, Moderator.

The Committee chosen for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing were Thomas Palmer, Jacob Wendel, James Bowdoin, Richard Bill, & John Fairweather, Esqrs.

It was also voted, That a Committee be chosen to collect y<sup>e</sup> sum of about 120<sup>l</sup> to make up y<sup>e</sup> Deficiencies of y<sup>e</sup> Year past: And that for Time to come a Subscription be made by every Contributor what he wil annually give toward the Support of y<sup>e</sup> Worship of God among us, to prevent any future annual Deficiencies.

Lordsday Evening Decem. 26. Y<sup>e</sup> Church were informed of

y<sup>e</sup> Desires of Joseph Rix, Samuel Sprague, John Peirce, to be dismissed from their Relation to us, in Order to their imbodying with Brethren from other Churches, for y<sup>e</sup> worship of God in *New Boston*; & their prayer was granted; & y<sup>e</sup> next day the Pastors gave them Letters of Dismission. — NB. Within a Year or two afterward they returned to us of their own Accord.

Tuesday Novem. 7. 1738 The Congregation at their Meeting voted to allow sixty pounds p Annum Rent to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors for their Houses: had some Discourse about a new Version of y<sup>e</sup> Psalms to be used in y<sup>e</sup> Church; to have a Collection to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> years past, & to adjourn to Decem. 19. / Y<sup>e</sup> Moneys Collected were 135<sup>l</sup>

Decem 19. Met according to Adjournment, & I proposed to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren to have Collections on Dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving, w<sup>ch</sup> was voted for y<sup>e</sup> year to come. And a Committee was appointed to cons: of the Proposal of a new Version of y<sup>e</sup> Psalms, & when they had done so to call a Meeting. Also voted a Collection y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath after next in way of Gift to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors.

Decem. 31. Collected 144<sup>l</sup> & divided to y<sup>e</sup> two Pastors.

Septem. 10. 1739. The Committee appointed to consider of a Change of Version of the Psalms, made their Report in the Negative, that at present they could not advise to any new Version. The Salaries were voted as usual, & a Committee raised to consider of y<sup>e</sup> most likely Methods to raise our Contributions.

Deacon Parker made a Motion, that some more sutable Person might be desired to set y<sup>e</sup> Psalm, it was referred to y<sup>e</sup> Pastors & standing Committee to advise on it. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee, M<sup>r</sup> Palmer, Chh Treasurer, Coll Wendell, M<sup>r</sup> Bill, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sewal, M<sup>r</sup> Fairweather.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting adjourned to Tuesday 27. of November next. NB. The Meetings always opened & concluded with prayer.

Soon after y<sup>e</sup> Committee met & applied to our good Brethren M<sup>r</sup> Macom & M<sup>r</sup> Johnson, & prevailed with 'em to sit together & lead us in y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of Singing.

Novem. 27. Congregation met according to Adjournm't & voted, y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Moneys to be collected this week at y<sup>e</sup> Thanksgiving, be disposed of by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, to pay y<sup>e</sup> forty pounds Arrears for y<sup>e</sup> year past; & y<sup>e</sup> Remainder for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation.

Voted also a Collection y<sup>e</sup> next Day of fasting & Prayer, ye Moneys to be disposed of by y<sup>e</sup> next Congregation Meeting.

Novem. 1740. Y<sup>e</sup> Congregation met again & voted a Collection on the Thanksgiving, to be divided between y<sup>e</sup> Pastors, w<sup>ch</sup> amounted to 130<sup>l</sup> & was divided 65<sup>l</sup> to each.

Novem. 4. 41. Y<sup>e</sup> same Vote renewed, & a Collection also on y<sup>e</sup> next Fast, to be disposed of as y<sup>e</sup> Congregation shal direct.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 13. 1742. the Salary raised to Eight pounds a Week, & ye House rent to 70<sup>l</sup> p An: & a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> Ministers y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving Day.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1743. Salary & Rent voted as before; & a Collection for y<sup>e</sup> Ministers on y<sup>e</sup> next Thanksgiving day. When about 105. pounds were Collected.

Boston. Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. 1743. It is awful to me to enter on this Leaf y<sup>e</sup> sudden Death of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, who has been with me in y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office twenty seven Years, & a Pastor after Gods own Heart unto this Church.

On Tuesday Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. he complain'd of some dull heavy pain & Disorder in his Head; never y<sup>e</sup>. less was at y<sup>e</sup> Evening Lecture w<sup>th</sup> us; but kept House (as I also did) Wednesday Thursday Fryday. On Fryday Evening I heard he had not been well, & on Saturday I went to see him, & found him

on his Bed, in his Cloaths, easie & cheerful, & he told me M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft w<sup>d</sup> preach for him y<sup>e</sup> next Day.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day I preached in y<sup>e</sup> Morning & gave Thanks for y<sup>e</sup> Lightness of his Indisposition in my Prayer for y<sup>e</sup> Removal of it. But before Noon y<sup>e</sup> Doctors found the threatening Symptoms of a lethargic or Apoplectic Kind, & immediately went into y<sup>e</sup> use of proper Medicine to prevent the Increase of them; but with little or no effect.

I inform'd y<sup>e</sup> Congregation hereof in y<sup>e</sup> Begining of y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon Exercise, & y<sup>e</sup> chapter that fell in Course happed to be as if chosen on the Occasion; & in y<sup>e</sup> close of y<sup>e</sup> Exercise I desir'd y<sup>e</sup> Church to stay, & said to 'em, that it became us early to have a Day of Prayer wherein to cry unto God for his invaluable Life, y<sup>e</sup> by his holy Will it might be spared unto us:—while I was thus speaking, Coll Wendel came in from M<sup>r</sup> *Coopers house*, whither he went as y<sup>e</sup> Congregation broke up, & bro't us Word that y<sup>e</sup> symptoms increas'd so much, that we must meet y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, w<sup>ch</sup> was immediately agreed on, & y<sup>e</sup> *Deacons* went to y<sup>e</sup> five Senior Ministers, who early came y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, & by ten in y<sup>e</sup> morning there was a great Assembly; M<sup>r</sup> Checkly began with Prayer, I preached from Acts [ix. 34.] Eneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole, & M<sup>r</sup> Webb clos'd with Prayer. p. m. M<sup>r</sup> Prince began with Prayer, D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached from \_\_\_\_\_ & M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft clos'd with Prayer. There was much of the Presence of God with us, & never was there seen in Boston (it may be) a like Assembly of Silent Weepers.

But at Evening ye Symptoms were more threatening, & at six on Tuesday Morn. he expired & slept in Christ. The Congregation met that Afternoon & voted to bury him by a Subscription, w<sup>ch</sup> presently rose to nine hundred pounds; They put his whole Family & me into Mourning, & gave Rings to all ye Ministers of y<sup>e</sup> Association.

On Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Funeral was attended with great Solemnity. The Church & Congregation walked before y<sup>e</sup> Herse, two & two; & never was there a greater Mourning thro' y<sup>e</sup> Town & Country. The Ministers that bare y<sup>e</sup> *Pall* & y<sup>e</sup> *Deacons* of

y<sup>e</sup> Chh had mourning Gloves & Hat-bands; w<sup>ch</sup> was new to us, but very decent. The Salary was voted to be continued to y<sup>e</sup> Family, till further Order.

On y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day following D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached with us in y<sup>e</sup> morning on these words, for if we believe that Jesus died & rose again, even so them also &c

Ye next L. Day M<sup>r</sup> Prince, — I have fought a good fight, I have finished my &c.

My own funeral Discourse was on *Jesus his weeping* in his Way to y<sup>e</sup> Grave of Lazarus. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church asked me to print it at their own charge.

Y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Ministers followed in their Course, preaching with great affection & praying for us, to our great Comfort & I trust Edification. — I thank God, now at two Months End, I have found strength renewed for y<sup>e</sup> doubled Work & Care w<sup>ch</sup> this Bereavment hath called me to. — March 30. very weak & infirm almost y<sup>e</sup> whole of this Months, & wearisome Nights of Catarhe & Cough are appointed me: M<sup>r</sup> Professor M<sup>r</sup> Appleton & M<sup>r</sup> President Holyoke are taking their Turns with us.

April 22. Y<sup>e</sup> Church voted that Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May be kept in prayer w<sup>h</sup> fasting to seek ye Divine Conduct in y<sup>e</sup> Choice of another Pastor, in Gods Time & Way.

May 16. Accordinly Yesterday was religiously observed by us; M<sup>r</sup> Prince began in y<sup>e</sup> Morning with Prayer, I preached from ye Prayer of Moses to y<sup>e</sup> Lord, y<sup>e</sup> God of y<sup>e</sup> Spirits of all Flesh, to set a Man over y<sup>e</sup> Congregation: M<sup>r</sup> Gee closed with Prayer; In y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon Exercise, M<sup>r</sup> Checkly prayed, D<sup>r</sup> Sewal preached, — If my words abide in you, ask w<sup>t</sup> you wil &c: M<sup>r</sup> Welsted closed y<sup>e</sup> Exercise.

August 6. 1744. The Congregation met & voted y<sup>e</sup> raising my Salary to nine pounds p Week; & adjourn'd to y<sup>e</sup> first Tuesday in September, then to take into their Consideration, — “whether they wil come into y<sup>e</sup> Nomination of some Candidates to preach statedly each his Month, in order to our coming at y<sup>e</sup> End of three or four Months into y<sup>e</sup> Election of one of them

into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office? M<sup>r</sup> Whalley, M<sup>r</sup> Vinal, M<sup>r</sup> Langdon & M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper were named by me to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.

Collections were also voted at y<sup>e</sup> Thanksgiving & Fasts of y<sup>e</sup> Year for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation, to be distributed by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor & Deacons & Committee as they shal think good.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 4. 1744. The Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation met according to Adjournment, & ye Meeting being open'd by Prayer, they after a little Discourse on the Proposal made by Me at y<sup>e</sup> last Meeting; agreed to write their Votes, yea or nay.

Whether we shal now come into a Nomination of three Persons, to preach each his Month w<sup>th</sup> us? reserving to our Rev. Pastor y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of asking M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper to preach also, if he find himself inclined to begin his Evangelical Services.

[In margin: 52. Yea: 13. Nay.]

Accordingly every One wrote their Votes, which being openly counted (besides near twenty for some other Persons) 54 were found for M<sup>r</sup> John Whalley, 61. for M<sup>r</sup> William Vinal, 59 for M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Langdon.

Voted that at y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of y<sup>e</sup> Months aforesaid, the R. Pastor, with the Advice of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons & the Committee of the Congregation, do call another Meeting of the Church & Congregation.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. I wrote to each of y<sup>e</sup> Gent<sup>n</sup> Candidates informing them of y<sup>e</sup> Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation respecting their serving us each a Month; & requesting their Compliance with said Vote: & also to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper: — Who all willingly complied & fulfilled their Months, to the great Acceptance & Esteem both of y<sup>e</sup> Pastor & y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. Y<sup>e</sup> Committee & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons met at my House, & unanimously advised to y<sup>e</sup> Calling a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Monday following, at ten in y<sup>e</sup> Morning, "Then to advise & determine whether they wil proceed to y<sup>e</sup> Electing One into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office, or what they may judge further

necessary thereunto.— They were accordingly notified on y<sup>e</sup> following Lords Day, & all desired to attend y<sup>e</sup> Meeting with previous Prayer for y<sup>e</sup> gracious Direction of God on so important an Occasion.

Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> next Morning, Decem. 31. y<sup>e</sup> Brethren met at y<sup>e</sup> Hour appointed, a very full Meeting, of no less than 138 in number; when having open'd y<sup>e</sup> Meeting with a Prayer suited to y<sup>e</sup> Occasion, I spake to 'em in ye following Words,

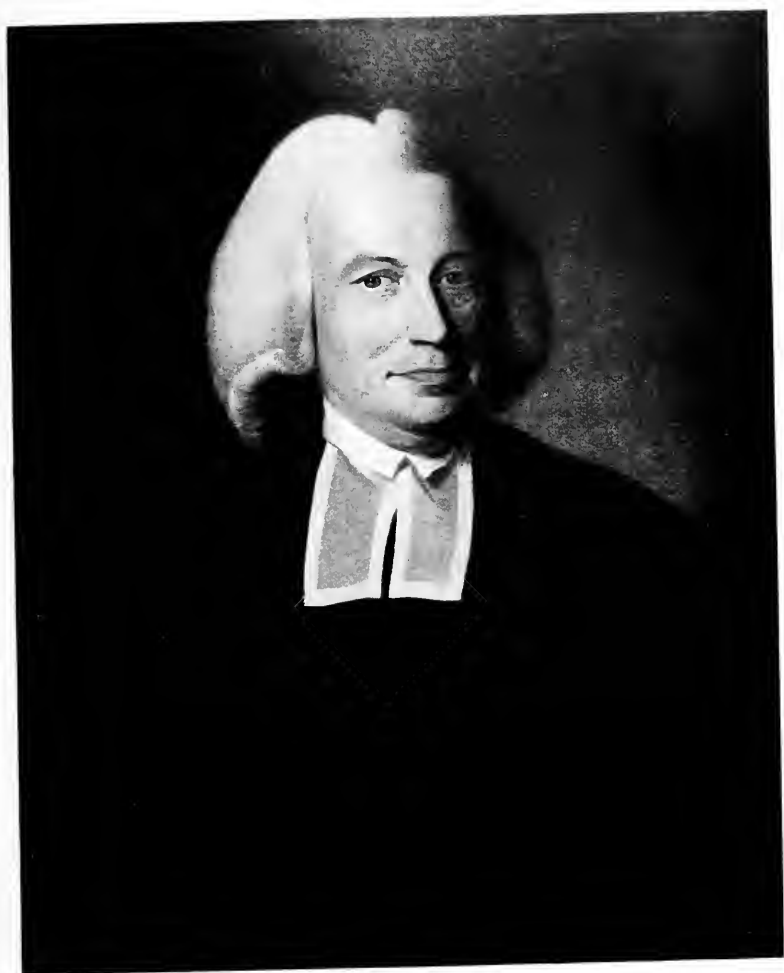
“Honoured & dearly Beloved,— You well remember that at your last Meeting, the fourth Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> past, you nominated & chose four Persons, to preach each his Month with us; who have accordingly done so; every One of them appearing now to you, I suppose, by y<sup>e</sup> Grace & Gifts of God in them, very like to prove great Blessings in their Generation. — At y<sup>e</sup> Meeting aforesaid you were pleased also to vote your Assembling again as on this Day; & I thank God for ye Opportunity of seeing you together; with a happy Prospect of Unity & Comfort in y<sup>e</sup> great important Point that we are met upon. — The Year of our Mourning, under y<sup>e</sup> holy bereaving Hand of God upon us, is now finished.— We have from one Lords-day to another, as well as on our sett & solemn Dayes of Humiliation & Prayer, been supplicating y<sup>e</sup> great Head of y<sup>e</sup> Church to repair y<sup>e</sup> Breach, in his own Time & Way, & give us another Pastor after his own Heart, gifted & spirited like y<sup>e</sup> dear Deceased; & I hope y<sup>e</sup> Gracious Saviour has such a One in store for you & your Children, your Families & Housholds.

Thro' y<sup>e</sup> Patience of God I continue with you to this Day, under ye growing Infirmities of Age; Never y<sup>e</sup> less having obtained Help of God I have not failed, in one Administration or other, I think, to minister every Lords Day; & I thank God to your kind Acceptance.

And if I may now live to see you united in your Choice of another Pastor, as I once saw your worthy Predecessors with not a few of your Selves here present, I shal rejoice & give Thanks with you all; Yea might this be y<sup>e</sup> Day, it wil be a gladsome one to me.

I need not repeat y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> young Gentlemen who





*Saml.<sup>d</sup> Cooper*



have been preaching to you at your Request; Mess<sup>rs</sup> Whalley, Vinal, Langdon & Cooper: — “Show Lord w<sup>ch</sup> thou hast chosen! & lead us in thy Truth & teach us! in Paths of Righteousness for thy Name sake; in y<sup>e</sup> Determinations of this Morning. Amen.

It was then taken into Consideration, Whether we were now ready to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> Election of One into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office with me; & agreed that ye Question should be put, & y<sup>e</sup> Answer given by lifting up their Hands;—whereupon almost every Hand were lift up with an appearing great Alacrity & Gravity.

Accordingly the Assembly proceeded to write their Votes, w<sup>ch</sup> was done, & they were given in at y<sup>e</sup> Table, number'd & open'd in y<sup>e</sup> presence of all, & found one hundred, thirty & eight; out of which one hundred & sixteen were for M<sup>r</sup> *Samuel Cooper*, Son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper deceased.

The Brethren then named a Committee, with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, to wait on M<sup>r</sup> Cooper & inform him in their Name of this their almost unanimous Election of Him into y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office over them: by Name Jacob Wendell Esq<sup>r</sup>, James Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, William Tyler Esq<sup>r</sup>, Hugh Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>, William Downes Esq<sup>r</sup>, John Erwin Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hancock; who accordingly carried the Vote to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper written & attested by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor.

And from this Time M<sup>r</sup> Cooper preach'd to us himself, or supplied y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit.

March 7. 1745. He gave his Answer in Writing, w<sup>ch</sup> I read to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation y<sup>e</sup> Lords-day after,

To y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Colman, to be communicated to y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation.

“Since it has pleased God, in whose Hands y<sup>e</sup> Hearts of all are, to incline me (as I w<sup>d</sup> humbly hope) in some good Measure from proper Views & Motives to devote my Self to y<sup>e</sup> service of the Sanctuary; & whereas in his Sovereign Providence he has led this Hon<sup>d</sup> Church & Congregation to call me into the Relation of a Pastor with them; After having seriously deliberated on y<sup>e</sup> matter, & taken y<sup>e</sup> Advice of my

Rev<sup>d</sup> Fathers in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry, with humble Prayer to God for his gracious Direction in so important an Affair; The Call has appeared to me so clear & strong that I dare not refuse it:

I do therefore hereby testify my Acceptance of this Your Invitation, not without a sense of y<sup>e</sup> Greatness & Importance of y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial Work & of my own Weakness & Insufficiency, & so a Dependance on y<sup>e</sup> Grace of God which alone can be sufficient for me; Nor yet without great Incouragement from y<sup>e</sup> Unaninity with w<sup>ch</sup> you were led into this Determination; the Interest I trust I have in your Affections as well as Prayers; & y<sup>e</sup> great Helps I am like to receive from y<sup>e</sup> Advice & Instruction of your Venerable Pastor, who has been & I doubt not will continue to be a Father to me: but above all from the Promise our Saviour has made to his Ministers of his Presence with them to y<sup>e</sup> End of y<sup>e</sup> World.

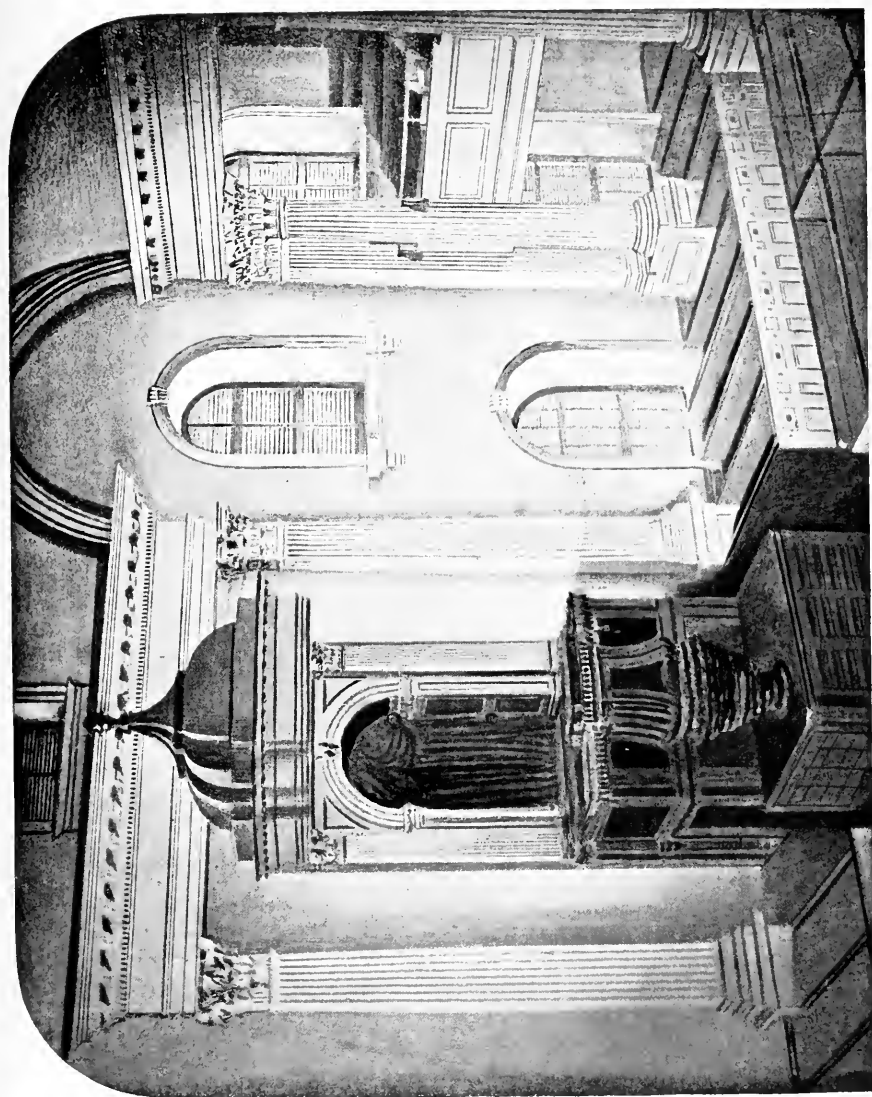
But yet considering my Years, & great Want of Study & Experience I must ask of you, as you know I have a dear & engaging Example for it, that my solemn Separation to y<sup>e</sup> Work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry may be deferred for a Year, & that in that time I may not be expected to preach but once in a fortnight, if it should please God to strengthen our Aged Pastor as he has hitherto done, & you think it convenient to grant me this Liberty — And now my Fathers & Brethren, entreating you to continue that Candour & Goodness you have hitherto shown me, & asking y<sup>e</sup> your Prayers (w<sup>ch</sup> I am confident I have) that y<sup>e</sup> Gifts & Graces of y<sup>e</sup> Holy Spirit y<sup>e</sup> Mantle of Elijah may rest upon me &c., I am your Servant in our Lord

SAMUEL COOPER.

I then said to the Church, — “you have y<sup>e</sup> Pleasure, my Brethren, to hear y<sup>e</sup> Answer of M<sup>r</sup> Cooper to the Call you have given him to y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office over You in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative, that God has graciously inclin’d him to accept it; & that accordingly he gives Himself first unto y<sup>e</sup> Lord & unto you by y<sup>e</sup> Will of God, to be y<sup>e</sup> Servant of your Souls for Jesus sake all y<sup>e</sup> dayes of his Life.

You wil therefore now look upon him as your own in y<sup>e</sup> most special, sacred, spiritual & endearing Relation, & I pray God he may long & alwayes come to you in y<sup>e</sup> Fulness of y<sup>e</sup> Blessing of y<sup>e</sup> &c.

As to what he proposes respecting our excusing him from a constant preaching to us every Lords-day for y<sup>e</sup> present year, & that his Ordination may not be bro’t on in it; as it must be





own'd to be a modest & prudent Request in him, becoming his tender Age, so I doubt not you wil readily yeild to his Desire, as far as y<sup>e</sup> Infirmities & Weakness of my Age wil permit you; & further he wil not desire. — But y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of that matter wil, it is likely within a little time, come before you in a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.

July. 19. 1745. The Hon<sup>d</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation, with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, were desired to meet at my House this Evening & when met I proposed to them my Desire that M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Ordination might be bro't on before Winter; my own Infirmities being so many that I tho't it my Duty to propose it, & y<sup>e</sup> true Interest of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & Congregation that it should be so. After some Discourse had upon y<sup>e</sup> thing proposed, they every One present concurred in & advised to it.

The Time then was also considered, & y<sup>e</sup> Month of October was fixed on as y<sup>e</sup> most sutable. It was agreed that I should accordingly call a Meeting of the Church & Congregation within a few Weeks, to know their Mind, having first signified to M<sup>r</sup> Cooper y<sup>e</sup> Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Committee.

Sept. 1. I notified a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation on y<sup>e</sup> Premises, w<sup>ch</sup> was had on Tuesday, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, when they unanimously voted to grant M<sup>r</sup> Cooper his Request, & defer his Ordination till y<sup>e</sup> Spring of y<sup>e</sup> next Year.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation held their annual Meeting; & voted a Gift of one hundred pounds to D<sup>r</sup> Colman out of y<sup>e</sup> Moneys now in y<sup>e</sup> Hand of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, on the Account of his extraordinary Expenses in y<sup>e</sup> Funerals of y<sup>e</sup> late years in his Family: & that M<sup>r</sup> Coopers Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Day of his accepting y<sup>e</sup> Call to y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office among us be made up eight pounds each Lords Day; & that there be Collections for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation on y<sup>e</sup> Annual Dayes of Thanksgiving & Fasting: A Meeting full of Love & Union.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 5. being y<sup>e</sup> Annual Day for Thanksgiving; y<sup>e</sup> Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor amounted to 172 p<sup>ds</sup>.

March. 13. being y<sup>e</sup> annual Day for Fasting & Prayer, the Collection for y<sup>e</sup> poor amounted to 132 pounds.

On y<sup>e</sup> 23. I propos'd & call'd a Congregation Meeting, on Tuesday 25. to consider of a Day for y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper, y<sup>e</sup> Pastor Elect.

On y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> the Congregation met, & the Meeting being op'n'd with Prayer by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor, after more than an hours Debate, voted

1. That y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper be in y<sup>e</sup> Month of May ensuing, by y<sup>e</sup> Will of God, & on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 21. of said Month; the Rev. Pastor desiring M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, in y<sup>e</sup> Name of this Meeting, on y<sup>e</sup> second or third Lords-day from this Date to give a Confession of his Faith in y<sup>e</sup> public Assembly.

2. Voted at y<sup>e</sup> Request & Desire of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor D<sup>r</sup> Colman, That in Case he find himself disabled by y<sup>e</sup> Infirmities of Age, or bodily Weakness, to preside in y<sup>e</sup> proposed Ordination, pray & give y<sup>e</sup> Charge, with y<sup>e</sup> Imposition of y<sup>e</sup> Hands of y<sup>e</sup> Presbytery, then that he be desired to request y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Sewal in the Name of the Church to preside & lead in that part of the Solemnity.

3. That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Church, with y<sup>e</sup> standing Committee, be desired to make y<sup>e</sup> necessary Provisions, & order matters for y<sup>e</sup> Entertainment of y<sup>e</sup> Council of Churches when convened on this great Occasion.

4. That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Associated Pastors of Boston & Charlestown with y<sup>e</sup> Churches under their Care, & y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> & Hon<sup>d</sup> Church of Christ in Cambridge under y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Care of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Appleton, be timely wrote to, & their Presence & Assistance by their Elders & Messengers be desired on this Occasion.

5. That Mess<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Savage, Moses Dishon and Thomas Maccarty, Brethren of this Church, be



NOTICE is hereby given, that there will be a Meeting of the Society under the pastoral Care of the Rev'd Dr. Cooper on Friday next, the Ninth of July, at Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, at the Representatives Chamber in *Boston*: where Matters of great Importance to the Society are to be acted on.

It is requested there may then be as full a Meeting as possible; and that such Members of the Society as want Pews, and have not yet subscribed, will then subscribe for them, in order that it may be known, whether those Gentlemen, who are not of the Society and have applied for Pews, can be accommodated.

*Boston, July 6. 1773,*



desired to make a Collection by Way of Subscription, from among y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church & Congregation, to y<sup>e</sup> Amount of about three hundred pounds for y<sup>e</sup> defraying y<sup>e</sup> charge of y<sup>e</sup> proposed Ordination.

April 6. 1746 M<sup>r</sup> Cooper gave, in a Sermon, a Confession of his Faith to y<sup>e</sup> general Satisfaction of y<sup>e</sup> Audience.

The Congregation gave most freely & abundantly for y<sup>e</sup> Defray of the Ordination Provisions &c: & on y<sup>e</sup> 21. of May, y<sup>e</sup> Solemn Day of y<sup>e</sup> Separation of M<sup>r</sup> Cooper to y<sup>e</sup> Work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in a great & Rev<sup>d</sup> Assembly M<sup>r</sup> Webb pray'd, I preach'd, from Isai. vi. 8. D<sup>r</sup> Sewal gave y<sup>e</sup> Charge, & M<sup>r</sup> Prince y<sup>e</sup> right Hand of Fellowship: & there seem'd much of y<sup>e</sup> Presence of God with us:

Before Evening y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation ask'd y<sup>e</sup> Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Sermon, Charge & Fellowship to be given them in print.

The Lords Day following May 25. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper administer'd y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of Baptism, & that Day seven-night y<sup>e</sup> Ordinance of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1746 Y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation held again their Annual Meeting, & voted y<sup>e</sup> Ministers Salaries from thence forward at ten pounds Old Tenor p Week, & 80<sup>l</sup> per annum for House-rent; & that there be Collections for y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation at y<sup>e</sup> annual Fast & Thanksgiving the next Year.

Oct. 8. 1753. This Chh and Congregation met according to Adjournment; and the report of the Committee, Mr Dan: Greenleaf Moderator, M<sup>r</sup> Lowell &c, chosen the last Meeting to consider if it might be proper to change the Version of Psalms we now sing for some other, was read. The report as follows—but inasmuch as there were but few Brethren present, it was voted to defer y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of this Report, to the next Meeting, on the first Monday in November. And the Brethren present were desir'd to inform

those that were absent, of the Committee's Report: and to confer together upon this stead.

Nov. 4. Lordsday. I notified the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh and Congregation of their Meeting the next Day, according to Adjournment: mention'd the Affair of the Psalms: & press't a general Attendance, upon an Affair so important; & that so much concern'd ev'ry stated Worshipper among us.

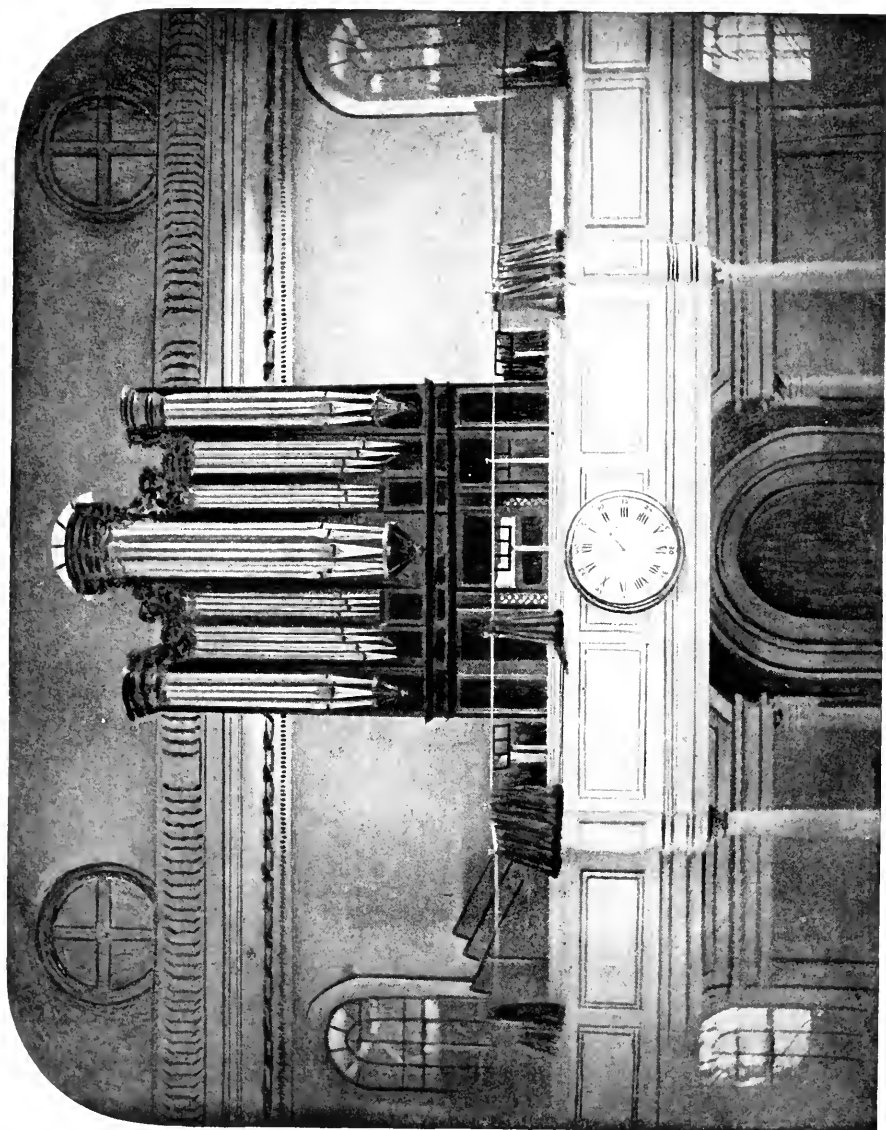
Nov. 5. The Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee, for the Psalms, was read, and accepted. It was then motion'd, that we s'd now determine what Version to sing: and voted accordingly by a g't Majority.

The Pastor was then desir'd to give his Opinion; He propos'd the Version of Tate & Brady, with an Addition of Hymns fr'm D'r Watts and others; to be collected by a Committee, wch y<sup>e</sup> Chh s'd appoint for that Purpose. The Brethren by a written Vote agreed to this. There were present 64. Voters. For Tate & Brady with an Appendix, 51. for D'r Watts Psalms. 5. 8 did not vote.

The Brethen then chose the Pastor with a Committee of 8 to prepare the Appendix. Viz. Col Wendell. M<sup>r</sup> D. Greenleaf. M<sup>r</sup> Hancock. M<sup>r</sup> Lowell. Johnson. Bowdoin. Deacon Parker. W<sup>m</sup> Cooper.

July 25<sup>th</sup>. 1773. Met for the first Time in our new Meeting House; after having worshipp'd with our dear Brethren of the first Chh in this Town with great Harmony near fifteen Months, while our Building was preparing. I preach'd in the Forenoon from 28th Genesis. 27<sup>th</sup> This is none other than the House of God, and this is the Gate of Heavn. D' Chauncy preach'd p.m. from Psalms [xv. i. 8.] I have loved the Habitation of thine House, and the Place where thine Honor dwelleth.

Aug 1. Read a Letter from the Church at Bolton inviting us to a Council of Churches to be held there on y<sup>e</sup> next Tues-





day. Voted to send 1 Delegate only: viz: Mr. William Cooper.

Read a Letter to the Church, from Deacon Storer, in which He resign'd his office as Deacon: upon which the Church Voted, That they receive the Resignation of M<sup>r</sup> Storer, with full approbation of his Conduct in that office; and that this be signify'd to him by the Pastor.

January 12 1785. Peter Thacher, having been previously admitted a member of the church in Brattle-Street, was publicly installed to the pastoral care of it by a council of twelve churches of the town & its vicinity, as successor to the late excellent & learned D<sup>r</sup> Cooper.

March 13 1785. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first chh in Woburn, requesting their presence by their Elder & delegates to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sargent and the Chh

Voted, to comply with the request, & that the deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Eb. Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Greenleaf & M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Balch attend as delegates.

May 15 1785 The church, Voted, to dismiss & recommend M<sup>r</sup> John Bradford to the second church in Roxbury.

April 16 1786 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Bell, resigning the office of a deacon in the church, of clerk to the society and one of the members of the standing committee, upon which The Church Voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Bell's resignation be accepted, and that the thanks of the church be returned to M<sup>r</sup> Bell for his many faithful services in the office of a deacon.

June 11. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton requesting their presence by the pastor & delegates to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crafts on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst And the church

Voted, To comply with the request, & that the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> W Greenleaf, M<sup>r</sup> Frazier, M<sup>r</sup> Appleton & M<sup>r</sup> Balch attend as messengers upon this occasion.

October 15. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Stoughton, informing them that they had unanimously chosen M<sup>r</sup> Zech<sup>h</sup> Howard to be their pastor and requesting the presence of the church by their elder and delegates at his ordination on the 25<sup>th</sup> instant and the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> W Greenleaf, M<sup>r</sup> E Payne, M<sup>r</sup> N Balch & M<sup>r</sup> Sullivan were chosen to attend as messengers of the church upon this occasion.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the chh in Charlestown, requesting their presence on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> next to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Paine jun<sup>r</sup>, and The church,

Voted, To comply with the request. The deacons, Gov<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Austin, M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Austin, M<sup>r</sup> John Codman & Judge Wendell were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

April 2 1787. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new congregational society in Long lane requesting their presence by delegation on the 4<sup>th</sup> instant to assist in the instalment of The Rev. Jeremiah Belknap and The church

Voted, to comply with the request. The deacons, Gov<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, M<sup>d</sup> W Greenleaf, M<sup>r</sup> N Appleton, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Payne & M<sup>r</sup> Sullivan were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 1788 The church stayed after service and

Voted, That, on the next Sabbath after the service of the afternoon, they will proceed to the choice of three deacons.

Feb. 24 1788 The church met agreeably to the last vote and



15

Richardson

3	2	1
1000	1000	1000

Prices of Pans

150

100

5

13

24	23	22
1000	1000	1000



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

21	Seiche	6.6
20		15
19	Seiche	15
18	Call	12.01
17	Seiche	15
16		12.01
15	Th. Mudd	15
14		12.01
13		

45	50	2250	4664
107			
2	6	12	
10	12.10	125	
10	15	150	
2	17.10	35	322

Exel

4-24-81

9 Hancock  
 2 Hancock  
 J Bowdoin  
 J Erving  
 J Pitts  
 T Boughton  
 T Gray  
 J Scott  
 W Wares  
 T Fitch  
 P. Chardon  
 E Worcer  
 E Smith  
 T Newell  
 E Payne  
 Amory  
 J Sherburne  
 Sol<sup>r</sup> Davis  
 Wm Davis  
 J. Freeman  
 S. Quincy  
 E Quincy  
 S. Wentworth  
 J. Hawthorn  
 J. Greenleaf  
 W. Greenleaf  
 F. Brattle  
 O. Wendell  
 D. Warren  
 J. Bradford  
 E.



Voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Newell, M<sup>r</sup> Greenleaf & M<sup>r</sup> Appleton be a committee to collect, sort & count the votes for deacons.

The church then proceeded to the election and it appeared from the report of the committee, that there were thirty three voters, of which Cap. John Gore had thirty votes, Samuel Barrett Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> James Landman, each thirty one and that the said gentlemen were chosen.

March 2. 1788. The three persons chosen the last Sabbath to be deacons accepted the appointment and were introduced to the office this day.

Sep.<sup>r</sup> 14 1788 A letter from the second parish in Portland was communicated to the church, informing of their having united in the choice of a gospel minister & their having appointed the first day of October for his ordination, and requesting the presence & assistance of the church upon this occasion. And the church

Voted, To comply with the request and Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, Judge Wendell and M<sup>r</sup> Codman were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

March 1 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Hollis Street, requesting the presence & assistance of the church on March 12<sup>th</sup> next, at the instalment of The Rev M<sup>r</sup> Samuel [West] and the church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Gov<sup>r</sup> Bowdoin, Judge Sullivan, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper and The Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Smith were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

April 19. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Charlestown, purporting that they had made choice of The Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Morse for their minister, and appointed the thirtieth instant for his instalment, and requesting the presence of the church by their pastor and delegates, to assist on that occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with

Governor Bowdoin, M<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Ben. Austin and M<sup>r</sup> Guild were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

At a meeting of the church June 7, 1789, the following vote was passed.

Our brother Samuel Adams who, in the year 1742, was admitted to full communion with this church, but who, for many years past, has congregated and communed with the church in Summer street, being desirous to enter into a more immediate connexion with the church under the pastoral care of The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Eckley,

We do hereby recommend him to the charity and fellowship of the said church, as he hath always (so far as is known to us) conducted agreeably to his covenant engagements.

June 21. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church of Concord in New Hampshire, asking their presence at the instalment of The Rev. Israel Evans on July the first next, but

The church on account of the distance and the unfavorableness of the season declined complying with the request.

May 16 1790. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Exeter, New Hampshire, asking their presence at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> William F Rowland, on the first wednesday in June next, and the church

Voted, to comply with their request. Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, M<sup>r</sup> Balch, M<sup>r</sup> Storer and M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

Aug. 28. 1791 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Malden informing us, that their reverend pastor and the church & parish, had mutually agreed, that a seperation should take place between them & requesting the presence of the church by their pastor & delegates to join

with other churches in ratifying & confirming said agreement, where upon the church,

Voted, To comply with this request, & elected Deacons Newell & Gore to attend as delegates from the church on this occasion.

Aug. 2 1792. The church stayed and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Barrett, resigning for divers reasons his office in the church, whereupon the church

Voted, That they accept his resignation, that his conduct in the office has been acceptable to them and that they have a grateful sense of his services.

Some proposals were made by the members of the church to vary its proceedings as to the mode of admission to ordinances and the church

Voted, That on this day four weeks they will take these proposals into consideration.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7. 1792. The church met according to adjournment & considered & debated upon the propositions laid before them at the last meeting, and

Voted, That no more explicit confession of sin shall be required of any person as a term of admission to either of the ordinances than is expressed in the covenant used in this church on admission thereto.

2. Voted, That the admission of members to full communion be in future confined to the church without their being propounded to the congregation.

The meeting was then adjourned to this day four weeks

Nov. 4 1792 The church met according to adjournment and took into consideration the following proposition viz

That the church consider those who have renewed their baptismal covenant and have made a public profession of religion as members of it subject to their watch and discipline, and that they be admitted to full communion at any time when they desire without a new profession of their faith, if on their

standing propounded to the church for one month, no objection shall be offered thereto. And the church

Voted, That the further consideration of this proposal subside.

Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1793. The church stayed, and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Lanman resigning, for various reasons, his office in the church, who thereupon

Voted, To defer the consideration of this matter till the next Lord's day after service, and in the mean time to desire Deacon Lanman to continue in the exercise of his office.

Feb. 10 1793 The church met according to adjournment, and the pastor informed them that Deacon Lanman, having heard the sentiments & desires of divers members of the church, had concluded to withdraw his resignation & continue to discharge the duties of his office, The church then

Voted, That, on the Lords day evening after the next communion, they will proceed to the choice of a deacon in the room of Deacon Barrett, resigned.

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1793 The church met according to appointment and proceeded to the election of a deacon, the whole number of voters was thirty; M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall had 23 votes and was chosen.

The church then

Voted, That they would immediately proceed to the choice of another deacon. The number of voters was 28; M<sup>r</sup> Moses Grant had 28 and was chosen.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1793 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall accepted of the choice and was introduced to the office of a deacon, as also, some time after, did M<sup>r</sup> Grant

Nov. 3 1793 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church and christian society in the east parish in Pownalborough, informing that they had invited M<sup>r</sup> Alden



Bradford to settle with them as a gospel minister and appointed the 14<sup>th</sup> of November for his ordination, asking the presence and assistance of the church by the pastor and delegates on this occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, That the pastor write to the church and society in Pownalborough and inform them that the church regret their inability, through the lateness of the season, to comply with this application, and express our earnest wishes and prayers for their peace and happiness.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1794 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new south church in Boston informing that they had chosen M<sup>r</sup> John Thornton Kirkland to be their minister and requesting the presence and assistance at his ordination on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request and the deacons, Judge Sullivan, M<sup>r</sup> S Barrett, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Appleton & M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

July 20. 1794. The pastor stayed the church and communicated to them a letter from the first church in Lynn, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cushing Thacher, appointed for the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Russell, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Balch and Judge Wendell were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

At a legal meeting of the church of the congregational society in Brattle street in Boston held at the meeting house of the same on the seventeenth day of August 1795 Thomas Russell Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted, That Timothy Newell, John Gore, James Lanman, Nathaniel Hall and Moses Grant, deacons of said church be and they hereby are impowered to sell either at public auction

or private sale, the dwelling house and so much of the land purchased by said church of Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales as is now fenced off, also a privilege to the well and a passage way for carts and carriages at the west end of said dwelling house from the premises to Brattle-street (the land on the west side of the fence late erected by the parish and land north of said meeting house being reserved for the use of the parish) and to make and execute good and sufficient, warantee deed or deeds of the same.

Voted, That the deacons be impowered to sell the remainder of the land, which the church bought of said Merry and Fales, situated north and north east of the meeting house, at public or private sale and at such time as they shall think to be most for the interest of the society, and on condition that no building shall be erected between the meeting house and the land belonging to David Bradlee and so as to leave a passage way not less than thirty feet wide to meet the other passage way of twenty feet on the east side of the meeting house and to make and execute a sufficient warrantee deed or deeds of the same.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1795. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Malden, informing that they had chosen M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Green to be their colleague pastor with Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Willis, and appointed wednesday September 30<sup>th</sup> for his ordination and requesting the presence of the church on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Russell, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Hunt and M<sup>r</sup> Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

A similar request from the church in Machias, that they would assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Clarke Browne, on wednesday Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> next, in Boston, was communicated at the same time to the church, who

Voted, to comply with this request also, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Appleton, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Barrett, M<sup>r</sup> Codman & M<sup>r</sup> Balch, were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.



*Peter Thacher*



Feb. 28. 1796. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton informing that they had made choice unanimously of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Russell to be their minister & appointed March 17<sup>th</sup> next for his ordination requesting the presence on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Russell, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell & M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

March 5 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Brookline informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> John Pierce to be their minister and appointed Wednesday March 15 next for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon it was

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Storer, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell and M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the second church in Berwick, informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hilyard to be their minister and appointed wednesday October 11<sup>th</sup> for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon

Voted, That considering the distance and some other circumstances it will not be convenient for the church to attend on this occasion, but that the church in Berwick be assured of our best wishes for the divine presence & blessing with them and their pastor elect.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Milton requesting their presence & assistance at the ordination of Rev. Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Kean on Nov. 1. next, whereupon

Voted, to comply with this request, and the deacons with

Judge Barrett, Col. Boyle, M<sup>r</sup> Storer & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

June 30 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in federal street, Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> John Snelling Popkin on July 10<sup>th</sup> next, whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Gov. Gill, Judge Wendell, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock & Col. Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the instalment of The Rev. William Emerson on the 16<sup>th</sup> instant Whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Governor Gill M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Balch & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Plymouth, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> James Kendall on the first day of January next Whereupon

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Governor Gill, Judge Sullivan and M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

October 25 1801. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Chelsea requesting their presence and assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Tuckerman on the fourth of November next. Whereupon

Voted, That the deacons with M<sup>r</sup> Storer, Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan M<sup>r</sup> Hancock & M<sup>r</sup> Balch, represent the church at the proposed ordination.

Sunday December 16. 1804. The Church met after divine service this afternoon, and chose Ebenezer Storer Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator and Peter Thacher, Scribe.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Church be requested to procure two books, for preserving the Church records; and that lists of baptisms, marriages, communicants, and deaths in the Society be recorded in one, and the votes and proceedings of the Church in the other.

It being necessary to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the removal from Town of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall and M<sup>r</sup> James Lanman, late deacons of this Church; voted, that on the evening of the 30<sup>th</sup> inst. being the Sabbath after the next, the church will proceed to elect, by a written vote, two deacons in succession. Adjourned.

Sunday, December 30. 1804. According to adjournment, the Church met after divine service this evening.

Deacon Grant and M<sup>r</sup> William Bradford were chosen a committee to count and sort the votes for two deacons to be chosen in succession - The number of votes in the first choice was 24. M<sup>r</sup> Asa Hammond had 17 and was chosen. The number of votes in the second choice was 26. Peter Thacher had 25 and was chosen. P T. declared his acceptance of the office. The meeting was then adjourned to the evening of the 13<sup>th</sup> January next after divine service - -

Sunday, January 13<sup>th</sup> 1805. The Church met according to adjournment.

A letter to the Church from M<sup>r</sup> Asa Hammond, in which for the reasons contained in the same he declined the office of a Deacon, to which he was at the last meeting chosen, was read. After which the meeting was dissolved.

PETER THACHER, *Scribe*.

At a meeting of the Committee of the Brattle Society on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1804.

The committee after a conference with M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Stevens Buckminster on the subject, agreed, that the day assigned for his ordination be the last Wednesday of January next 1805,—that the religious exercises be performed in the forenoon—& that the ordaining Council be invited to attend at the Court room of the county Court house in Court Street at nine o'Clock in the morning of said day.

Voted—That to the following churches letters missive be sent requesting them to be present & assist by their Pastor & delegate or delegates, or by delegates only when the Pastoral office happens to be vacant.

1. The north chh. in Portsmouth under the pastoral care of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster D.D.
2. The south chh in Portsmo: under the united pastoral care of the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Haven & the Rev. Timothy Alden.
3. Church in Waltham ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cushing -  
And the following associated chhs in this town & vicinity.
4. First chh in Boston ——— Rev. William Emerson
5. Second or old north chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Lathrop -
6. Old South chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Eckley -
7. New north chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Eliot
8. New South chh. ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland
9. Federal Street chh. ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Channing.
10. Hollis Street chh ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> West -
11. Chh at West Boston ——— Vacant.
12. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Porter
13. Chh. at Charlestown ——— Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Morse.
14. Chh. at Dorchester ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Harris
15. Chh. at Jamaica Plains ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Gray.
16. Chh. at Brookline ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Pierce
17. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Bradford
18. Chh. at Chelsea ——— Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Tuckerman.

Voted—that M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper, & Judge Sullivan be requested to communicate the foregoing determinations to the





*MBuchanan*



Church; & to desire the chh to cause letters missive to be written to the aforementioned chhs to invite their assistance accordingly.

Sabbath even<sup>r</sup> Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1804.

At a meeting of the chh. according to adjournment, the proceedings of the parish committee, as contained in the above being communicated to the church thereupon

Voted — That a committee of seven be appointed to carry the same into effect — that this Committee cause letters missive to be sent to the chhs above named — & that they meet with the Council at the time & place appointed, to represent the chh. in all matters relating to the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Buckminster

Voted — That the Hon. James Sullivan, Hon. Oliver Wendell, Ebenezer Storer, Esq. Deacon Moses Grant, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Balch, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, & Peter Thacher Esq. constitute this committee.

1805. Dec: 22 At a meeting of the chh. after divine service in the afternoon a letter was communicated from the West Chh. in Boston requesting our presence & assistance by Pastor & Delegates in a council to be convened in Boston Jan: 1. 1806, for the purpose of setting apart M<sup>r</sup> Charles Lowell to the work of the ministry there.

It was voted to send five Delegates when the following gentlemen were chosen; The two Deacons, with Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan, & M<sup>r</sup> Storer. Upon motion of M<sup>r</sup> Hancock two more were added; & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock and M<sup>r</sup> Balch were chosen.

1806. April 27. The chh was stopped after meeting at the request of the pastor. He stated to them that as he sh<sup>d</sup> probably be with them but one communion more (being about to take a voyage to Europe for the establishment of his health) he wished to know their minds, whether persons now propounded could be admitted into the chh on the next Sabbath w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>d</sup> be communion. Upon the question's being taken it was established as

a rule, that it was sufficient for admission, that the wish of him who is about to join sh<sup>d</sup> stand propounded from *one meeting of the chh to another.*

1808. Jan. 3. The chh. stopped after communion, when the pastor informed them that he had received a letter from the two deacons Grant & Thacher, requesting him to lay before the chh the propriety of choosing one or two additional deacons.

It was agreed that the measure was expedient. A motion was then made that *two* deacons sh<sup>d</sup> be chosen, w<sup>ch</sup> was carried in preference to *one*, 12 to 9. It was then unanimously agreed to come to the choice on the last Sabbath in this month.

Jan. 31. The chh met after service P. M. to proceed to the choice of two deacons, when it was moved to reconsider the former vote, & to choose at present only one. This was agreed to, & upon giving in the votes it appeared that the whole number of votes was twenty two, of w<sup>ch</sup> twenty one were for M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Andrews.

March 6. The pastor announced to the chh. the M<sup>r</sup>. Andrews acceptance of the office of Deacon; his letter follows,\*

. . . . .

May 8. The brethren of the church met after service. A letter was communicated by the pastor from the Old South chh. in Marlboro' street inviting us to assist by our Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. Joshua Huntington as Colleague pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup>. Eckley on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1808.

It was voted to send seven delegates; when the follow<sup>g</sup> brethren were chosen: the three Deacons; W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, Nath<sup>l</sup> Balch, Eb. Hancock, es'q., and his Excellency Gov. Sullivan.

Sept. 11. The chh. stopped after service, & a letter was read from the South parish & chh. in Portsmouth, N. H. invit-

\* This letter was not copied into the book, and now is not to be found. — Eds.

ing us to assist by Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Parker as their minister

The chh. agreed to send, & seven Delegates were chosen the Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Brewster, M<sup>r</sup> Hammond & . . . but in consequence of the threatening appearances of the weather no one was present at the ordination from our chh. The ordination took place on the 14th.

Nov 20. The pastor communicated a letter from the 2<sup>d</sup> chh in Dorchester inviting us to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Jno. Codman a member of our own chh. Voted to send seven delegates—the 3 deacons—M<sup>rs</sup> Hancock, Boyle, Brewster, & Withington. The ordination to take place on Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> December.

Dec. 4. The chh stopped to vote M<sup>r</sup> Codman the customary certificate of regular standing, & recommendation to be given by the pastor.

1809. Feb. 25. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Hollis Street, Boston, requesting our assistance in the installation of the Rev. Horace Holley on the 2<sup>d</sup> Wednesday in March next. Voted to send 7 delegates viz. the 3 deacons—M<sup>rs</sup> Hammond, Homer, Tilden, & Hancock.

Oct. 1809. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh in Waltham, inviting our assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ripley. — 22 Nov. 1809. We voted to send 7 delegates viz 3 deacons, & M<sup>r</sup> Hancock &c.

N. B. The chapel chh. in Tremont Street Boston under the pastoral care of the Rev. M<sup>rs</sup>. Freeman & Cary was among the chhs. invited on this occasion.

April 21 1811. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Boston called the New South inviting us to assist in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper Thacher.

N.B. In giving M<sup>r</sup> Thacher his recommendation to the fellowship of the Chh with wch he was to be connected, I did not think it necessary to call the chh together, as this is directly contrary to the practice vindicated by the founders of our chh. & is entirely unnecessary. In the present case I was the more willing to establish this precedent as there could be no doubt of the great affection & esteem borne to M<sup>r</sup> Thacher in whose settlement among us I most gratefully rejoice.

Voted to send six delegates viz. 3 Deacons & Messrs. Hancock, Hammond & Gorham

1813 July 4. The Deacons communicated a letter from the First Church in Boston requesting our assistance in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> John Lovejoy Abbot on Wednesday the 14<sup>th</sup> July. Voted to send five delegates viz the 2 Deacons, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, Alden Bradford Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Withington.

1813 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 The Deacons communicated a letter from the New North Church in Boston requesting our assistance by delegates in the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Parkman on Wednesday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December next. Voted to send five delegates, viz. Deacons Grant & Thacher, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hancock, Col. John Boyle & M<sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches.

1814 Jany 9<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the Church, January 9<sup>th</sup> 1814, after divine service in the morning, Peter O Thacher, being the Moderator of the meeting.

The Deacons communicated a vote of the first Church in Cambridge, under the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes, certifying that M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett was admitted a member of that Church Oct. 18. 1812 that he had by his desire been dismissed from that Church, and that he had, during the connection, conducted as become [*sic*] the gospel of Christ. It being further signified to the Church that M<sup>r</sup> Everett wished to be admitted to our communion, it was thereupon voted, to receive him as a member of this Church in full communion.

The moderator read the following records of the proceedings

relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett, which had been communicated to the Deacons pursuant to the votes of the Society, viz,

The Society met on Sunday the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1813 at the request of the Standing Committee Meeting on the 24<sup>th</sup> instant — of which the following is a copy, viz, The sub-committee for the supply of the Pulpit having notified the Committee, that the term for which M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett had engaged to supply the Pulpit would close with the next Sabbath and it appearing that the Society, so far as their opinions had reached the Committee were in general favorably impressed with the manner in which the duties of the desk had been discharged by Mr Everett, therefore,

Voted, That a meeting of the Society be convened on the next Sabbath in the afternoon, immediately after divine service, and that it be submitted to the consideration of the members, Whether they will invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett to preach upon probation, or will take any other measure in relation to him as a candidate for the ministry?

On motion to invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett to preach on Probation no objection was offered and on the question being put, Voted unanimously — That the Standing Committee be requested to invite M<sup>r</sup> Everett in the name of the Society to preach four Sabbaths, on probation.

At a meeting holden by adjournment on Sunday Nov: 28<sup>th</sup> 1813 at the meeting house — General Arnold Welles Moderator.

M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett having compleated the term for which he was requested to preach to the Society on probation and having exhibited satisfactory evidence of his talents, learning, piety and other ministerial endowments — The Society being likewise impressed with a belief that his settlement with us would promote the happiness of this Church and serve the interests of our holy religion, Therefore,

Voted, That M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett be invited to settle with us as the Pastor of this Church — that the Standing Committee be

requested to communicate to him this Vote and to cause his answer when received to be made known to the Society

At a Meeting of the Society on Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 1813 — General Welles, Moderator:

The answer of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett subjoined to the proceedings of this Meeting having been read to the Congregation from the Pulpit, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thacher, and again at this Meeting by the Moderator,

Voted, That the Standing Committee of the Society be authorized and requested to unite with M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett in appointing a day for his public induction to the ministerial office and in selecting the ordaining Council.

Voted, That the Standing Committee cause the proceedings of the Society relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett to be communicated to the Church and that they be requested to send Letters missive to the Churches which shall be selected to compose the ordaining Council, to be present on that occasion, & to assist by their Pastor & Delegates, or by Delegates only, where, the Pastoral office may happen to be vacant.

M<sup>r</sup> Everett's Answer to the invitation of the Society

CAMBRIDGE, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1813.

*To the Society in Brattle Square.*

MY CHRISTIAN FRIENDS,— Having made the call to be your Pastor the subject of my most serious deliberations and prayers, I now signify to you my acceptance of it. I am encouraged to this decision, less by a reliance on my own strength, than on your kindness & candour and the hope, I feel, that in all my duties and trials, I shall be supported by your councils & prayers. Deeply as I am affected with the experience I have had of your indulgence and especially with this last mark of your confidence, I will not profess to look forward to the arduous office to which you have called me without a deep anxiety. I regard with great diffidence of myself the various & extensive duties, which it devolves upon me, and the solemn responsibility with which I must discharge them. And when I recall the illustrious gifts & graces of him in whose place I am called to stand, I am oppressed with the sense of my weakness. Yet I know that your indulgence which has brought me to this





*Edward Everett.*



station, will not desert me there, and I humbly trust that the good providence of God will not first fail me, at the season when I need it most. While I rest therefore in him, for the grace which is sufficient for me, suffer me to look to you for that liberal reception of my services, and that generous interpretation of my conduct, on which all the outward comfort and happiness of my life depend.

The happy circumstances under which you have given me this invitation, have not been lost upon my gratitude. I have felt and shall feel it my duty to preserve by every effort, that Christian unity of which you have made so grateful an exercise and it is my heart's desire to God, that the connexion which has thus commenced in harmony, may be continued in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace; & that God would bless this connexion to the promotion of Christian Truth, and make it subservient to our common & eternal good, is the fervent & humble prayer of your faithful,

And Affectionate Servant

And Friend

EDWARD EVERETT.

At a Meeting of the Standing Committee on Tuesday Jan<sup>y</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1814 —

Voted That the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Everett be attended on Wednesday the 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> next — Voted That the ordaining council be composed of the following Churches — viz.,

The first Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> John L. Abbot.

The second Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lathrop DD.

The Old South Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Huntington.

The New North Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Parkman.

The New South Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. C Thacher.

The Church in Federal Street under the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> E Channing.

The Church in Hollis Street under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Horace Holley.

The West Church under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Lowell.

The First Church in Cambridge under the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes. DD.

The Church in Medford under the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Osgood DD.

The First Church in Dorchester under the Rev<sup>d</sup> T. M. Harris. DD.

The First Church in Roxbury under the Rev<sup>d</sup> E. Porter. DD.

Also the Rev<sup>d</sup> John T. Kirkland. DD. President of Harvard College, And the Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Ware Professor of Divinity in the same.

A true copy from the records,

Attest RD. SULLIVAN *Clerk*.

Whereupon it was voted, That a letter be sent from this Church to the Pastors of the several Churches & to the other Rev<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen named in the foregoing vote, requesting their attendance for the purpose therein expressed, & that the Deacons, Grant & Thacher, be a committee to sign the said letters in the behalf of the Church.

Voted, that the Deacons be a committee to communicate to the Ordaining Council the proceedings relative to the settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Everett & to represent this Church in all matters wherein they are concerned.

On suggestion of the Deacons, that it would, in their estimation, be for the interest of the Church, to elect one other to fill the office of a Deacon, & that the present was a favourable opportunity to take the subject into consideration, it was voted, that at the adjournment of this meeting, the Church will proceed to the choice of one to fill the office of a Deacon among us, & the meeting was then adjourned to Sunday the 13. Feb<sup>y</sup> next to meet after divine service in the afternoon.

Attest, P. O. THACHER, *Moderator*.

Feby 9. 1814. In pursuance of the preceding measures the ordination of Edward Everett to the pastoral care of the B. S. Church & Society took place this day. The Ecclesiastical council consisted of the members made [*sic*] above: and after considerable discussion upon the subject of receiving from the Candidate a confession of faith; which was asked for by Rev. Dr Osgood; a Motion was made by the Rev. Dr to proceed to Ordination upon the candidates professing his belief in the (commonly called) Apostles' creed. To this motion the agreement was unanimous except that Rev. Dr. Holmes and Mr Huntington forebore to vote and Deacon Whalley a delegate

withdrew. The Exercises of the day were an Introductory prayer by Rev Dr Lathrop, Sermon by Rev. Dr. Kirkland, Ordaining prayer by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Charge by Rev. Dr Porter, Right hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Thacher, and Concluding prayer by Rev Dr Harris.

Feby 13. At a Church Meeting held after divine service this P.M to make choice of a Deacon, Mr Alden Bradford was unanimously elected.

1815 Jan. 29 The brethren of the church met after divine service and a letter was communicated by the Pastor from the Church in Lunenburg Requesting us to attend by Pastor and delegates the ordination of Mr. David Damon at that place: Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. —

Upon the suggestion of the Pastor that The distance of the Place & the Inclemency of the season might make it Inconvenient to attend it was Voted to Comply with the Request of the Church in Lunenburg in attending the Ordination of Mr. Damon if convenient to the Pastor & delegates to attend. — It was Voted that the Three deacons be the Three Delegates.

March 12 At a Church meeting held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the first Church in Boston, informing that they had made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel L Frothingham as their Pastor, & asking the presence of the Church, by their Delegates, at the ordination on the 15<sup>th</sup> instant.

It was voted to comply with the request and that Deacons Grant & Bradford, & Brothers Hancock, Phillips and Richard Sullivan be the Delegates upon that occasion.

Note. At a meeting of the Society on the 5<sup>th</sup> a letter was communicated from the Rev. Edward Everett, our Pastor, informing of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College, & expressing a desire, for the reasons therein stated, that his pastoral relation with this Church should be dissolved. After Deliberation, the Society voted to comply with his request. The proceedings upon this occasion, which occasioned deep

regret in the minds of the parish, and which issued in the dissolution of a connection, which though of short continuance, had been attended with mutual harmony and with great advantage & happiness to the Church, are recorded at length in the records of the Society.

July 2<sup>d</sup>. The Church met after service this evening, to consider a proposition of the Deacons of the First Church, that the monthly lecture, on the friday before the Communion, should in future be attended at the Chauncey Place. Whereupon, after debate, it was voted, that the Deacons Grant, Bradford & Thacher be a Committee, to confer on the subject, with any Committee, which should be appointed on the part of the First Church, & to report whenever it may be convenient.

July 23 The Church met after service this evening & received from the Deacons the following report viz

The Committee appointed by the Church at their last meeting, to confer with any Committee of the First Church on the subject of holding the Friday Lecture, in future, at the Church in Chauncey Place, report: that considering the distance to which the First Church have removed their place of worship, & that a large proportion of the members reside in parts of the town, which are distant from Brattle Square; it is, in the opinion of your Committee, attended with some inconvenience & disadvantage to them, to attend the lecture at the present place of worship. But considering that the union of our churches in this agreeable service has happily subsisted for nearly a century, and that its convenience & utility have been acknowledged by both, especially by our Pastors in times past; the Committee are induced to recommend, as the result of their conference, that the lecture be hereafter holden alternately at the Churches in Chauncey Place & Brattle Square, and that notice of the time & place of holding the same be regularly given on the sabbath preceding. The Committee make this recommendation, from a desire to preserve the connection with the First Church, & are satisfied, that its adoption by us will be regarded by our Brethren of that Society as a proof of our sincere desire to promote their prosperity, & likewise to maintain the fellowship of our Churches.

Per order,

MOSES GRANT.

July 22. 1815

which being read, it was voted to accept the same & that a record thereof be made.

1816 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 At a meeting of the Church held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the Second Church in Boston, informing that they had united in the choice of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ware, as their pastor, and asking the presence of this Church by two delegates, at the ordination, which was appointed to take place on Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1817.

It was voted to comply with the request, and Deacons Bradford and Thacher were chosen Delegates for the occasion.

1818 Jan 11<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the Church, after divine service in the afternoon — the following statement from the Deacons was read & voted to be placed on the records of the Church —

The Deacons of the Church in Brattle Square ask leave to inform their Brethren, that on the 8<sup>th</sup> instant they received from the Executors of the last Will of the late Deacon Moses Grant the sum of eight thousand six hundred fifty dollars  $\frac{16}{100}$  in three per cent Stock of the United States; & the sum of two hundred & sixty four dollars  $\frac{56}{100}$  balance of cash remaining in his hands at his death, as Treasurer of the Church. — The said sum of \$8650.16 is made up of sundry sums of money, which have been in times past bequeathed to the Deacons in trust, & constitutes a fund, the interest of which is to be by them distributed among its poor members. The names of these Benefactors, so far as they are now ascertained, are Timothy Clarke, Thomas Hancock & Nathaniel Gray Esqrs, Hon. James Bowdoin, Thomas Gray, William Erving & Timothy Newell Esqrs. Lydia Hancock & Elizabeth Bowdoin & the Thursday evening charitable Society. The intention of the benevolent persons has been faithfully complied with; & the Deacons have been enabled to assist & encourage many excellent persons, some of whom have fallen from affluence, & all of them deemed to be objects of charity. — In the death of Deacon Grant, the church has lost a most worthy & diligent officer, who honored

his christian profession by a life of piety & benevolence. He was chosen to office in the year of 1793. For many years he served the society as their Treasurer. In the year 1798 he succeeded the late venerable Deacon Newell in the office of Treasurer of the church. From that time to his death he continued faithfully & cheerfully to assist in the administration of the ordinance of the Supper, & to attend to the management of the property & to the care of the poor. His memory & example excite the most grateful & respectful recollections. The records of the church & of the pews are now in the care of Mr. Bradford, and the property in the hands of Mr. Thacher.

The Deacons submit to the consideration of their Brethren the propriety of attending in due time to the election of an officer in the place of Deacon Grant. And in the mean time they will use their diligence that nothing shall be omitted, which may tend to the prosperity of the Church —

April 12<sup>th</sup> At a Church meeting after public worship P. M. on motion, it was voted, That the church will proceed, on next Lord's Day, to the choice of one or more of the brethren to be Deacons.

April 19. The Church met after public worship, according to adjournment, when it was voted to proceed to the choice of two Deacons — The votes being collected & counted were found to be as follows viz. 21 for Hon. John Phillips, & 17 for Mr. Moses Grant, and 3 for Joseph Hall Esq<sup>r</sup> and the aforementioned John Phillips & Moses Grant were declared chosen accordingly.

1818 April 26. At a meeting of the church & society after public worship, it was voted *unanimously* to invite Mr. John G. Palfrey to take the charge of this Society as a minister of the Gospel, he having preached several days on probation, with a view to a settlement by request of the Society, & given full satisfaction of his talents, learning, piety & other ministerial endowments. It was also voted to provide a house for the use



of Mr. Palfrey, & such a quantity of fire wood as he should from time to time require, & to pay him thirty dollars a Sabbath, or week, to be paid monthly — It was also further voted, that from a regard to the health & usefulness of Mr. Palfrey, & from the consideration, that it would be mutually beneficial to him & to the Society, he be authorized, at the expense of the Society, to employ some person to preach every fourth sabbath, for the period of five years.

The standing Committee of the church & Society were requested to communicate the above votes to Mr. Palfrey; &, on receiving his answer, to make the same known to the Society.

May 10<sup>th</sup> The following letter was communicated by the standing Committee, from Mr. Palfrey, to the Society, viz.

CAMBRIDGE, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1818.

*To the members of the church and Society in Brattle Square, Boston,*

BRETHREN, — Your Committee have communicated to me your votes of the 26<sup>th</sup> of April inviting me to the office of your gospel minister. I have received this mark of your regard & confidence, less as a flattering testimony of approbation, than with a humbling consciousness how much I am indebted for it to your candour, and of the insufficient ability, with which the duties it calls me to undertake must be discharged. I look forward with an anxiety more & more lively, the nearer I approach to them, to the labors & trials of the christian ministry; & I do not reflect, without concern, on the solemn responsibility, under which they must be met. I consider, with a painful interest, the extent of the charge, for which I am about to make myself accountable: And when I remember how eminently a kind providence has hitherto favored you with the means of religious improvement, I am oppressed with the thought, of what demands it must first be my lot to make on your indulgence.

On the other hand, I am encouraged to enter on this new way, which providence opens before me, by the past experience I have had of divine goodness & your candour. In the circumstances, with which your invitation has been accompanied, I see the most gratifying proof of the existence of dispositions, such as, if they continue to be exercised, will do all, which depends on them, for my happiness, & furnish every facility to the success of my ministerial labors. It will be my constant

study to cherish them, & to deserve them better. I regard them as imposing on me a further obligation to zeal & diligence in the work, to which the divine will & your favor have called me : And liberally as they have been given, they will compel me to look for the fault in myself, if I should ever be so unhappy as to forfeit them. In the singular unanimity, which has marked your call for my services, I find not more a circumstance most grateful to my own feelings, than the manifestation of a spirit of christian peace, which it will be my continual aim to cultivate, and which augurs most happily for the prosperous issue of my exertions. What I have uniformly experienced of the liberality of your sentiments, I view as a pledge entirely to be relied on, that your confidence will not be lightly withdrawn ; and, much need as I shall have to ask you to receive well designed, in the place of successful efforts, I shall not doubt, that my motives will always be viewed with a liberal construction, & my exertions met, on your part, by such corresponding dispositions as can alone make them effectual to your religious improvement and salvation. Finally, I trust & pray, that my weakness may be made strong in the strength of that Master to whose service I am called ; and do not doubt that I shall be aided with his guidance and blessing in proportion to the sincerity, with which I devote myself to his cause

Impressed as I am most seriously with these sentiments, brethren, trusting humbly in God for the communication of that grace without which our purposes & expectations are vain, and looking confidently to you for that kind interpretation of my conduct which is essential to give encouragement and a happy event to my endeavors, I signify to you my assent to your proposal. In so doing my mind is penetrated with the reflexion, that while I am receiving from you, as far as they may be communicated from one to another, the charge of your most important, your spiritual concerns, I am in turn giving up my earthly happiness to the care of your kindness. That each may guard with vigilance & tenderness the weighty trust thus mutually reposed, and that the interesting connexion about to be formed may be to all of us the means of present and eternal good, is the earnest hope & constant prayer of your faithful friend & servant in Christ.

JOHN G. PALFREY

By request of the Society, the Committee & Mr. Palfrey met to fix on a day for his ordination & to select the ordaining Council. And Wednesday, the 17<sup>th</sup>. day of June was proposed, and the following churches were invited to attend, viz —



John Jay.



The first church in Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Frothingham, Pastor.

Second, or North Church in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ware, Pastor.

Old South Church in Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Huntington Pastor.

New North Church in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Parkman, Pastor.

New South Church in do —

Church in Federal Street in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Channing, Pastor.

Church in Hollis Street, in do. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Holley, Pastor.

Church at West Boston, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Lowell, Pastor.

Church in Medford, Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Osgood, Pastor.

Churches in Cambridge under Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Holmes & Mr. Gannett.

Churches in Roxbury under Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Porter M<sup>r</sup> Bradford and Mr. Gray.

College Church under D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland & D<sup>r</sup> Ware,

Church in Brookline, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Pierce, Pastor.

Church in Lancaster, Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Thayer, Pastor.

Churches in Dorchester under Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Harris & D<sup>r</sup> Richmond.

Church in Chelsea, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Tuckerman Pastor

Church in Hingham, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Coleman, Pastor

Church in Charlestown, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Walker Pastor

1818 May 17. Agreeable to a vote of the Society on the 10<sup>th</sup> the above, together with other proceeding in relation to the call giving [*sic*] to Mr. Palfrey to settle as the Pastor of the Church & society, was communicated to the church, with a request, that the Church would send letters to the aforementioned Pastors & churches, inviting them to attend & assist in the ordination of Mr. Palfrey, the day above mentioned: When it was thereupon voted, that the Deacons be requested to prepare letters accordingly & sign them in behalf of the church — and also, that they lay copies of the proceedings of the church & Society, touching the invitation to Mr. Palfrey, before the ordaining council when convened.

It being suggested, that Mr. Palfrey had expressed a desire to be admitted a member of this Church, tho' no written application was made by him, and it being stated that he was

a member of the church in the University in Cambridge under the pastoral care of Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Kirkland on motion of Deacon Thacher, it was voted unanimously to receive and admit him a member of this church, of which he is soon to take the oversight & charge.

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1818. The pastors & delegates from twenty one churches invited to assist in the ordination of John G. Palfrey met at the court-house, at 9 A. M. the usual papers having been exhibited, the candidate at the request of Dr. Osgood read a paper expressing his views of the Christian System. The Rev. Mr. Huntingdon [*sic*] expressed his dissatisfaction, but the council after some debate voted to proceed to the solemnity, Mr. H. alone opposing. The Rev. Dr. Thayer introduced the services with prayer, Dr. Porter gave the sermon from Matthew VII. 28. 29. President Kirkland the consecrating prayer, Dr. Osgood the charge, Mr. Frothingham the right hand of fellowship, & Mr. Colman addressed the throne of grace in conclusion.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> At a meeting held after divine service, letters missive from the new South Society in Boston were submitted by the pastor, requesting the Church to attend by their pastor & delegates the ordination of Mr. Francis W. P. Greenwood. It was voted to attend by the pastor & four delegates; viz. the three deacons & Col. Hancock.

Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> At a meeting held after divine service the pastor informed the brethren, that the first church, observing the great neglect into which the sacramental lectures had recently fallen, had chosen a committee to consider the subject, & to confer with any committee whom they might appoint, with a view to devise measures for securing a more general attendance. The proposition was approved, & the pastor, with the three deacons & Mr. Bond chosen a committee of conference.—The result was, that at a meeting holden in the course of the week, it was determined that the four next lectures should be attended in Brattle Street, & the committee then meet again

for the purpose of deciding on a permanent arrangement for the mutual benefit of the Societies.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1819. At a meeting holden after divine service letters missive were submitted by the pastor from the church in Hollis Street Boston & from the first Independent church in Baltimore requesting us, the first to attend the ordination of Mr. John Pierpont, on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst., the latter that of Mr. Jared Sparks on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with both invitations; to assist in the ordination of Mr. Pierpont by the pastor & three deacons, & in that of Mr. Sparks by the pastor & such delegation as he may appoint; & to request the pastor to communicate to the church in Baltimore our congratulations on the success with which divine providence has followed their design, & our wishes for their increase & Christian prosperity.

June 20<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church in Watertown, inviting us to attend the ordination of Mr. Convers Francis on the 23<sup>d</sup> inst. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, Deacons Bradford & Grant, & Hon. Br. Phillips.

1820. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the North church in Salem, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. John Brazer on the 14<sup>th</sup> November. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacon Bradford.

1821. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the third church in Hingham, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. Charles Brooks, on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the brethren after divine service in the afternoon, it was

Voted; to dismiss Br. Henry Rice from this church at his own request.

Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the South Parish in Bridgewater & the East Parish in Salem, inviting us, the former to attend the ordination of Mr. Richard M. Hodges on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. the latter to attend the installation of Rev. Mr. Flint on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deac. Bradford, on the latter by the pastor & Deac. Thacher.

Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the first congregational church in the city of New York, informing us that they had made choice of Mr. William Ware to be their pastor, & requesting us to be represented in the council convened for his ordination on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request & to be represented by the pastor (if he shall be able to attend,) by Deac. Bradford, Mr. Bond, & such other delegates as the pastor may appoint.

1822. March 10<sup>th</sup> A letter was submitted from Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> J. May, informing us that he had complied with a request to preach to the Society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, during six months, & requesting us to be present at his ordination as an evangelist on Thursday the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. in Boston; it being considered important to the religious interests of said society that the Christian ordinances, of which they had been long deprived, should be administered to them. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented in the council convened for the ordination of Mr. May by the pastor & three deacons.

1823. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the first ecclesiastical society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, inviting us



to assist by our pastor & delegates at the installation of Rev. Samuel J. May as their pastor on the 5<sup>th</sup> of November.

The church being informed that it will not be convenient for the pastor to be absent from Boston at that time,

Voted; that it is not expedient to appoint delegates for the occasion, but that Rev. Mr. Palfrey be requested to write to the Society in Brooklyn, expressing our joy at their prospect of the happy settlement of a minister, & assuring them of our prayers to the great Head of the Church, that he will prosper their proposed union for the permanent prosperity of their church, & for the general diffusion of Christian Truth.

1824. June 27<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church & Society in Federal Street, Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Ezra Stiles Gannett as colleague pastor with Rev. Dr. Channing. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, the deacons, & Hon. Brother Parker.

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> A committee, appointed at a meeting holden last month, to confer with a committee of the First Church on the subject of devising means to make the monthly lecture more extensively useful, reported, by Deacon Thacher, their chairman, their advice that application be made to the church in Federal Street, & the church in Church Green, requesting those churches to unite with ours & the church in Chauncy Place in maintaining an evening lecture to be holden monthly, on the Thursday previous to the communion, in the meeting house in Federal Street. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the report be accepted, & that the pastor be desired to make such application.

Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> The pastor reported that the proposed arrangement for the monthly lecture had been acceded to, & was expected to go into effect by a meeting of the four churches for worship together on the fourth day of next November.

Letters missive were at the same time submitted from the East church & Society in Barnstable, requesting our assistance on the sixth day of October at the ordination of Mr. Henry Hersey as their pastor. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Bradford.

1825. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Unitarian Society in Philadelphia, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William H. Furness on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor's engagements not permitting his absence at this time, the request be respectfully declined

The pastor having suggested that the journey of the ordaining council would be attended with expense, which it might be inconvenient for some churches to incur, it was further

Voted; that at the next communion season the members of this church will increase their usual contribution, the surplus to be appropriated, at the discretion of the officers, to defray the charge of the journey of the ordaining Council.

Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the New South Church in Boston, & the Christian Church in Amherst, N. H. requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. Alexander Young Jr. on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. the latter at the installation of Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall on the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor, & Brother Jared Sparks, & on the latter by the pastor, & Brother John C. Gray.

1825. Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Roxbury & the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. John Flagg on the second day of February, the latter at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Barrett on the ninth of the same month. Whereupon it was





Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deacon Bradford, & on the latter by the pastor & Hon. Brother Parker.

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem, requesting our assistance at the Installation of Rev. Henry Colman. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate this vote, & to express the Christian good-will of this church to the Church in Barton Square, Salem, & to assure them of our wishes & prayers for their Spiritual & temporal prosperity.

The pastor accordingly communicated a copy of this vote, with the following letter;

*The Church in Brattle Square, Boston, to the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem;*

GREETING.

BRETHREN;

We have received your letters missive, inviting us to assist by our pastor & a delegation at the installation of Rev. Mr. Colman as your pastor. Having considered the same at a meeting holden on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. we have voted respectfully to decline your invitation, not perceiving that an Ecclesiastical Council is rightly constituted except of representatives of churches. Respecting, however, in you that liberty of judgment which we exercise for ourselves, we assure you of our wishes & prayers for your Christian prosperity, & subscribe ourselves your brethren in the faith & fellowship of the Gospel.

For the Church in Brattle Square;

JOHN G. PALFREY, *pastor*.

Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> The pastor informed the church that he had received a letter from Rev. Mr. Colman, in behalf of the Church in Barton Square, apprizing him of the invitations to certain private individuals to be members of the council for the approaching Installation having been withdrawn, & renewing their invitation to us. Whereupon it was

Voted; to accept the invitation, & to be represented by the pastor & Brother George Bond.

1826. Oct. 8.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Congregational Church & Society in East Bridgewater, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. John A. Williams, on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that, on account of the engagements of our pastor, the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate to said church an assurance of our interest in their prosperity, & of our hopes & prayers that their happy prospects may be fully realized, & their pastor long be a blessing to them & their children.

Oct. 22.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Church in Chelsea, requesting our assistance on a council, convened on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. to consider the proceedings of said church touching a dissolution of the connexion between them & Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, their pastor; & if cause appear, to declare said connexion dissolved. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Brother George B. Cary.

Nov. 5.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Purchase Street Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Ripley on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Hon. Brother Webster.

1827. March 18<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Alonzo Hill on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & (the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town,) to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

1828. March 23.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Independent Church of Baltimore, Maryland, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George W. Burnap on the 23.<sup>d</sup> day of April next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town, to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford, & Judge Hall. Also,

Voted; that the pastor, Deacon Thacher, & brothers Bond & Lawrence be a committee to consider whether any change can advantageously be made in the manner of taking the contribution at communion seasons.

May 18.<sup>th</sup> A letter was communicated from Deacon Bradford, resigning his office in this church, on account of his intended removal from town; whereupon, on motion of Judge Parker, it was

Voted; that the Moderator write to Deacon Bradford, expressing the respectful & grateful sense entertained of his character & services while a member & officer of this church, & the cordial wishes for his future welfare, with which, in accepting his resignation, we commend him to the blessing of God.

1828. Letters missive were submitted from the South Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mellish I. Motte on the 21.<sup>st</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Judge Parker.

June 8.<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Unitarian Society in the city of New York, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Parsons Lunt on the 19.<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Westminster Congregational Society in Providence, Rhode Island, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederick Augustus Farley, on the tenth day of September next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Deacon Grant.

1828. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Third Congregational Society in Portsmouth, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Asahel Davis on the 1<sup>st</sup> prox. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

The pastor submitted the expediency of choosing one or more deacons, & it was

Voted; to choose two brethren to be deacons, & that the third Sunday in January be assigned to make that choice.

1829. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> Satisfactory arrangements not appearing to have been made to engage the services of two brethren in the office of deacon, it was

Voted; to postpone the choice till next Sunday, after divine service in the forenoon.

Letters missive were submitted from the First Christian Society in Kingston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Cole on the 21<sup>st</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor write to said Society, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> The brethren not appearing to be yet prepared for the election of deacons, it was

Voted; that Hon. Chief Justice Parker, George Bond Esq. & Hon. H. G. Otis, with the present deacons, be a Committee to recommend to the Church two suitable persons as candidates



for the office of deacon, at a meeting to be held at the Church, by adjournment, on the second sabbath in February next.

Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> The Committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, & Dr. Brown being requested to collect & count the votes, it appeared that the whole number was twenty-two, & that all were for Mr. Cheever Newhall, & Dr. John P. Spooner, who were accordingly declared to be chosen.

Letters missive were submitted from the first Unitarian Society in Dover, New Hampshire, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Mr. George Bond, or, in case he should not be able to attend, by such brother as the pastor may appoint.

March 8<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Ralph W. Emerson on the 11<sup>th</sup> instant. Whereupon it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Messrs. Otis & May.

Letters were communicated from Mr. Cheever Newhall & Dr. John P. Spooner declining to accept the office of deacon.

May 17<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the Church & Society in West Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederic H. Hedge on the 20<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & brothers John C. Gray & George Chapman.

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the church in the East Parish of Augusta, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Mr. Ford on the 9<sup>th</sup> inst.

The question arose whether this communication was suitable to be acted on in any manner, as it did not inform us what

other churches, or whether any, were invited to compose the Council. But, it being understood that, in any case, it would not be convenient for this church to send a delegation, & the omission being supposed to have been merely accidental, it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the Church in the East Parish of Augusta, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1830. Jan. 3.<sup>d</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the third Congregational Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. James D. Green on the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor and Mr. Inches.

On motion of Mr. Bond, it was

Voted; that a Committee be appointed to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

And Messrs. Bond, Amos Lawrence & Inches were appointed to compose said Committee.

Feb. 21.<sup>st</sup> A letter from Deacon Thacher was submitted, resigning his office in this church. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the thanks of this church be presented to Judge Thacher for his long & faithful services as an officer thereof.

Voted; to adjourn to the next Lord's day, then to take steps, if convenient, towards a supply of the vacancy.

Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> Voted; that Messrs. Thacher & Bond be requested to propose three brethren at some future meeting of the church, as candidates for the office of deacon.

Voted; that, till an election be made, Deacon Grant be requested to engage the aid of some of the brethren at the communion service.

March 21<sup>st</sup> After prayer, Mr. Thacher, chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, informed the brethren that they had agreed to propose Messrs Amos Lawrence & George W. Coffin as candidates for the office of deacon.

Messrs. Coolidge & Hale were desired to collect, sort & count the ballots, who reported that the number was twenty-eight, & that they were all for Messrs. Lawrence & Coffin, who were accordingly elected.

Voted; that Deacon Grant & Mr. Coffin be added to the Committee, chosen Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

May 16<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Newell on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Grant.

May 30<sup>th</sup> The Committee appointed, on the third day of January last, to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season, made a report.

Voted; that the consideration of said report be assigned for a meeting on the last Sunday of June.

June 27<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Roxbury, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Putnam on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Lawrence.

The consideration of the report of the Committee appointed on the third day of January last, was resumed; & it was

Voted; to accept the same, (for which see files,) & that the practice of this church be regulated henceforward accordingly.

Voted; that the deacons, with Judge Thacher, be a Committee to report a statement of the property in plate possessed

by the church, & a plan for the future disposition of such portion as is not used in the communion service.

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Letters missive were submitted from the First Unitarian Church in the city of Washington, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Cazneau Palfrey on the 5th. day of October next. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the First Unitarian Church in Washington, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1831 June 5 Letters missive were received from the Second Parish in Roxbury requesting our assistance by a delegate at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> George Whitney on Wed<sup>y</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> June at 3 clk. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation & to be represented by our late pastor Pro<sup>r</sup> J. G. Palfrey.

1832 February 27 Letters missive were received from The Independent Congregational Society in Barton Square, Salem to assist in the installation of Rev<sup>d</sup> James W Thompson on Wednesday the 10<sup>th</sup> March at 10 Clk. Whereupon voted to accept the invitation and that Moses Grant & Samuel F Coolidge attend as delegates and in case of any inability in either to go, that Fred<sup>k</sup> T Gray be a substitute.

July 15 At a meeting of the Church after morning services the following letter was read

*To the church of Christ in Brattle St Boston*  
*Rufus A Johnson sends greeting*

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN — I have recd an invitation from the Unitarian Congregational Society in Pittsburg Pa. to minister to them in the gospel for one year, they are desirous on account of their distance from other Congregations with whom they can hold fellowship, that he who preaches to them should also administer the ordinances; & to that end have requested that I might receive ordination. I therefore in their behalf do respectfully invite you, by your Pastor & delegate to join a council

of Churches for the purpose of ordaining me to the pastoral office in said church, on Sunday evening July 22<sup>d</sup>. The Council will meet at Berry St. Vestry at 7 o clk P. M.

Wishing you blessing from Almighty God and asking your prayers in my behalf

I am your brother in a common faith

RUFUS A. JOHNSON

The churches invited are,

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Ware, Chapel church Cambridge —

Rev<sup>d</sup> William Newell first church do.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Francis Parkman new north church Boston —

Rev<sup>d</sup> Ezra S. Gannett Federal St. church Boston —

Whereupon, Voted; that two delegates be appointed, and Mess<sup>s</sup> Grant & Coffin were chosen.

1832 July 22 A meeting of the Church was held after Divine Service this day, & a similar letter was received from M<sup>r</sup> Allanson Brigham, as the foregoing from M<sup>r</sup> Rufus A Johnson, both of whom were to receive ordination in the eve<sup>s</sup> at Berry St Church, — Whereupon, voted, that the Deacons attend as Delegates from this Church

1833 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 Church met after services in the afternoon, to act upon an invitation from the first Church in Framingham, to be present by Delegates at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman.

Voted; to accept & elect two Delegates.

Voted; that M<sup>r</sup> Moses Grant and Jon<sup>a</sup> Chapman represent this Church.

Nov 17 The Church met after the morning service to receive a Communication from the Second Church, to attend the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Chandler Robbins on the 4<sup>th</sup> of December.

Voted; to accept the invitation, and that the three Deacons be the Delegates.

1834 March 9 The Church met after the morning service to act on an invitation from the Second Congregational Society

in Nantucket, to attend the installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry F Edes on Wednesday March 26<sup>th</sup>. On motion it was voted to accept the same; Also that Brother George W Coffin and George Bond be requested to attend as delegates Voted that in case either of these Gen<sup>a</sup> be unable to attend, the Deacons of the Church may supply their places by others

May 11. 1834 A meeting of the Brethren of the church was held by request from the desk after the Morning Service to act upon a communication from the Proprietors of the church respecting the settlement of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> K. Lothrop; of which the following is a copy;

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square holden on Sunday the thirteenth day of April ult. it was unanimously Voted;

That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kirkland Lothrop of Dover, in the State of New Hampshire be & he hereby is invited to settle with this Religious Society as its Pastor & Teacher.

Voted; That if the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop accept this invitation this Society will keep the Parish House in Court Street in suitable repair for his residence & will pay him Eighteen hundred Dollars pr annum in Monthly installments

Voted; That in addition to the compensation above mentioned and for the purpose of preventing his public instructions in the early part of his settlement from being too arduous and also to enable him to pursue his professional studies without detriment to his health as well as to afford him an opportunity of attending to his pastoral relations & becoming better acquainted with the members of the Society the pulpit shall be supplied during the first two years for thirteen Sundays in each year at the expense of the Society Voted that a special committee of five be appointed to communicate these votes to the Reverend Gentleman & report his answer.

At the same meeting the following Gentlemen were appointed upon the Special Committee, Viz: James Austin, Amos Lawrence, Geo Bond, Benj<sup>a</sup> T. Pickman Esqrs. & Honl Judge

Thacher. The Committee upon the fourteenth day of April addressed a letter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop enclosing a copy of the above votes & upon the 21st ult received an answer thereto enclosing a reply to the Society in which he signified his acceptance of their invitation

At a meeting of the Society holden on Sunday the fourth day of May instant the Committee reported their proceedings to the Society and the answer of Mr Lothrop which report of the Committee was unanimously accepted.

At the same meeting it was Voted;

That the standing Committee be requested to communicate to the Church connected with this Society the proceedings of the Proprietors in regard to the selecting of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Lothrop to be our Pastor & Teacher and that said committee be authorised to arrange with the Pastor elect a time for his Installation & to take all such measures for that solemnity as have heretofore been usual on similar occasions or which they may deem suitable and proper at the present time

Attest

IVERS J. AUSTIN, *Propr<sup>s</sup> Clk.*

Whereupon it was unanimously voted, that they do approve the doings of the Society, respecting the settl<sup>e</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kirkland Lothrop as their Pastor & Teacher, and that the same, together with his answer, be recorded on the Church Record.

Voted, that the Deacons of this Church, Moses Grant, Amos Lawrence, and George W Coffin be authorised, to send Letters Missive, in the name of the Church, to the several churches, which shall be selected to compose the Ecclesiastical Council, inviting them to assist by their respective Pastors & Delegate at the Installation of the Pastor Elect.

Voted, that the Deacons be a Committee in behalf of the Church, to unite with the Stand<sup>g</sup> Committee of the Society, and with the Pastor Elect, in agreeing upon the Churches which shall be invited to compose the Council, in appointing a convenient day for the Installation, and in adopting all such other arrangements, as are usual and proper for the occasion.

The subject of a quantity of superfluous silver-plate, belonging to the Church, by the bequest of several Individuals amounting in all to 43.5 oz, which is now never used at the communion was brought before the Church by the Deacons Whereupon, Voted: That Judge Thacher with the Deacons be a committee to consider what disposition if any can be made of the same and report

Attest

MOSES GRANT *Moderator*

Copies of the Letter addressed to the Rev<sup>d</sup> S K Lothrop with his answer

BOSTON April 14 1834

REV<sup>d</sup> SIR, — By direction of the Church in Brattle Square we transmit to you an authenticated copy of the votes of the Proprietors of pews passed yesterday, and we desire to express to you the high gratification we feel in being the organs of this communication.\*

The unanimity of the meeting on this interesting subject will we trust be considered by you a very strong reason for complying with their request and must give you an assurance, as well of your usefulness in the proposed connection as of the mutual satisfaction to be expected from it.

We beg leave to add that the peculiar situation of the Parish make us desire to receive your reply, so soon as your convenience will permit and induces us to hope not only that it may be favourable to our wishes but that early arrangements may be made for your entering upon the new duties, which you are invited to assume. We are Sir, In behalf of our Fellow Worshippers, with cordial salutation and great personal regard Your friends

Signed by { JAMES T AUSTIN  
GEORGE BOND  
AMOS LAWRENCE  
BEN<sup>d</sup> T PICKMAN  
PETER O THACHER

*To the Committee of the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston.*

GENL<sup>n</sup> — Your communication of the 14<sup>th</sup> transmitting a copy of the votes passed by the Proprietors of pews in Brattle Street Church, inviting me to become their pastor and Teacher, reached me in due season.

\* A note inserted at this point, " (The votes on the second page back)."



I herewith enclose to you my answer to the question proposed by that communication. I have made application to my present parish requesting that our connection may be dissolved on the 18<sup>th</sup> of May next which will be the close of my present quarter. After that time I will take charge of the Bratt<sup>e</sup> St pulpit, and supply it by exchanges. My installation I should wish to have postponed till my domestic arrangements are completed, and my family settled in the Parish House that there may be nothing after that to interfere with my parochical duties. I thank you Gent<sup>l</sup> for the very kind and friendly manner in which you were pleased to make your communication and beg you to accept the assurances of the high consideration and great personal esteem, with which I am your friend & serv<sup>t</sup>

S. K. LOTHROP.

To

HON <sup>r</sup> JAMES T. AUSTIN,	} Com <sup>r</sup>
AMOS LAWRENCE, ESQ.	
GEORGE BOND, ESQ.	
HON. BEN. T. PICKMAN,	
HON. PETER O. THACHER.	

DOVER N H  
April 21<sup>d</sup> 1834

*To the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston —*

CHRISTIAN FRIENDS,—Your Committee in the most friendly and respectful manner communicated to me the votes by which you invited me to accept the important office of your Religious Teacher and Pastor.

This testimony of your esteem & confidence expressed with such unanimity of opinion could not fail to be grateful to my feelings, at the same time a call to decide a question of such importance as the relinquishment of my present charge, and the acceptance of a situation so honourable & dignified in itself as the one you offer me, so arduous in its duties, so hallowed in the eyes of all by the men of genius, learning & piety who have filled it, could not fail to awaken in me the deepest anxiety.

In deciding it I have found myself surrounded by difficulties and dejection arising from a distrust in my own abilities to meet your expectations and from my expressions of strong attachment on the part of my people and their extreme unwillingness to relinquish my services

Having given to the subject then enquiry and deliberation its importance demands I have come to the conclusion that compliance with your wishes is my proper and necessary course. I hereby signify my determination with the consent of my Church and Society, for which I have applied, to accept your invitation.

To this determination of Providence I submit with trembling solicitude relieved however by a confident expectation that I shall receive all proper indulgence, and support from those with whom I shall be connected and sustained by the hope that my best exertion as Pastor of your ancient and venerable church will be crowned by the blessing of God, with honourable usefulness

With Christian Salutation and great Respect I am bretheren  
your friend & Serv<sup>t</sup>

S. K. LOTHROP.

DOVER N H April 21 1834

The following Churches are invited to compose the ordaining Council at M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop's installation the 18<sup>th</sup>

The Boston Association of Churches in this City; also

Roxbury Church	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Putnam
" do	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>c</sup> Gray
" do	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Whitney
Dorchester do	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>c</sup> Harris
" do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cuningham
Chelsea do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Alger
Brookline do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Pierce
Charlestown do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Walker

Also the Cambridge University Church Rev<sup>d</sup> Professor Ware  
Ware Jun<sup>r</sup> and Palfrey

Salem Church	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Brazier
Newburyport do.	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Fox
Dover N H First Unitarian Church	
Philadelphia do. do. do	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Furness
First Unitarian Church in Cambridge	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Newell

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1834. The Pastors & Delegates from the above churches, invited to assist in the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, met at Concert Hall at 9. A.M. The usual papers hav[ing] been exhibited, the Council professing them satisfied, voted to proceed to Installation. The Introductory Prayer was offered by Rev Mr Robbins, Sermon by Rev. Prof. Palfrey, Prayer of Installation, by Rev Mr Parkman, charge by Rev.



*S. R. Loomis*



Mr Walker, Fellowship of the Churches by Mr Frothingham,  
Concluding Prayer, Mr Newell.

Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1834. A letter was received from William G. Eliot, stating his intention to visit the Western States, as a Minister of the Gospel, & his desire to be ordained as an Evangelist before his departure & inviting this church to be present by Pastor & Delegates at a Council to be assembled for this purpose, at the Berry Street Vestry, on Sunday Evng, the 17<sup>th</sup> inst, at 7 o'clock. It was submitted to the Church & thereupon

Voted; To comply with the request, & be represented the Pastor being absent, by Judge Thacher, William Lawrence, & Moses Grant.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. A Letter Missive was received from the Executive Committee of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches inviting the presence & the assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council to be convened for the purpose of ordaining the Rev. Charles Barnard & the Rev Frederick T. Gray, as Ministers to the Poor, in this City. It was read to the Church, this day, Whereupon,

Voted; That this Church comply with the request, & be represented by the Pastor, & Brothers, George W. Bond, Francis A. Gray, & W<sup>m</sup> R. Sumner.

Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 1835 At a meeting of the Church holden this day, the Pastor laid before the Church the following propositions, relating to the covenant & forms of admission to the Communion: 1<sup>st</sup> That the covenant written in the small Pulpit Bible, be adopted as read by the pastor, as the covenant of this Church; there never having been any vote of the Church adopting it. 2<sup>d</sup> That any person wishing to join this Church & not approving our covenant he may be received to fellowship, upon professing his Christian intentions & Christian faith in any other form of words he may prefer. 3<sup>d</sup> That whenever any individual is desirous of joining this church, & from timidity or any other cause, is indisposed to acknowledge the Covenant in

public, he may acknowledge it in private, & shall be received to fellowship, whenever that acknowledgement shall be publicly announced by the Pastor. After some discussion, in which, Messrs J. C. Gray, Geo. Bond, Alden Bradford & Peter O. Thacher took part, these propositions were on the Motion of W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence, referred to a Committee, to consist of the Pastor & Deacons & 5 others. On Nomination, Messrs. J. C. Gray, P. O. Thacher, Geo. Bond, Henderson Inches & Nathan Hale, were put upon this Committee.

May 31<sup>st</sup>. A letter Missive was received from the First Congregational Church in Quincy, inviting the presence & assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council, to be convened on the 3<sup>d</sup> of June next, for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Wm. P. Lunt as Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Peter Whitney — It was read to the church this day. Whereupon voted,

That this Church accept the invitation, & be represented by the Pastor, & George W. Bond, Delegate.

June 20<sup>th</sup>. A Letter Missive was received from the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregational Society in Portland Maine inviting the presence & assistance of this Church at a Council to be convened on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Jason Whitman as their Pastor. It was read to the Church whereupon, Voted That this Church be represented on the Council, by the Pastor & Alden Bradford, Delegate.

July 5<sup>th</sup> A Letter Missive was received from the 1<sup>st</sup> Congregational Church in Dorchester, requesting our aid & presence at the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel (B. sic) Hall as Colleague Pastor, with Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Harris: Read to the Church, Whereupon Voted, That this Church comply with the request, be represented by the Pastor & Henderson Inches, Delegate.

July 5<sup>th</sup> At a meeting of the church, this day holden, the Committee appointed to consider the propositions submitted to the church by Pastor, presented the following report —

The first proposition offered by the Pastor relates to the adoption of the Covenant written in the small pulpit Bible as the Covenant of this Church. After a full & free discussion of this point it seemed to the Committee, that the Covenant, now in use tho' in the main very simple & general in its terms did yet contain some few expressions, of a technical character; such at least, as are in use to signify belief & from their nature imply belief in certain doctrines that are matters of dispute among Christians & which it is therefore desirable not to introduce into a Church Covenant. The Committee thought therefore that by omitting these & making some other slight alterations, the Covenant now in use might be improved, rendered acceptable to all, made so simple that no serious & right-minded person could object to it, & that consequently all ground for the adoption of the second proposition of the Pastor, to which some of the Committee in Common with many members of the Church have serious objections, might be removed. The Committee propose therefore that the following form of profession be adopted as the Covenant of this Church:

You declare your belief in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven & earth, & your acceptance of the Old & New Testament as a revelation of the mind & will of God to men.

You profess repentance toward God & faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, as the promise Messiah & Saviour of the world.

You promise to walk with God & this Church of his in all his holy ordinances & to yield obedience to every truth of his which *has been* or *shall be* made known to *you* as *your duty*, God assisting you by his Spirit & Grace.

We then the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ in this place, do admit & receive you to fellow-ship with us, to watch over you in [the] Lord, & to carry it toward you as becometh our sacred relation to you. And this we do with our prayers to the God of all Grace that you & that we may be faithful to our religious engagements.

The second proposition of the Pastor, was as follows.

Resolved, "That if any person wishing to join this church, do not approve of our Covenant he may be received to fellow-

ship, upon professing his Christian faith & Christian intentions in any other form of words he may prefer."

The Committee do not recommend the adoption of this resolution; because it seemed to many of their number, that if any Covenant were established, there was a propriety in having one & the same for all, & in the opinion of all the Committee, the greater simplicity made in the Covenant, by the alterations proposed & the peculiar feature introduced by the expression, "yield obedience to every truth that has been or that shall be made known to you," implying the liberty of change in individual opinion & progress in religious knowledge, seemed to render the resolution unnecessary either for the promotion of truth or the enjoyment of christian ordinances.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the third proposition, as altered & amended in the following resolution.

Resolved, "That whenever any individual is desirous to join this Church & is unable, from reasons which shall be deemed satisfactory by the Pastor, to make an acknowledgment of the Covenant in public, it shall be in the discretion of the Pastor, to receive such acknowledgment in private, & such person shall be received to fellowship whenever that acknowledgment shall be announced to the Church."

In relation to the Baptismal Covenant, submitted to this Committee on the motion of Mr Bond, the Committee are of opinion, that it should be left to the discretion of the Pastor to require such acknowledgments, & profession from the Parents or guardians, as shall be satisfactory to himself.

The views here presented, are such as the Committee trust, will be satisfactory to all, & will tend to preserve the harmony & promote the increase & improvement of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. K. LOTHROP,  
*for the Committee.*

After some discussion, the report was unanimously accepted, & the covenant here proposed, is to be hereafter used as the Covenant of this Church.



On motion of Mr Bond, Voted, "that this report be read on Sunday, to the whole Congregation & that copies of the covenant by [*sic*] printed & distributed in the pews" —

Nov 1837. After the Communion service on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in this month, the pastor called the attention of the Church to the importance of having stated monthly meetings of the Church for mutual edification & religious improvement & appointed a meeting to be held at the parsonage in Court Street on the Friday Evening before the next Communion; these meetings to take the place of the Union preparatory Lecture, which the other Churches, associated in it, viz D' Channing's, The First Church, & Church Green & the Purchase Street, Mr Ripley's were disposed to relinquish. At the first meeting held, as appointed the Pastor read a brief paper on the objects of such Church Meetings, the manner in which they should be conducted & the benefit to the individual & to the body to be derived from them. The meeting was well attended & successful.

Nov. 1838 — At a meeting of the Church held on the 16<sup>th</sup> of this month, Deacon Grant presented an application of the Pitts Street Chapel, under the care of Rev. F. T. Gray, one of the Ministers at large in the employ of the Benevolent Fraternity, for the loan of some of the communion plate of the Brattle Square Church that was not used by them. In presenting this application Deacon Grant said that it ought certainly to [be] complied with, as our Church had a considerable quantity of plate which was not used in the monthly communion service & that it ought not to be denied to some poorer, who needed it. On his motion it was

Voted; That the Deacons have authority to loan to the Pitts Street Chapel such pieces of plate as might be appropriate & desirable for their use in the Communion Service. Also

Voted; That the Deacons with Peter Oxenbridge Thacher be a committee with authority to examine all the Church plate not in use; to have it appraised & report what disposition should

be made of it; the opinion being expressed that it ought to be sold & the proceeds invested & the income of the same used in behalf of the poor of the Church.

Dec. 29, 1839. A meeting of the Church was held this day at the House of Deacon Moses Grant, Cambridge Street, at which the Committee appointed more than a year ago on the unused plate of the Church made a report; presenting a schedule of the different pieces, the number of ounces in each, & the value of the same per ounce according to the estimate of the most prominent jeweller in the city; & recommending that it be sold according to that estimate of appraisal. Objection was made that it was hardly respectable, certainly not pleasant for Brattle Street Church to offer its supernumerary pieces of plate most of them gifts for the communion service for sale in any public way. While it was very proper to sell it & make the income available to the poor of the Church, it should be done in a private & not public manner. It was then proposed that as there was a very full meeting of the male members of the church the plate should be sold then & there by auction; the Brethren to bid for choice & then select what piece or pieces he chose at the appraisal. This was done; & in a few moments the pieces were all sold. As the bidding grew slack at the very last, & only one piece remained unsold; it was moved that that piece be presented to the Pastor. The brother acting as auctioneer, "do you mean to the Pastor or to Rev Mr Lothrop?" the mover said, "I mean to our present pastor as his personal property"; & the motion prevailed. The proceeds of the whole sale amounted to nearly twelve hundred dollars.

Monthly Church Meetings not resumed this Winter The pastor delivering a course of Sunday Evg lectures in the vestry instead.

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day, a letter missive from a Committee of Hollis Street Church was read inviting us to be represented on an Ecclesiastical Council

to consider the difficulties between Hollis Street Church & its Pastor Rev. John Pierpont. After some discussion the letter was referred to a Committee of which Dr J. G. Palfrey, now worshipping with us was Chairman.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day; D<sup>r</sup> Palfrey in behalf of the Church & the Committee presented a full report, closing with the opinion that it was expedient & proper that this Church should be represented on the Council. The Report was accepted, & the Church agreed to be represented on the Council the Pastor & as Delegate, Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Palfrey.

Febry. 11<sup>th</sup> 1841. Letters missive from the Committee of the Hollis Street Society inviting the Church to be represented on an ex-parte Council to be convened on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst were laid before the Church & after discussion the proposition or invitation was accepted; & the Church was represented by the Pastor & D<sup>r</sup> Palfrey.

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1841. There being a clear prospect that the above ex parte Council would by agreement of parties be changed into a mutual council & would have a long work before them, D<sup>r</sup> Palfrey asked to be excused from serving as Delegate & then Richard Sullivan was appointed in his place.

March 21<sup>st</sup>. A letter missive from Church in Sterling, inviting us to be represented on a ecclesiastical council for the ordination of their pastor elect, Rev Mr Fosdick; accepted Mr W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence appointed Delegate.

*Note*—Had rather a bad time at this Council through the refusal of Mr. Fosdick to present any testimonials of his Church membership, christian character & theological education &c. He denied the right of the Council to make any such inquiries, I voted against proceeding to ordination; but was overruled by the Council, who voted to proceed to ordination. The Churches are growing very negligent & loose in these matters. Hereafter I shall go to as few ordinations as possible, & keep no record of letters missive.

Jany 4th 1846, A letter missive from Church in Barre, asking our presence & sympathy at a Council to be convened on the 7<sup>th</sup> to ordain their pastor elect, Rev W<sup>m</sup> Henry Bond,\* a son of this Church. Invitation accepted & Deacon Geo. W. Coffin Delegate.

---

### MEMORANDA.

[On a loose sheet in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, lying in the Record-book.]

Upon the resignation of Deacon Geo. W. Coffin, in consequence of his removal to Jamaica Plain, Stephen Palmer Fuller was chosen Deacon of the Church 1848.

Upon the resignation of Amos Lawrence in consequence of growing infirmities in 1850, Hon Nathan Hale was chosen Deacon of the Church.

Upon the death of Mr Hale Peter T. Homer was chosen Deacon on the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1860.

After the death of Deacon Moses Grant, in 1861, various attempts were made to supply his place, but all the brethren designated declined, & we remained with two Deacons, Stephen P Fuller & Peter T. Homer.

After Deacon Fuller's death, in the spring 1871, after the Communion service on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in May the Pastor of the Church called attention to the fact that we had but one deacon & that it was important for various reasons that we should have *three*, which had been the invariable custom of the Church, till recently & a special meeting of the [Church] was appointed for the consideration of this subject, to be held at the parsonage on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May; & at this meeting after conversation, Deacon Homer, Mr Geo. Howe & Mr Eben Dale were appointed a Committee to nominate two persons to be chosen Deacons.

At a meeting of the Church held after communion June 4<sup>th</sup> 1871, this Committee nominated Mr O. W. Peabody & Mr Ellis L Motte, & they were unanimously chosen. Both these Gentlemen subsequently declined, & since there has been no action of the Church upon the subject; P. T. Homer is the sole deacon, but Rev. C. T. Thayer who has declined being a candidate for the office, kindly assists in the distribution of the elements. I hope that there may be a revival of respect for the office & some proper persons be induced to accept

From my diaries

S. K. L.

Aug 10 1875

\* This name should be Henry F. Bond. — Eds.

LISTS  
OF  
COMMUNICANTS BELONGING TO THIS CHURCH,  
AND OF  
BAPTISMS,  
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS.



# A LIST

OF ALL THE

*Stated Communicants belonging to this particular Church  
in Boston : their Names, y<sup>e</sup> time of their Admission.*

N. B. Ye asterism \* to any Name signifies that Person to be received by vertue  
of the Communion of Churches.

The Mens Names &c.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
1. Thomas Brattle.	December. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1699.	May, 18. 1713.
2. Thomas Clark.		Decem. 1734.
3.*Benjamin Davis.		November. 26. 1704.
4. Thomas Cooper.		April. 18. 1705.
5.*Richard Draper.		
6. William Harris.		
7. John Colman.		
8.*Benjamin Walker.		
9. Zechariah Tuthill.		
10.*John Kilby.		
11. William Keen.		
12. Joseph Allen.		
13. John Noyes.		
14.*Oliver Noyes.		
15.*Nathanael Oliver.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	April. 15. 1704.
16.*Thomas Banister.		July. 25. 1709.
17.*John George.		November. 20. 1714.
18.*William Pain.		
19.*John Chip.		January. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1708.
20.*John Kilby, Sen <sup>r</sup> .		
21.*Elkanah Pembroke.		
22. Stephen Minot.	March. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1700.	1732.
23. Grove Hirst.		October, 28. 1717.
24. Addington Davenport.	Aprill. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
25. Francis Thresher.	May. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
26. Samuel Keeling	July. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
27. Gregory Sugar.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
28. Thomas Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup>	January. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	
29.*Henry Gibbs.	1701.	
30. Francis Clark.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	
31.*Calvin Galpin.		
32. Daniel Noyes.	August. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.	
33. Abraham Harris.	January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1707.
34. Nathanael Oliver. Jun <sup>r</sup>	August. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1702.	
35. John Glover.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703.	
36.*Seth Smith.	1703.	
37. Chris : Sanders.	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	March. 24. 1709.
38. Joseph Parsons.	November. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
39.	Thomas Webber.	March. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1704.	
40.	Isaac Quenonault.	October. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1704.	Deceas'd 1710.
41.	Benjamin Pitman.	March. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705.	
42.*	Thomas Cushing.		
43.*	Nathanael Lyndal.	May. 1705.	Sept. 2. 1711./.
44.	Francis Holmes.	November. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1706.	June. 1726.
45.*	Samuel Grey.	March. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1707.	January. 12. 1708.
46.	William Habberfeid.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup>	June. 14. 1711./.
47.	Joseph Giddinge.	February. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1708.	in 1712.
48.	William Webster.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup>	1717.
49.	Samuel Grey.	June. 7 <sup>th</sup>	June. 1. 1713.
50.	John Staniford.	January. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1709.	
51.	Thomas Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup>	February. 6 <sup>th</sup> .	in 1716.
52.	Jonathan Willis.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
53.	Jacob Parker.	August. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
54.	Jonathan Pollard.	Novēber. 6 <sup>th</sup>	in 1725.
55.	Stephen Willis.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1710.	
56.	William Hayden.	May. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
57.	Timothy Clark.	March. 4 <sup>th</sup> // 1711.	
58.	Thomas Steel.	June. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
59.	William Cooper.		
60.	Samuel Kenny.	July. 1 <sup>st</sup>	
61.	Thomas Powel.	February. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1712.	January. 29. 1713.
62.*	John Gilbert.	October. 5 <sup>th</sup> from M <sup>r</sup> Showrs of London.	
63.	William Noyes.	February. 1. 1713.	
64.	John Minot.		
65.	John Penhallow.	April. 5.	
66.	Joseph Larding.	July. 7. from D <sup>r</sup> Calamy. London.	
67.	Caleb Thomas.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2. from Marshfeild.	
68.	Ebenezer Stratton.	August, 2 <sup>d</sup>	
69.	Thomas Cushing. Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
70.	Joseph Worth.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	
71.	Daniel Epps.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1714.	
72.	John Jones.		
73.	John Hastings.		
74.	Jonathan Sewal.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Novem. 21. 1731.
75.	Joseph Creesy.		
76.	James Smith.	from y <sup>e</sup> South Chh.	
77.	Joseph Ricks.	July. 4.	
78.	Samuel Morrice.		
79.	Jacob Caldwell.		
80.	Samuel Whitwell.	September. 5.	October. 3. 1721./
81.	John Ballantine.	March. 6. 1715.	
82.	Philip Perewaye.		
83.	John Potwin.	June 5 <sup>th</sup> . 1715.	
84.	Ebenezer Cornish.		Septem. 20. 1716./
85.	Joseph Fitch.		
86.	Jonas Clark.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
87.	Obadiah Gore.	August. 7.	October. 8. 1721.
88.	John Grey.		



No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
89.	Samuel Sewal.	October, 2.	
90.	John Bulkley.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 6.	
91.	Christian Snowman.	January. 1. 1716.	
92.	Thomas Johnson.		
93.	James Munden.	from M <sup>r</sup> Graven <sup>s</sup> Chh. in London.	
94.	William Parker.	February. 5.	Novem. 1721.
95.	Seth Dwight.	May. 6.	
96.	Joseph Dwight.		May. 8. 1719/
97.	Benjamin Haly.		
98.	Benjamin Gibson.	October. 7. from y <sup>e</sup> North Chh—.	
99.	Hezekiah May.	November, 4.	
100.	M <sup>r</sup> Judge Mynzie.	from Scotland.	
101.	Addington Gardiner.	March. 2. 1717.	
102.	Benjamin Franklin.	April. 7. from London.	
103.	Elijah Vinal.		
104.	Thomas Ruck.		
105.	John Young.	May. 5.	
106.	John Manning.		
107.	Jonathan Blake.	June. 2.	
108.	Josiah Dennis.		
109.	John Hirst.	July. 7.	October. 1721.
110.	James Franklin.		
111.	William Healy.		
112.	Samuel Haly.	August. 4.	
113.	Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	October. 6.	
114.	Alexander Miller.		May. 1726.
115.	Daniel Coit.	November. 3.	
116.	Jacob Tredwell.	January. 4. 1718.	
117.	Benjamin Andrews.	February. 2.	
118.	Benjamin Bass.	March. 2.	
119.	Nathanael Parkman.	April. 6. 1718.	July. 1721.
120.	Joseph Billings.	June. 1.	
121.	John Coney.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 2.	1727.
122.	John Edwards.	January. 4. 1719.	
123.	William Hooker.		
124.	Solomon Pike.		
125.	John Phillips.	May. 3.	
126.	James Lenox.		
127.	Thomas Danforth.	September. 6.	
128.	Hopestill Foster.	February. 7. 1720.	April. 21. 1724.
129.	Mark Newmarsh.		
130.	Samuel Dummer.	March. 6.	
131.	James Davenport.		
132.	Edward Boylston.	May. 1.	1729.
133.	Benjamin Fitch.	August, 7.	
134.	Joseph Eaton.	Septem. 4.	in 1726.
135.	Samuel Goodwin.	February. 5. 1721.	
136.	Alexander Ramsey.	March. 5.	
137.	Benjamin Gibson.	May. 7.	1723.
138.	Gamaliel Rogers.		

98 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
139.	Samuel Milleken.		
140.	Samuel Langdon.		in 1723.
141.	John Maudsly.		
142.	Isaiah Tay.	June. 4. from y <sup>e</sup> Old Church.	May. 23. 1730.
143.	Edward Mecom.		
144.	Moses Bass.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 4.	
145.	Joseph Lyons.	from London.	
146.	Azor Gale.	Decem. 3.	
147.	Joseph Balch.	January. 7. 1722.	
148.	John Davenport.	February. 5.	
149.	Will <sup>m</sup> Patten.		
150.	Edward Mobberly.	April. 5.	
151.	Richard Salter.	May. 6. from D <sup>r</sup> Mathers.	
152.	Alexander Gregory.	October. 7.	May. 25. 1730.
153.	William Fullerton.		
154.	Daniel Watts.		
155.	John Milleken.	February. 3. 1723.	
156.	James Stretton.	March. 3.	
157.	Peter Penny.		
158.	Elias Cotting.	July. 7.	
159.	Andrew Tyler.	March. 1. 1724.	
160.	David Cutler.		
161.	Ezra Pitcher.		
162.	Jonathan Cushing.	April. 5.	
163.	Peregrine White.	May. 3.	Oct. 1727.
164.	Samuel Torrey.		
165.	John Alford.	June. 7.	
166.	Adino Bulfinch Jun <sup>r</sup>		
167.	Nath. Doubledy.		
168.	Ahijah Estis.	July. 5.	
169.	Thomas Norris.		
170.	John Fairweather.	August. 2.	
171.	Peter Gibbons.	Septem. 6.	
172.	John Ellis.	January. 3. 1725.	
173.	Nathanael Cobbet.	April. 4.	
174.	Jacob Emmons.	October. 3.	
175.	Samuel Odel.	Decem. 5.	
176.	Timothy Burbank.	March. 6. 1726.	
177.	John Cushing.	May 1.	
178.	Thomas Johnson.	June. 5.	
179.	William Pratt.	July. 3.	
180.	John Steel.	February. 5. 1727.	
181.	John Draper.		
182.	Joseph Gidding.		
183.	Abraham Blish.	April. 2.	
184.	Joseph Parker.		
185.	Jonathan Edmunds.	June. 4.	
186.	Moses Deshon.		
187.	John Welsh.	Septem. 3.	
188.	Joseph Edwards.	Decem. 3.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
189.	John Peirce.	January. 7. 1728. After the Earthquake.
190.	Samuel Franklin.	
191.	John Perry.	
192.	Samuel Sprague.	
193.	Richard Billings	
194.	William Hasey.	
195.	Joseph Hasey.	
196.	Ebenezer Kilby.	
197.	William Davis.	
198.	John Reed.	
199.	John Wass.	
200.	Hopestill Foster.	
201.	William Blair.	February. 4. 1728.
202.	Joseph Scot.	
203.	John Jeffries.	
204.	Thomas Mullins, Junr	
205.	Joseph Davis.	March. 3.
206.	Timothy Batt.	
207.	Samuel Butler.	
208.	John Ridgaway.	
209.	Lawrence Dows.	
210.	Thomas Webber, Junr	April. 7. 1733.
211.	Thomas Warden.	
212.	Nathanael Milliken.	
213.	James Addison.	
214.	Joseph Sherburn.	
215.	Josiah Torrey.	
216.	Thomas Flag.	Novem. 3.
217.	Edward Jennings.	Decem. 7. 1729. from M <sup>r</sup> Woods Chh. London.
218.	Matthias Cowdrey.	February. 1. 1730.
219.	David Bacon	March. 1.
220.	Belcher Noyes.	April. 5.
221.	John Brown.	October. 4.
222.	James Greaves.	April. 4. 1731. from M <sup>r</sup> Woods of London.
223.	Thomas Hog.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1732.
224.	John Holt.	Sept. 3.
225.	Henry King.	
226.	John Tanner	Octo. 1.
227.	John West.	Nov. 5.
228.	John Scottow.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7. 1733. from M <sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Webb.
229.	William Downe.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 4.
230.	John Lovel.	March. 4.
231.	James Clark.	August. 6.
232.	Richard White.	
233.	Samuel Dix.	February. 3. 1734.
234.	John Ela.	March. 3.
235.	Jacob Wendal.	July. 7.
236.	Mylam Alcock.	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1.
237.	Joseph Wakefield.	
238.	Daniel Bell.	

## 100 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
239.	Edward Marrit.	Septem. 1. 1734.	
240.	Nathanael Coit.	June. 1. 1735.	
241.	John Greenleafe.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1735 <sup>8</sup> .	
242.	Samuel Edward,	March. 7. 1736.	
243.	Jaleel Smith.		
244.	John Wakefield.		
245.	William White.	May. 2.	
246.	Ebenezer Storer.		from York.
247.	David Primus.	July. 4.	
248.	Adam Winthrop.	Sept. 5.	
249.	Edward Lad Sanders.		
250.	Ratcliff, free Negro.	Oct. 2.	
251.	Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Novem. 7.	
252.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sumner.	Decem. 5.	
253.	Richard Bill.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1737.	
254.	Scipio, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Beacham.	March 6.	
255.	David Freeman.	Septem. 11.	from Province Town.
256.	James Worth.	April. 2. 1738.	
257.	Peter Chardon.	July. 3.	from M <sup>r</sup> L'Mercier.
258.	Zabdiel Boylstone.	Novem. 5.	
259.	James Foster.		
260.	John Ballantine.	Decem. 3.	
261.	John Norton.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7. 1739.	
262.	Timothy Newell.		
263.	Samuel Martyn.	May. 6.	
264.	Francis Righton.	Oct. 7.	
265.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stokes.	Novem. 4.	
266.	Andrew Tyler Jun <sup>r</sup>		
267.	Thomas Whittemore.		
268.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Jepson.	Decem. 2.	
269.	Abiel Whalley.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. - 1740.	from M <sup>r</sup> Webbs.
270.	Adino Bulfinch Sen <sup>r</sup>		
271.	Samuel Whitimore.		
272.	James Pitson.		
273.	Thomas Wade.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 3.	
274.	Robert Sagget.	May. 4.	
275.	Job Coit.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7.	
276.	Richard Surcomb.	Febr. 1. 1741.	
277.	Benjamin Willis.	March 1.	
278.	Benjamin Child.		
279.	Samuel Phillips Savage.	April. 5.	
280.	Thomas Hubbard.		
281.	Edward Winslow.		
282.	William Phillips.		
283.	Robert Cunningham.	May 3.	
284.	Obadiah Cookson.	June 7.	
285.	Thomas Jackson.		
286.	Thomas Maccarty.		
287.	Edward Pain.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
288.	John Dennie.	
289.	John Dixwell.	July. 5.
290.	William Empson.	
291.	Richard Cowel.	
292.	George Smith.	August. 2. 1741.
293.	William Boardman.	
294.	Samuel Cooper.	Septem. 6.
296.	William Warren.	
297.	Cuffee Negro to Widow Cowel.	
298.	Samuel Turner.	October 4.
299.	Philip Viburt.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 1.
300.	Ebenezer Plummer.	
301.	Charles Brown.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 7. 1742.
302.	John Barret.	
303.	James, Negro to M <sup>r</sup> Colman	
304.	Walter Baker.	April. 4.
305.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Sampson.	
306.	Thomas Stacy.	
307.	Thomas Phillebrown.	May 2 <sup>d</sup>
308.	Samuel Adams.	
309.	William Brown.	
310.	James Ridgaway.	June 6.
311.	Daniel Boyer.	July 4.
312.	Samuel Norton.	Sept <sup>r</sup> 5.
314.	Ebenezer Messenger.	
315.	Thomas Amory.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 3.
316.	John Gore.	April 3. 1743.
317.	Pompey, Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Whalley.	May 1.
318.	Isaac Lincoln.	July 3.
319.	John Holliman.	from Chh. in Salem.
320.	Scipio, Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> Fairweather.	May. 6. 1744.
321.	Cezar Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Barker	August. 5
322.	Sharper Serv <sup>t</sup> at M <sup>r</sup> Lowders.	
323.	Cezar Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Dennie, Sen <sup>r</sup>	
324.	John Reynolds from Bristol	
325.	Timothy Balsh.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 7
326.	George Searle.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6. 1745.
327.	Thomas Green.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 2. 1746.
328.	Cezar Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> John Wendell.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2.
329.	Joseph Palmer from G <sup>t</sup> Britain.	Decem. 7.
340.	Isaac Wendell	from Albany.

*Stated Communicants &c — , y<sup>e</sup>. Womens Names &c.*

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
1	*Mary Tuthill.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	September. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1704.
2	*Rebecca Saffin.		1713.
3	*Mary Mico.		Decem. 1733.
4	*Mehitabell Cooper.		
5	*Lydia George.		January. 1733.
6	*Sarah Banister.		June 30. 1711.//.
7	*Jane Pembrook.		January. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
8	*Elizabeth Royall.		
9.	Elizabeth Davenport.	April. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
10.	Sarah Tuthill.		
11.	Abigail Atkins.	May. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	November. 13. 1700.
12.	Elizabeth Thresher.		
13.	Sarah Colman.	June. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
14.	Mary Mould.	July. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
15.	Susanna Cambell.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1700.	
16.	Priscilla Johnson.		July. 13. 1707.
17.	Sarah Mackarty.		January. 27. 1708.
18.	Elizabeth Black.		
19	Sugar.		
20.	Jane Colman.		Oct. 26. 1731.
21.	Anna Brokus.	April 6 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	
22.	*Mary Chip.		
23.	*Mary Hubbard.		
24.	*Deborah Clark.		
25.	Sarah Draper.	May. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.	March. 1713.
26.	Rebecca Kilby.		
27.	Elizabeth Mills.	January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1701.	Decem. 1717.
28.	Hannah Harris.		
29.	Elizabeth Witcum.	March. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1702.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 18. 1712.
30.	Jane Phuz.	June. 7. 1702.	March. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703.
31.	Sarah Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	September 6 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	August. 31. 1703.
32.	Anna Noyes.		
33.	Judith Colman.	October. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
34.	Susanna Noyes.		
35.	Elizabeth Keeling.	December 6 <sup>th</sup> 1702.	
36.	Sarah Tyler.	February. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	January. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1703.
37.	Mary Jesse.	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	
38.	*Abigail Purrington.		1730.
39.	Mercy Minot.	December 5 <sup>th</sup> 1703.	
40.	*Hannah Mariner.		
41.	*Abigail Pitman.		
42.	Deborah Cushing.	April 1. 1704.	February 17. 1711
43.	Elizabeth Hirst.	1705.	July 10. 1716./
44.	Rebecca Leveret.	July. 1 <sup>st</sup>	
45.	Mary Pollard.	November. 25.	1733.
46.	Francis Banister.	April. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1706.	
47.	Katharina George.	August. 4 <sup>th</sup>	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
48.	Esther Archer.	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	
49.	Abigail Palmer.	October. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
50.	Esther Sugars.		
51.	Mary Smith.		1715.
52.	Silence Keen.		
53.	Lucy Dudley.	November. 3.	
54.	Eleanor Read.	January. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1707.	
55.*	Susanna Grey.	March. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
56.	Hannah Ellis.		
57.	Elizabeth Grey.		
58.	Elizabeth Russel.		
59.*	Lucy Grey.	May. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
60.	Sarah Beard.	July. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
61.	Mercy Bridgham.		
62.	Rebecca Adams.		
63.	Mary Jones.		October. 1709.
64.	Rebecca Clark.	September, 7 <sup>th</sup>	November. 10. 1711.//.
65.	Susanna Mills.		
66.	Mercy Ovington		
67.	Mary Banister	November. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
68.	Hannah Keen.	December. 7 <sup>th</sup>	April. 25. 1715.
69.	Eliz. Mariner.		
70.	Elizabeth Hall.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1708.	
71.	Lydia Thaxter.	June. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1709.	
72.	Dorothy Willis.	July. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
73.	Eliz. Rogers.	September. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
74.	Sarah Boucher.	February. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1710.	
75.	Elizabeth Randal.		
76.	Martha Willis.		
77.	Ursula Parker.	April. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
78.	Dinah Hayden.	May. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
79.	Hannah Baker.	July. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
80.	Sarah Bill.	August. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
81.	Cloris. A negro Woman.	October. 1 <sup>st</sup>	1727.
82.	Sybil Edwards.	September. 3. 1710.	
83.	Dorothy Ball.	December. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
84.	Mary Fitch.	April. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1711.	
85.	Rebecca Pearson.		
86.	Hannah Ellis.	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	
87.*	Zillah Perry.	Communion Chhs. from Boxford.	
88.*	Ann Leblonde.	from North Chh.	1726.
89.	Elizabeth Symonds.	January. 6. 1712.	
90.	Hannah Smith.		
91.	Elizabeth Archer.		
92.	Elizabeth Giddinge.	February. 3.	
93.	Amoretta. Negro' Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Myriam Tyler.	May. 4 <sup>th</sup>	1721.
94.	Hannah Rawlings.	August. 3.	
95.*	Hannah Noyes.	Jan. 4. 1713. from Roxbury.	
96.	Mary Bulkley.	Febru <sup>y</sup> . 1.	

# 104 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
97.	Eliz. Shrimpton.	April. 5.	
98.*	Holton.	from Marblehead.	
99.*	Priscilla Thomas	from Marshfeild.	
100.	Martha Epps.	March. 7. 1714.	
101.	Hannah Grafton.		
102.	Mary Balch.	April. 4.	
103.	Mary Twing.		
104.	Patience Gant.	May. 2.	
105.	Mary Hesket.	September. 5.	
106.	Elizabeth Lowle.	December. 5.	April. 4. 1718.
107.	Mary Ballantine.	January. 2. 1715.	
108.	Grace Breck.		
109.	Mary Kilcup.	May. 1.	
110.	Sarah Wendal.	July. 3.	
111.	Margaret Tucker.		
112.	Elizabeth Cowel.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7.	
113.	Sarah Gore.		
114.	Ann Colman.		
115.	Sarah Maccarty.	Septem. 4.	
116.	Desire Peronneau.	from Carolina.	
117.	Anna Patten.	from Charlestown.	
118.	Elizabeth Ellis.	Novem. 6.	
119.	Mary Flynt	February. 5. 1716.	
120.	Sarah Marshal.		
121.	Sarah Lambert.		
122.	Esther Andrews.		
123.	Elizabeth Mackenny.	May 6.	
124.	Deborah Fairfeild.	June. 3. 1716./.	May. 1717.
125.	Mary Wainwright.	September. 2.	
126.	Jerusha Boylston.		
127.	Ann Thomas.		
128.	Elizabeth Star.		
129.	Mary Watkins.		July, 1730.
130.	Mary Kneeland.	October. 7.	
131.	Elizabeth Peirce.	Novem. 4.	
132.	Hannah Bowdoin.		
133.	Martha Smith.	Decem. 2. /	
134.	Mary Henshaw.		
135.	Abigail Webb.		
136.	Ann Schoolmaster.	January 6. 1717.!	
137.	Anna Parker.		
138.	Mary Ruck.	February. 3.	
139.	Mary Clark.		1727.
140.	Ann Craiton.	March. 3.	May. 1. 1717.
141.	Mary Bathe.	April. 7.	
142.	Esther Morrice.		
143.	Jennet Bulfinch.		
144.	Prudence Clark.		1732.
145.	Esther Maccarty.		
146.	Esther Lemony.		



## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

105

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
147.	Mary Basset.	May. 5.	
148.	Zerviah Davenport.		
149.	Deborah Heath.		
150.	Francis Corwithin.	June. 2	Decem. 1717.
151.	Mary Moffat.		
152.	Mary Pearson.		
153.	Mary Timberlake.	July. 7.	
154.	Experience Weeks.		
155.	Sarah Penuel.		1719.
156.	Sarah Larman.	August. 4.	
157.	Sarah Scott.		
158.	Dorothy Torrey.		
159.	Eliz. Dorothy.		
160.	Ann Mundon.		
161.	Phoebe Royal.	September 1. 1717.	
162.	Grace Davenport.		Oct. 1721.
163.	Mary Minot.	October. 6.	
164.	Ann Allen.		
165.	Hannah Kelinick.		
166.	Mary Young.	December. 1.	
166.	Hannah Green.	January. 5. 1718.	
167.	Rebecca Webster.		
168.	Martha King.	March. 2.	
169.	Ann Ings.		
170.	Rebecca Gibbon.	April. 6.	
171.	Margaret Clark.		
172.	Abigail Collis.		
173.	Mary linox. [?]		
174.	Anna Billings.	May. 4.	
175.	Margaret Fletcher.		
176.	Rebecca Stoddard.	June. 1.	
177.	Rebecca Smith.		
178.	Elizabeth Dyer.	July. 6.	
179.	Mary Turner.		
180.	Lydia Goodwin.		
181.	Hannah Harvey.	Sep. 7. from y <sup>e</sup> Church at Salem.	
182.	Elizabeth Miller.	January. 4. 1719.	
183.	Rebecca Holmes.		Febr. 3. 1730, 1./
184.	Rebecca Scotto.	February. 1.	
185.	Mary Clay.	March. 1.	
186.	Ruth Naughly.	June. 7.	
187.	Ann Hodsden.		in 1726.
188.	Elizabeth Tyley.	July. 5.	in 1724.
189.	Alice Cox.		
190.	Hannah Cooper.	August. 2.	in 1732.
191.	Jane Collins.	from M <sup>r</sup> Craighed in Dublin.	
192.	Rebecca Gore.	September. 6.	
193.	Elizabeth Pope.	October. 4.	
194.	Eliz. Lowder.	March. 6. 1720.	
195.	Edith Mynzie.		

# 106 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
196.	Lydia Key.	March. 6. 1720	
197.	Sarah Willis.		
198.	Mary Sugars.	April. 3.	
199.	Elizabeth Pain.		
200.	Katharine Newton.		
201.	Abigail Mason.		Novem. 1721.
202.	Eliz. Tyley.	May. 1.	
203.	Mary Clark.	August. 7.	
204.	Abigail Parrot.	March. 5. 1721.	January. 1723.
205.	Elizabeth Dix.	May. 7.	
206.	Martha Darby.	June. 4.	
207.	Mary Hirst.		
208.	Sarah Wilson.		
209.	Ruth Newcomb.	August. 6.	
210.	Eliz. Crawford.	Sept. 3.	
211.	Katharine Mynzie.	Decem. 3.	
212.	Sarah Tanner.		
213.	Mary Newcomb.	February. 5. 1722	
214.	Rebekah Kilby.	April. 1.	
215.	Susanna Glyde.		
216.	Experience Salter.	May. 6.	Dismissed from D <sup>r</sup> Mathers.
217.	Eliz. Haley.		
218.	Anna Noyes.	June. 3.	
219.	Mercy Rogers.	August. 5.	
220.	Elizabeth Wensly.	Oct. 7.	
221.	Sarah Fowles.		
222.	Mary Nowel.		
223.	Eliz. Meers.	November 4.	
224.	Hannah Case.	Decem. 2.	
225.	Mehitabel Selby.	January. 6. 1723.	
226.	Mary Hale.		
227.	Hannah Martyn.		
228.	Mary Young.	March. 3.	
229.	Rebecca Marshal.	July. 7.	
230.	Ruth Bennit.	Sept. 1.	
231.	Susanna Candish.		
232.	Susanna Jacobs.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 6.	in 1732.
233.	Ann Robie.	Decem. 1.	in 1726.
234.	Mehit. Gibson.		
235.	Blanch Hall.		in 1725.
236.	Abigail Kenny.	January. 4. 1724.	
237.	Mary Pain.	February, 2.	
238.	Mary Brielsford	March. 1. 1724.	
239.	Martha Nevers.		
240.	Myriam Tyler.	April. 5.	
241.	Sarah Rand.	May. 3.	
242.	Margaret Alford.	June. 7.	
243.	Jerusha Fairweather.	August. 2.	
244.	Judith Cooper.	Novem. 1.	
245.	Sarah Rickers.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
246.	Mary Herrick.	Decem. 6.
247.	Elizabeth Cox.	Febr. 7. 1725.
248.	Ann Franklin.	April. 4.
249.	Eliz. Edwards.	July. 4.
250.	Mary Steel.	Septem. 5.
251.	Martha Isgate.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 3.
252.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 5.
253.	Mary Loveridge.	
254.	Eliz. Shannon.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 6. 1726.
255.	Esther Fisher.	March 6.
256.	Dorcas Wright.	April. 3.
257.	Hannah Cushing.	June. 5.
258.	Rachel Rebrock	July. 3.
259.	Sarah Rogers.	Septem. 4.
260.	Ann Woas.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 2.
261.	Margaret Cargil.	
262.	Katharine Drowne.	Novem. 6.
263.	Hannah Meers.	Decem. 4.
264.	Hannah Gibson.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1727.
265.	Elizabeth Gibbens.	Febr. 5.
266.	Elizabeth Phipps.	March. 5.
267.	Eliz. Foster.	
268.	Sarah Davenport.	
269.	Hannah Hasy.	
270.	Hannah Teal.	
271.	Dorcas Hesket.	
272.	Tamasin Rogers.	May. 6.
273.	Ann Norman.	June. 4.
274.	Lydia Scottow.	July. 2.
275.	Ann Coffin.	August. 6.
276.	Deborah Eustis.	
277.	Ann Cotton.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 1.
278.	Sarah Hambleton.	
279.	Mary Foster.	
280.	Mary Storer.	Decem. 3.
281.	Mary Welsh.	
282.	Rachel Thwing.	
283.	Mary Blair.	
284.	Abigail Erwine.	January. 7. 1728.
285.	Susanna Peirce.	After the Earthquake.
286.	Margaret Parker.	
287.	Rebecca Ransford.	
288.	Charity Whitehouse.	
289.	Susanna Allin.	
290.	Hannah Jackson.	
291.	Rebecca Parker.	
292.	Hannah Davis.	
293.	Jane Masum.	
294.	Mary Brown.	
295.	Rebecca Peabody.	

# 108 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
296.	Mary Walker.		
297.	Dorcas Snow.		
298.	Mehitabel Scot.	February. 4.	
299.	Judith Bulfinch.		
300.	Elizabeth Hall.		
301.	Agnes Addison.		
302.	Hannah Mullins.		
303.	Eliz. Thompson.		
304.	Sarah Uran.		
305.	Jerusha Fairweather.		
306.	Deborah Pain.		1727.
307.	Sarah Stoddard.		
308.	Elizabeth Allen.		
309.	Sarah Thompson.		
310.	Esther Plaisted.	March. 3.	
311.	Mary Kilby		
312.	Mary Tompson.		
313.	Eliz. Blancher.		
314.	Mary Hawks.		
315.	Ursula Knap.		
316.	Mary Kenny.		
317.	Rebecca Ridgeway		
318.	Sarah Boucher.		
319.	Jane Young.	March 3. 1728.	
320.	Rebecca Knowlton.		
321.	Mary Ford.		
322.	Anna Warden.	April. 7.	
323.	Abigail Milleken.		
324.	Eliz. Milleken.		
325.	Sarah Waine.		died. 1733.
326.	Eliz. Hubbard.		
327.	Mary Morrice.		died. May. 24. 1730.
328.	Eliz. Pitts.		
329.	Mary Melvin.		
330.	Sarah Pain.		
331.	Eliz. Melvil.	May. 5.	
332.	Abigail Durham.		
334.	Lydia Sweat.	June 2.	
335.		July. 7.	
336.	Mary More.	August. 4.	
337.	Eliz. Adams.	Septem. 1.	
338.	Mary Hands.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 6.	
339.	Joafna Levett.		
340.	Hannah Mullins.		
341.	Ann Green.	Decem. 1.	
342.	Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Kullock.		
343.	Mary Hanmer.		
344.	Hannah Sprague.	January. 5. 1729.	
345.	Eliz. Quincey.	March. 2.	
346.	Hannah Ellis.	April. 5.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
347.	Ruth Morgridge.	July. 6.
348.	Lydia Kill.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.
349.	Eliz. Dennet.	Novem <sup>r</sup> 2.
350.	Sarah Kenny.	Decem. 7.
351.	Martha Richardson.	April. 5. 1730.
352.	Sarah Ruggles.	
353.	Eliz. Allen.	January. 3. 1731.
354.	Susanna Willis.	
355.	Susana Cowdry.	Febr. 7.
356.	Susanna Ducher.	March. 7.
357.	Eliz. Greaves.	April 4. from M <sup>r</sup> Jennings London.
358.	Rachel Danforth.	
359.	Sarah Smalpeice	September. 5. 1731.
360.	Ruth Gardner.	November. 7.
361.	Katharine Browne.	
362.	Lydia Alden.	from Milton.
363.	Rachel Hog	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1732.
364.	Ruth Rissener.	Febr <sup>y</sup> . 6.
365.	Margaret Staniford.	
366.	Elizabeth Hassey.	March 5.
367.	Mary Johnson.	
368.	Betty. Free Negro.	April. 2.
369.	Elizabeth Craft.	May. 7. from Roxbury. M <sup>r</sup> Walter.
370.	Sarah Barron.	August. 6.
371.	Mary Turnbull.	Septem. 3.
372.	Priscilla Wakefield.	Decem. 3.
373.	Martha Allen.	February. 4. 1733.
374.	Hannah Wakefield	
375.	Sarah Billings.	March 4.
376.	Susanna Pilsbury.	
377.	Lucy Davenport.	May. 6.
378.	Susanna Noyes.	
379.	Sarah Phillips.	August. 5.
380.	Martha Merrit.	from Charlestown.
381.	Becham.	Novem. 4.
382.	Lydia Cutler.	January. 6. 1734.
383.	Jane. Negro' Woman. free.	March. 3.
	late Servant to Mrs Pym deceased.	
384.	Dorothy Howard.	from Newtown.
385.	Mary Wendal.	April. 7.
386.	Mary Foster.	June. 2.
387.	Myriam Bell.	Septem. 1.
388.	Sarah Byles.	
389.	Lydia Bartlet.	from Dorchester.
390.	Mary Butler.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.
391.	Mary Balch.	
392.	Katharine Wendel	Decem, 1.
393.	Brownel.	from New York.
394.	Mary Dill.	January. 5. 1735.
395.	Margaret Sherburn.	

# 110 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
396.	Sarah Thomas.	February. 2.
397.	Hannah Greenleif.	March. 2.
398.	Mary Lenox.	April. 5.
399.	Martha Burn.	July. 6. 1735
400.	Jemima Lane.	August. 3. from M <sup>r</sup> Shutleif, of Ports- mouth.
401.	Ann Pain.	
402.	Rebecca Clark.	Septem. 7.
403.	Mary Pierce.	
404.	Judith Rawlins.	Oct. 5.
405.	Martha Bulkley.	Nov. 2.
406.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 7.
407.	Eliz. Clark.	
408.	Margaret East.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 4. 1736.
409.	Mary Edwards,	March. 7.
410.	Rebecca Kennedy.	
411.	Elizabeth Vendals.	
412.	Eliz. Coulton.	May. 2.
413.	Ruth Everden.	
414.	Hannah Winslow.	June 6.
415.	Susanna Newman.	
416.	Eliz. Welsh.	from Reading.
417.	Mary Winthrop.	Sep. 5.
418.	Bridget Lad.	
419.	Bridget Sanders,	
420.	Hannah Bass.	
421.	Ann Campbel.	
422.	Elizabeth Sancross.	
423.	Hagar, free Negro.	Oct. 2.
424.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Nov. 7.
425.	Sarah Minot.	
426.	Sarah Barger.	Decem. 5.
427.	Rebekah Paddock.	from East Yarmoth Chh.
428.	Hawes.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 2. 1737.
429.	Anna Bell.	March 6.
430.	Eliz. Newton.	April. 3.
431.	Unice Nichols.	
432.	Deborah Colman.	May. 1.
433.	Dorothy Newton.	
434.	Lydia Wise.	August. 7. from M <sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Webb.
435.	Eliz. Prescott.	Novem. 6.
436.	Mary Thorn.	
437.	Sarah Thomas.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1738.
438.	Eliz. Hutta.	
439.	Hannah Littlefield.	March. 5.
440.	Mary Way.	April. 7.
441.	Eliz. Lewis.	May. 4. from Hasset, p <sup>r</sup> of Hingham.
442.	Sarah Tyler.	
443.	Rebekah Florence.	
445.	Sarah Stebbins.	Octo. 1.
446.	Susanna Davis.	

## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

III

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
447.	Deborah Balsh.	Decem. 3.
448.	Ann Desaign.	January. 7. 1739.
449.	Mary Hawes.	March. 4.
450.	Harris Halden.	April. 1.
451.	Mary Ballantine.	
452.	Lucretia Sturgis.	May. 6. from Yarmouth.
453.	Eliz. Scutt.	Oct. 7.
454.	Mary Boardman.	Decem. 2.
455.	Hannah Lamson.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1740
456.	Eliza Lee.	January 5. 1740.
457.	Rebekah Miller.	May. 4.
458.	Sarah King.	
459.	Mary Bass.	
460.	Jerusha Allen.	
461.	Miriam Williams	Septem <sup>r</sup> 7.
462.	Margaret Davis.	
463.	Eliz. Maycock.	October. 5.
464.	Hannah Butler.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2.
465.	Sarah Masters.	
467.	Eliz. Davenport.	
468.	Mary Perraway.	
469.	Catharine Welsh.	Decem. 7.
470.	Eliz. Flagg.	
471.	Mary Brown.	
472.	Mary Merrick.	
473.	Mary Emmons.	Febr. 1. 1741.
474.	Anna Parker.	
475.	Rachel Jackson.	
476.	Violet, Servant to M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Tyler.	
477.	Mary-Anna Clark	March. 1.
478.	Martha Smith.	
479.	Ann Newman.	
480.	Hannah Jones.	
481.	Mary Warden.	April. 5.
482.	Eliz. Hall.	
483.	Mary Rogers.	
484.	Hannah Davis.	May. 3.
485.	Katharine Wendel.	
486.	Judith Bulfinch.	
487.	Mary Flag.	
488.	Eleanor Biscoomb.	
489.	Jane Brion.	
490.	Hannah Cotes.	
491.	Hannah Newcomb.	
492.	Mary Oliver.	
493.	Katharine Bulfinch.	June. 7
494.	Eliz. Davis.	
495.	Mercy Wendel.	
496.	Margaret Letchmere.	
497.	Margaret Winslow.	

# 112 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
498.	Mehitabel Stoddard.	
499.	Elizabeth Foye.	
500.	Margaret Maccarty.	
501.	Susanna Vintonon.	
502.	Jane Cook.	
503.	Mary Kilby.	
504.	Eliz. Lee.	
505.	Mary Lee.	
506.	Sarah Suden.	
507.	Mary Giles.	
508.	Abigail Dennie.	July. 5. 1741.
509.	Mary Stoddard.	
510.	Sarah Stoddard.	
511.	Ann Vinal.	
512.	Abigail Cole.	
513.	Mary Beck.	
514.	Sarah Oliver.	
515.	Mary Fairweather	August 2 <sup>d</sup>
516.	Ann Whitten.	
517.	Eliz. Storer.	
518.	Eliz. Scot.	
519.	Sarah Edwards.	
520.	Eliz. Muggridge.	
521.	Sarah Cox.	
522.	Sarah Cotes.	
523.	Violet. Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Righton.	
524.	Sarah Tyler	Septem. 6.
525.	Mary Green.	
526.	Sarah Russel.	
527.	Katharine Bell.	
528.	Hannah Parsons.	October 4.
529.	Abigail Hail.	Novem. 1.
530.	Rachel Flag.	
531.	Eliz. Moulin.	Decem. 6.
532.	Sarah Rogers.	
533.	Lydia Osborn.	
534.	Mary Mirak.	Jan <sup>ry</sup> . 3. 1742.
535.	Hannah Hertford.	
536.	Sarah Chardon.	Febr <sup>ry</sup> . 7.
537.	Eliz. Shepherd.	
538.	Hannah Pereway.	
539.	Abigail Hurry.	
540.	Martha Stow.	
541.	Abigail Bill.	
542.	Eliz. Moreton.	March. 7.
543.	Mercy Bridgham.	
544.	Abigail Tucker.	April. 4.
545.	Katharine Gore.	
546.	Esther Perkins.	
547.	Eliz. Scutt.	June 6.



## LIST OF COMMUNICANTS.

113

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
548.	Eliz. Vintonon	
549.	Margaret Huey.	
550.	Deborah Nans.	
551.	Mary Allen.	July 4.
552.	Grace Willis.	July. 4. 1742.
553.	Eliz. Beckam	
554.	Eliz. Clark.	
555.	Mary Gayhagan.	August. 1.
556.	Eliz. Willis.	
557.	Eliz. Foster	Septem <sup>r</sup> 5
558.	Mary Steel.	Novem. 7.
559.	Sarah Cox.	
560.	Ann Cox.	
561.	Hannah Cox.	Decem. 5.
562.	Mary Skinner	Jan <sup>ry</sup> . 2. 1743.
563.	Mary Cooper.	March. 6.
564.	Joanna Rogers.	
565.	Margaret Connor.	April. 3.
567.	Mehitabel Pool.	May. 1.
568.	Katharine Hewey.	
569.	Abigail Phillips.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6.
570.	Dinah. Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Boardman.	Febr. 5. 1744.
571.	Margaret Downes.	March. 4.
572.	Mary Wendell.	April. 1.
573.	Lydia Bell.	
574.	Jane Usher.	May. 6.
575.	Eliz. Kent	
576.	Susanna Reynolds.	August. 5 from Salem.
577.	Flora. Serv <sup>t</sup> to D <sup>r</sup> Bulfinch.	
578.	Bridget Sanders.	
579.	Clarinda.	March. 3. 1745.
580.	Sarah Denny.	April. 7.
581.	Mary Steel.	
582.	Eliz. Wendel.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6.
583.	Tamasin Hales	1746.
584.	Rebecca Marshal.	Jan <sup>ry</sup> . 5.
585.	Mercy Cook.	from Eastham.
586.	Abigail Phillips.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 2.
587.	Cataline Van-dike from Albany-	Decem. 7. alias Wendell
588.	Mary Wendell.	
589.	Mary Palmer.	from Devonshire.
590.	Sarah Foster,	from Ipswich
591.	Mary Lewis.	Febr <sup>y</sup> 1 1747.
592.	Bethia Oliver.	June. 7.
593.	Cloe Negro Maid to Cap <sup>t</sup> Steel.	July. 5.
594.	Hannah to Cap <sup>t</sup> J. Wendell.	

*List of Communicants received into the church in Brattle-  
Street, Boston, by Peter Thacher, Pastor.*

March	6.	1785.	Mary Balch, wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Balch. Sarah Apedaile. Margret Phillips Martha Goldthwait Susanna Goldthwait
April	3.	1785	Sarah Minzee
May	1	1785	Rebecca Greenleaf, daughter of William Greenleaf
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	1785	Habijah Savage, William Pierpoint & Lydea Gendell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	1785	Hannah Sumner, wife of Benjamin Sumner
May	7	1786	Sarah Frazier, Mary Burke, Lydea Austin
July	2	1786	Rebecca Rich
Aug.	6	1786	Mary Turell
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3.	1786	Hannah Gardner, wife of                      Gardner.
Aug.	5	1787	Hannah Bradshaw, wife of Simon Bradshaw
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	1787	Elizabeth Greenleaf, wife of Daniel Greenleaf.
Jan.	6	1788	Mary Deming Greenleaf, wife of Thomas Greenleaf.
March	2	1788	Joshua Green jun <sup>r</sup>
June	1	1788	Hannah Chapman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2	1788	Mary Polleys
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	1788	Isaac Adams
April	5	1789	Rachel Rea wife of Daniel Rea
May	3	1789	Abigail Norwood
Aug	2.	1789	Sarah Welch
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	1789	Elizabeth Barrett wife of Samuel Barrett Esq <sup>r</sup>
February	7	1790	Nathaniel Gray & Frances Boyd.
March	7	1790	John Codman jun <sup>r</sup> & Ann Cromartie
April	4	1790	Margret Boyd and Elizabeth Grant
May	2	1790	Elizabeth Newell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	1790	James Keney
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5	1790	Sarah Bowdoin wife of James Bowdoin Esq <sup>r</sup>
Jan.	2	1791	Kezia Deane
Feb.	6	1791	Martha Shattuck, wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Shattuck Priscilla Cooper, wife of Richard Wibird Cooper
April	3	1791	Ruth Frothingham, Aaron Emmons
May	1	1791	Betsey Smith.
July	3	1791	Sarah Kennedy, Mary Jacques, Elizabeth Smith
Aug.	7.	1791	Susanna Gray, wife of Edward Gray Esq <sup>r</sup> , Nancy Greenleaf, Joseph Warren Homer, Samuel Norwood.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	1791	Mary Lyon, Edward Holyoke.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	1791	Sarah Newell, wife of James Newell.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	1791	Rebecca Bill.
Jan.	1	1792	John Boyle      Edward Draper
June	3,	1792	Margret Winslow

July	1 <sup>st</sup> 1792	Lydea Haskins
Aug.	5. 1792	Mary Ingraham
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 1792	Elizabeth Hubbard, Lucy Richards
Feb.	3 1793	Mary Goldthwait, Esther Goldthwait, Elizabeth Eliot
March	3 1793	Elizabeth Pirch
April	7 1793	Katherine Codman, wife of John Codman Esq <sup>r</sup>
May	5 1793	Elizabeth Draper and Ebenezer Little Boyd
June	2 <sup>d</sup> 1793	Eunice Callender and Mary Haskins
July	7 1793	Susanna Jackson and William Ladd, the latter baptized at the table.
Aug.	4 1793	Elizabeth Howland
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6 1793	Elizabeth Haskins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3 1793	John Southack
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5 1794	Daniel Grover
March	2 1794	Sarah Kettell
April	6 1794	Thomas Russell
May	4 1794	Sarah Phillips
June	1. 1794	Marg <sup>t</sup> Grant, wife of John Grant Elizabeth Greenleaf
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7 1794	Jemima Carey, wife of Jonathan Carey
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 1794	Mary Gavet, wife of Charles Gavet
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5 1795	Elizabeth Baker
April	5 1795	Sarah Hammond, wife of Asa Hammond
June	7 1795	Elizabeth Barrett
Aug.	2. 1795	Thankful Lyon moved
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4 1795	Chloe Green
April	3 1796	Martha Saunders Sumner, wife of Samuel Sumner Sarah Frazier, who was baptized at the table.
May	1. 1796	Sarah Wendell
June	5 1796	Fanny Haskins & Mary Cleverley
July	3 1796	Elizabeth Russell, Sarah Masters & Sophia Jackson
Aug.	7 1796	Elizabeth Morse, who was baptized at the table.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 1796	Samuel & Lydia Henschman Spear & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6 1796	George Jackson, who was baptized at the table.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4 1796	Derby Vassall, who was baptized at the table.
Jan.	1 1797	Susanna Read, who was baptized at the table Sarah Mandeville Oliver Brewster
Feb.	5 1797	Mary Whittam, who was baptized at the table
May	7 1797	Hope Collier & Mary Jepson
June	4 1797	Mary Minot & William Farmer
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 1797	Rebecca Bowes
Jan.	7 1798	Elizabeth Herrick
Feb.	4 1798	Hannah Goldthwait
May	6 1798	Elizabeth & Hannah Lonman, & Mary Hill baptized at the table
July	1 1798	Mary Mountfort
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2 1798	Moses Gill
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 1798	Lucy Spear, wife of Samuel Spear.
April	7 1799	Jonas Clarke Minot
May	5 1799	Nancy Newell

# 116 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	1	1799	Katherine Goodale wife of A. Goodale, Lois Swayne
Nov:	1	1799	Hannah Perkins & Lucy Adams, the latter baptized at the table
Feb.	2	1800	Ann Grant, wife of Moses Grant ; Lucy Whitwell, wife of Nathaniel Whitwell & Susanna Whitwell, wife of William Whitwell, the latter baptized at the table.
May	4	1800	Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
Sep:	7	1800	Hannah Sumner
Dec:	7	1800	Mehetabell Ryan & baptized at the table
Feb.	1.	1801.	Susanna Beals
March	1.	1801.	Mary Brewster, Benjamin Scot & Foster Low
June	7	1801	Mary Stillman & Susanna Parsons
Sep.	16	1801	Nancy Vassall & baptized at the table.
October	4	1801	Prudence Whitwell
December	6	1801	Susanna Hunt
Jan.	3	1802	Elizabeth Austin, Mercy Shivrick Hatch
March	7	1802	Elizabeth Boyle, Sally Dyer, Joseph Sumner
April	4	1802	Hannah & Ann Winslow Storer, Dorcas Greenleaf, & Mary Thacher
May	2	1802	Nabby Greenough
July	4	1802	Sarah Homer
Sep:	5	1802	Charity Shaw

Following these names, at the foot of the page, is the following memorandum in pencil, apparently in the handwriting of Dr. Palfrey. — [EDS.]

<i>Remaining alive (1828) with us</i>	<i>Alive absent 1820</i>
Mary Turell	Martha Goldthwait
Ann Cromartie	
Ruth Frothingham	
J. W. Homer	
S. Norwood	
M. Lyon	
Ed. Draper	
Sarah Phillips	
Sarah Hammond	
M. S. Sumner	
D. Vassall	
A. Grant	
M. Brewster	
N. Vassall	
H. Swan	

The following persons were admitted to the communion by different ministers during the vacancy between the death of Dr. Thacher & the settlement of J. S. Buckminster

Henderson Inches  
Ruth Richardson

1804.

John Codman  
Mrs. Mary Stillman  
Sally Balch

1805. Jan. 6. Peter Dolliver who was baptized

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of Jos. S.  
Buckminster to the chh in B. S.*

- 1805
- Mar. 3. Margaret Whitwell wife of Samuel Whitwell }  
Susan Richardson wife of Benj. Richardson } by Dr Eliot.  
Lucy Vassall (black woman) wife of Derby V. }
- May 31. Sarah Cobb wife of Samuel Cobb  
Samuel Cooper Thacher.
- Oct. 1. Timothy Fuller
- Nov. 1. Hannah Greenough daughter of Nath. Greenough.
- 1806.
- Jan 5. Nathaniel Call
- April 6. Elizabeth Baxter wife of John Baxter  
Abigail Codman  
Parnell Codman
- May 4. W<sup>m</sup> Jephson  
William Andrews with his wife Mary Andrews.  
Joshua Thaxter with his wife Ruth Thaxter  
William Gibbs Hunt } children of Master Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt  
Elizabeth Hunt }  
Hannah Davis wife of Charles Davis  
Sarah Duncan  
Catharine Dexter wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dexter  
Catharine Dexter daughter of do. do.  
Elizabeth Perkins wife of Perkins.  
Susannah Storer daughter of Deacon Storer  
Harriet Otis daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Allyn Otis  
Ann Brown who was also baptized  
Susannah Inches wife of Henderson Inches  
Elizabeth Inches } daughters of Elizabeth Inches.  
Susannah Inches }  
Anna Howard Spooner
- June 1. Esther Green Whitney, wife of Jon<sup>a</sup> Whitney }  
Mary Young, wife of Alexander Young } by Dr  
Elizabeth Brooks, who was also baptized. } Buckminster.
- July 6. Susan Parkman, wife of John Parkman }  
Elizabeth Kimball } by Professor Ware.  
Sarah Green }  
Anna Dickson, who was also baptized. }
- August 3 Joanna Matchet wife of William Matchet, by Professor Ware.
- 1806.
- August 3. Betsey Perkins. }  
Nancy Perkins. } by Professor Ware.
- Nov. 2 Rachel Thaxter }  
Sally Thaxter. } by Dr Ware.
- 1807.
- March 1. Isaac Boyle }  
Eliza Boyle. } by Dr Elliot.
- May 3. George Homer by Dr Ware.

# 118 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June 7 Samuel Salisbury Jun. } D<sup>r</sup> Buckminster.  
 & Nancy Salisbury his wife }  
 July 5. Henry Rice by D<sup>r</sup> Ware.

1808

Jan 3d Abigail Renkin  
 Charles & Sally Barnard  
 Ann Rindge Stocker (who was also baptized)  
 May 1. Abigail Lodge (wife of Giles Lodge)  
 Mary Russell Norwood (baptized at the table)  
 June 5. Samuel Rogers  
 Sarah Minot (widow of Steph<sup>n</sup> Minot)  
 July 3 Elizabeth Pollard  
 Aug. 7. John Langdon Sullivan

1809. { Mary Gorham }  
 Feb. { Abigail Warren } daughters of D<sup>r</sup> J. Warren.  
 { Rebecca Warren }  
 March - Lucretia Baxter  
 July 2. Lucy Foster & Rachel her sister.  
 „ Stephen & Mary Gorham  
 „ Susan & Joanna Davenport  
 August. 6. Mary Gorham jun<sup>r</sup>  
 „ Mary P. Haven wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Haven  
 „ Minot Mary

1810

March 4 Sarah Lyman.  
 April 1. Jonathan Whitney.  
 October 7. Mary & Harriet Welsh

1811.

Jan. 6. Keziah West, & Charlotte Welsh.  
 Feb. 3. Catharine, Sarah, & Elizabeth Whitwill  
 Aug. 4. George Bond, & Anne Sigourney Bond his wife who was  
 baptized at the table  
 Sept. 1. Silvia Taylor Nutting & Charlotte Perham Nutting  
 (sisters who were bap :)  
 Nov. 3. Lucy Maria Buckminster  
 „ Newell Withington & Susan his wife (who was bap. at  
 the table)  
 „ Lydia Conant.

*Admitted after the decease of the Rev. Joseph S.  
Buckminster.*

- |                           |  |   |                                     |
|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1812<br>Oct.              | 4. Amos Lawrence & Sarah Lawrence his wife.<br><br>Richard Sullivan.                         | } | By the Rev.<br>Professor<br>McKean. |
| 1813<br>Sept <sup>r</sup> | 5. Mary Otis by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland   |   |                                     |
| 1814<br>Jan <sup>y</sup>  | 2. Isaac Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife<br><br>John Phillips and Sally Phillips his wife | } | By Rev.<br>Professor<br>Ware.       |
- 

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of  
E. Everett.*

- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| 1814<br>March | 6. Wm. P. Rice.  |
| April         | 3. John B. Brown.  |
| May           | 1. Ruth Bradshaw.<br>Harriet Warren daughter of Dr John Warren.<br>Sarah Preston Everett.<br>Alexander Hill Everett. |
| June          | 6. Marcia Otis Torrey Wife of John Torrey  |
| July          | 3. Hannah Williams wife of Robert Williams<br>William & Mary Cochran.<br>Lydia Eames (baptised at the table          |
| Feb'y         | 5 Hannah H. Dexter.  |
| —             | Frances Bray wife of Joseph Bray.  |
- 

*Communicants after the departure of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Everett.*

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| 1816<br>Oct: | 6. Micah Whitney Hill by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Foster.    |
| 1817<br>May  | 4. Lydia Hammatt Welsh by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Mac Kean. |

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of J. G.  
Palfrey.*

July 5<sup>th</sup> Joanna Cunningham Nichols.  
Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca French (who was baptized at the table.)  
Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> William & Susan Lawrence.  
George H. Apthorp.

1819.

Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Warren  
Sally Humphreys.  
Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Mary E. N. Griffith.  
May 2<sup>d</sup> Lucy Melville  
Elizabeth Greenough  
June 6<sup>th</sup> Obadiah Wright  
Nancy Wright  
Mary Nutting (who was baptized at the table.)  
July 4<sup>th</sup> Stephen Palmer Fuller  
Margaretta B. Bradford  
Eliza Lane (who was baptized at the table.)  
Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Saml. F. Coolidge  
Margaret & Abby Oliver.

1820.

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Hancock Boyle  
Caroline Heywood  
Eliza P. & Alice Sumner.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Perkins.  
June 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah Murphy.  
Sept 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Masters  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Lydia Bordman.

1821.

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Hannah D. & Mary Ann Hammond.  
Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> John C. & Elizabeth P. Gray.  
Mary C. Hammatt.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> Mary L. Ingersoll  
Elizabeth Baxter  
Eliza Scudder.  
Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> Francis & Nancy Everett.  
Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Cheever Newhall.  
Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Richardson

1822.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
Frances R. Wright.

I here record, that on the admission of these members, — the first who were admitted in the year 1822, — I omitted these words in the covenant; “the merits of our glorious Redeemer for;” wh. alteration I intend to be permanent.



The sentence hitherto stood. "And this you do with an humble dependence upon divine grace for assistance & the merits of our glorious Redeemer for acceptance." The exclusion here implied of divine grace as the ground of our hope of acceptance I consider as unauthorized by God's word, which teaches that the grace of God bringeth salvation, and that by grace we are saved. And I no where find the merits of Christ set forth as the proximate cause of the Christian's salvation.

- April 7<sup>th</sup> Eleanor & Jane Walker.  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Harriet Emery.  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Pettes. (baptized at the table.)  
       Sarah Pettes.  
       Catherine Smith Humphries.  
       Harriet Jonhonnott.  
       Margaret Wendell Phillips.  
 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Augusta Stearns (baptized at the table.)  
       Hannah Dorety.  
       Mary Elizabeth Dorety (baptized at the table.)

## 1823.

- Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Helen Melville.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> Grace Webster.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Minerva Rogerson (baptized at the table.)  
       Hannah Reed.  
 Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> George Humphries.  
 Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Frederick T. Gray.  
 Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.

## 1824.

- Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dyer Stacey.  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Miriam Phillips.  
       Harriet Hinkley Sturgis.  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> Charles Warren.  
 Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> John P. Spooner.  
       Catharine Humphries.  
 Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth W. Spooner.  
       Martha W. Spooner.  
 Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Evans.

## 1825.

- Feb. 6. Edward N. Fessenden.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> George Howe.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Johnson.

## 1826.

- June, Susan Inman Minott.

## 1827.

- March 4<sup>th</sup> Harrison Gray Otis.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Harriet Brown Derby.  
       Lucy Ann Derby.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Charlotte Edwards  
       Hannah Jones Spooner.

Sept.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs. Mary Ann Parker, wife of Edward W. Parker.
Nov.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Pamela Augusta Sophia Dearborn (baptized at the table) Julia Gorham.
Dec.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Lucy Newell Chapman
1828.		
Jan.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Harding, & } Elizabeth Russell } Norwood.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Salisbury Mary & Anna Jones.
April	3 <sup>d</sup>	Martha Lewis Peabody
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Russell Sumner.
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Andrews Peter T. Homer.
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Fales
1829.		
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Abbot & Catharine Lawrence ; & Augusta Brewster.
April	5 <sup>th</sup>	George Chapman Lucy Downes.
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Brimmer, & } Sarah Watson } Inches.
Aug.	2 <sup>d</sup>	George Washington Coffin. (baptized at the table.)
Oct.	4 <sup>th</sup>	John & Harriet Dodd ; (the latter baptized at the table.)
1830.		
Jan.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Catharine Hammond. Harriet Cushing Sheafe.
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alfred Henry Sumner.
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	Charlotte Edwards, & Caroline Billings.
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Pettis.
Sept.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Louisa Antoinette Rice, & Emily Parker.
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Greene Norwood, & Charles Andrews Farley.
1832		
Octo <sup>r</sup>	7	George W Bond } Sophia May } By professor J G Palfrey
Nov.	4	Lydia Draper by Professor Palfrey
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	Jonathan Chapman J <sup>r</sup> } Francis Henry Gray } by Professor Palfrey
1833		
Janu <sup>y</sup>		Mary Eliza Frothingham by Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Peabody
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1	Sophia Pollard. . by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Furness.
1834		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Kidder by Recomm <sup>n</sup> from the Second Church Elizabeth Little by Letter from Marlborough Sep <sup>r</sup> 23

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of S. K.  
Lothrop.*

1834.	
Oct. 4 <sup>th</sup> .	William Dawes Hammond
1834.	
Jay 4 <sup>th</sup>	George McDonough Thacher
	J. S. Buckminster Thacher
	Martha Ann Eastman
Feby. 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Darling (baptized at the Table)
May. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Sophia P. Lobdell
June 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Warren
Oct. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Daniel Mac Gregor.                      Elizabeth Warren Mac Gregor. (baptized at the Table)                      Sarah Elizabeth Thacher                      Mary Gilmor French                      Evelina French.                      Ellen Weld French                 </div>
Oct.	
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ridgway Homer.
Feby.	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Andrew Johonnot                      William Thompson                 </div>
Feby	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">                     { Stephen Salisbury                      Ann Salisbury                 </div>
March	Francis Barnard Smith.
May. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Richard G. Wait. baptised at the Table.
	Laura Wood
June 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Caroline Lodge.

NOTE. — This is all the record of communicants admitted during Dr. Lothrop's ministry that appears in the books in our hands. Many more are known to have been admitted, not a few of whom are still living. We know (see page 92) that Dr. Lothrop kept many records in his diaries, and it is quite certain that these contained lists of communicants; but these diaries have disappeared. There may also have been another book of Church Records, deposited with the Parish Records, and therefore destroyed with them in the great Boston fire of 1872. No other book containing his Records has thus far come to light. — [EDS.]

*A List of Persons Baptised by me; by vertue of & in obedience to  
Our Saviours Institution: S<sup>t</sup>. Mat. 28. 19.*

N.B. — Y. signifies years; M., Months; W., Weeks; D., Dayes; H., Hours; A., Adult.

Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.			Y <sup>e</sup> . Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
		Day.	Month.	Year.			
1. Zecharias Tuthill.	28 Y. }	1. Dec.	1699.	{	Boston, N. E.		1721.
2. Sarah Tuthill.	29 Y. }						
3. Silence Keen.	16 Y. }						
4. Hannah Keen.	15 Y. }	24. Dec.	1699.	{	Boston, William N. E. & Keen.		
5. William Keen.	13 Y. }						
6. John Keen.	7 Y. }						
7. Abraham Blush.	16 Y. }	14. Jan.		{		Abraham & Martha Blush.	
8. John Blush.	13 Y. }					Stephen & Mercy Minot.	
9. George Minot.	8 D.	28.				John Kilby.	Novem. 1702.
10. Katharine Kilby.	8 D.	18. Feb.				John Pitts.	
11. John Pitts.	3 W.	3. March.	1700			Joseph Heath.	
12. Eliz. Heath.	2 D.						
13. John }	5 Y.						
14. Eliz. }	3 Y.	10.				John Edwards.	
15. Mary }	1 W.						
16. Martha Symons.	20 Y.	31.					
17. David Jesse.	2 W.	24. April.			In private.	David Jesse.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1700.
18. Mercy Wooding.	25 Y.	28.					
19. Elizabeth Black.	25 Y.	2. May.			In private.		
20. Abigail Atkins.	16 M.	5.				Thomas Atkins.	
21. Elizabeth Gent.	18 Y. }	19.		{			
22. Sarah Gent.	20 Y. }						
23. Elizabeth Allen.	18 Y. }						
24. Charity Black.	5 W.	4. June.				Eliz. Black.	
25. Esther Mackarty.						Florence Mackarty.	
26. Esther Procter.	2 D.	7. July.				Obadiah Procter.	
27. Ann Allen.	1	28.				Joseph Allen.	
28. Ann Colman.	3 H.	4. Aug.				John Colman.	
29. Joseph Fitch.	3 D.						
30. Mary Royal.	1 D.	25.				Joseph. Eliz. Royal	15 Sept 1700//
31. Esther Robinson.	1 Y.	5. Oct.			In private.		6. Octob <sup>r</sup> 1700.
32. John Ela	30 Y.	6.					
33. Mary Wilkinson.	17						
34. Jane Wilkinson	16						
35. Thomas }	6	13.		{		Adino Bulfinch.	
36. Katharina }	4						
37. Adino }	1						
38. Richard Lux.	12					Mary Hyat. <sup>1</sup>	
39. Mary Hyat.	2						
40. Olive Smallpeice.	20						
41. John Smalpeice.	1					Olive Smalpeice.	
42. Eliz. Delarock.	25	20.					
43. Eliz. Delarock.	3					{ Eliz. Delarock. }	
44. Jane Delarock,	2						
45. Eliz. Gent.	20						
46. Esther Wilcott.	20						
47. William Randal.	1 D.	27.				W <sup>m</sup> . Randal.	
48. Mehitibel Hamms.	12 Y.						
49. Mary Hamms.	10						

<sup>1</sup> Probably belongs on the line below.

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

125

[Their Names.		Age.	The Time When.		Y <sup>e</sup> Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
			Day.	Month.	Year.		
50.	Sarah Robinson.	2	3.	Nov.			
51.	Samuel Bulfinch.	1 W.	24.			Adino Bulfinch.	
52.	Mary Landon.	20 Y.	15.	Dec.			
53.	Mercy Landon.	20 Y.					
54.	Thomas Draper.	3 D.	5.	Jan.	170 <sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>	Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.	Jan. 1702.
55.	Mary Paine.	1 W.	12.			W <sup>m</sup> Paine.	
56.	Thomas Platts.	2 D.	2.	Feb.		Tho. Platts.	
57.	Joseph Hall.	2 Y.	16.	March.	1701.		
58.	Edward Hall.	1 Y.					
59.	Sarah Noyes.	1 W.	6.	April.	1701.	Boston. N. E. John Noyes.	Aug. 24. 1702.
60.	Elizabeth	3 Y.					
61.	Sarah	} Boen.	2 Y.	13.		W <sup>m</sup> Boen.	
62.	Mary		6 M.				
63.	Elizabeth Rowe.	20 Y.	20.				
64.	Abigail Newal.	4 Y.	27.			Mary Newal.	
65.	Richard Brokus.	1 W.	4.	May.		Anna Brokus.	
66.	Addington Davenport.	1 W.	18.			Addington Davenport.	
67.	Wilmot Mould.	1 D.	6.	July.		Mary Mould.	
68.	Elizabeth Ela	1 W.	20.			John Ela. N <sup>o</sup> 32.	Sept. 10. 1701.
69.	Mary Lyde.	1 W.	3.	Aug.			
70.	Mehitabel Cooper.	1 W.	29.			Thomas Cooper.	Sep. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1701.
71.	Mary Jesse.	1 D.	21.	Sept.		David Jesse.	
72.	Samuel Mulligan.	1 D.				John. Eliz. Mulligan.	
73.	Robert	} Pain.	9 Y.	28.		Eliz. Pain.	
74.	Hannah		6				
75.	Mary		2				
76.	William Pain.	1 W.	26.	Oct.			July. 18. 1702.
77.	Thomas Palmer.	4 D.	9.	Nov.		Thomas Palmer.	Dec. 1. 1701.
78.	William Delarock.	1 W.	4.	Jan.	170 <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup>	Eliz. Delarock.	Nov. 28. 1702
79.	Thomas Edwards.	1 W.	18.			John Edwards.	
80.	Sarah Smith.	4 W.	22.	Feb.		Mary Smith.	
81.	Ephraim Randal.	1 W.	22.	March.		W <sup>m</sup> Randal.	July. 31. 1702.
82.	Margaret Maccarty.	1 D.	29.		1702.	Sarah Mackarty.	Dec. 28. 1702.
83.	Rebecca Kilby.	1 W.	5.	April.		John Kilby.	
84.	Sarah Morris.	8 W.				Charles Morrice.	
85.	John Thorning.	6 Y.	17.	May.		Sarah Thorning.	
86.	John Davenport.	1 D.	31.			Addington Davenport.	Sept. 1702.
87.	Elizabeth Peirce.	10 Y.				John Peirce.	
88.	John Peirce.	8 Y.					
89.	Peter Minot.	1 W.	14.	June.		Stephen Minot.	Nov. 1702.
90.	Sarah Beal.	20 Y.	28.				
91.	Esther Heath.	1 W.	26.	July.		Joseph Heath.	
92.	Ann Morris.	1 W.	27.	Sept.		Charles Morrice.	
93.	Mary Thomas.	30 Y.	18.	Oct.			
94.	Richard Thomas.	6 Y.				Mary Thomas.	
95.	Phineas Jesse.	1 W.	27.	Dec.		David Jesse.	June. 28. 1703.
96.	Knight Leverett.	1 W.	3.	Jan.	170 <sub>3</sub> <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Leverett.	
97.	Samuel Mould.	1 D.	10.			Mary Mould.	
98.	Sarah Neal.	2 W.	31.			Henry Neal.	
99.	Gennet Johnson.	1 W.	14.	March.	1703.	Priscilla Johnson.	
100.	Ann Bushee.		11.	April.		M <sup>r</sup> Bushee.	
101.	Susanna Smith.					Seth Smith.	
102.	Elizabeth Pain.		18.			Eliz. Pain.	
103.	Elizabeth Pitts.		25.			John Pitts.	
104.	Abigail Milburn.	16 Y.	13.	June.			
105.	Elizabeth Allen.	1 W.	27.			Joseph Allen.	
106.	Sarah Larkin.	20 Y.	1	Aug.			

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.			Y <sup>e</sup> Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
		Day.	Month.	Year.			
107. Sarah Larkin.	5 W.					Sarah Larkin.	
108. William Bulfinch.	1 D.					Adino Bulfinch.	
109. John Hall.	1 W.	15.					
110. Orchard Guy.	7 M.	22.				John Guy.	
111. Mary Faulkner.	9 Y.	12.	Sept.			Olive Smalpeice. <sup>1</sup>	
112. ——— Smalpeice.	3 M.						
113. Ann Edwards.	3 D.	10.	Oct.			John Edwards.	
114. Martha Foster.						Thomas Foster.	
115. Sarah Palmer.	3	17.				Thomas Palmer.	
116. Mary Noyes.	1 W.	7.	Nov.			John Noyes.	
117. Mary Cater.	20 Y.	21.					
118. John Davenport.	1 W.	28.				Addington Davenport.	
119. William Webster.	1 W.	5.	Dec.			Mary Webster.	
120. John Platts.	1 D.	19.				Tho. Platts.	
121. George Minot.	1 D.	30.	Jan.	1704.		Stephen Minot.	
122. Mary Hurst.	1 W.	6.	Feb.			Grove Hurst.	
123. Ann Hyat.	1 W.	13.	Feb.	1704.		Mary Hyat.	
124. Joseph Mulligan.	1 W.	20.			Boston, N. E.	John Eliz. Mull.	
125. John Colman.	3 D.	5.	March.			John Colman.	
126. Elizabeth Larkin.	1 W.	19.				Sarah Larkin.	
127. Ann Broccas.		26.				Anna Broccas.	
128. Anna Noyes.		23.	April.			Oliver Noyes.	
129. Hannah Fitch.		7.	May.				July. 1705.
130. Joshua Leverett.						Thomas Leverett.	
131. John Hobbs.						John Hobbs.	
132. Eliz. Jesse.		14.				David Jesse.	
133. William Waine.		21.				Sarah Waine.	
134. Eliah Adams.		11.	June.			Elijah Adams.	
135. Sarah Pain.		25.				William Pain.	
136. Esther Morris.		2.	July.			Charles Morris.	July. 1704.//.
137. William Draper.	1 W.	16.				Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.	July. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1704.//.
138. Margarie Frost.	6 M.					Mary Frost.	Sept. 1704.//.
139. Joseph Allen.	1 W.	13.	Aug.			Joseph Allen.	
140. John Mould.						Mary Mould.	
141. Benj <sup>a</sup> Colman.	3 D.	3.	Sept.			My first-born Son.	18. Sept. 1704.
142. Hannah Clark.						Francis Clark.	
143. Gamaliel Rogers.	1 W.	24.				Joseph Rogers.	
Twins.							
144. William Rogers							
145. Agnes Crown.	18 Y.	8.	Oct.				
146. Olive Smallpeice.	1 W.					Olive Smalpeice.	
147. Sarah Doubledy.	20 Y.	15.					
148. Abigail Pain.	20 Y.						
149. Abijah Doubledy.	2 Y.					Sarah doubledy.	
150. Mary Turner.	1 W.					Elizabeth Turner.	
151. James Meers.	1 W.	5.	Nov.			John Meers.	
152. Elizabeth Baker.						Thomas Baker.	
153. Elizabeth Davenport.		24.	Dec.			Addington Davenport.	
154. Martha Palmer.		21.	Jan.	1705.		Thomas Palmer.	Aug. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
155. Sarah Pits.		25.	March.			John Pits.	
156. Thomas Dudley.		15.	April.			Paul Dudley.	April. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
157. Rebecca Russel.						Eliz. Russel.	June. 1705.
158. Christopher Kilby.		27.	May.			John Kilby.	
159. Nathaniel Bulfinch.						Adino Bulfinch.	June 2 <sup>d</sup> 1705.
160. Harborne Banister.		10.	June.			Tho. Banister.	Jun <sup>y</sup> Sep. 1705.
Twins.							
161. Torshell Banister.	1 W.						June. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1705.

<sup>1</sup> Sic, though it should probably be a line below.

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When.		Y <sup>e</sup> Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
		Day.	Month. Year			
162. Sarah Pain.					Eliz. Pain.	
163. Susanna Noyes.		17.			John Noyes.	
164. ——— Edwards.		24.			John Edwards.	
165. Oliver Noyes.		8. July.			Oliver Noyes.	July. 1705.
167. Hannah Mariner.		15.			Mariner.	
168. Richard Emmons.					Eliz. Emmons.	Sept. 18. 1706.
169. John Bonne-Mason.		5. Aug.			Alphonso B- Maison.	
170. Gregory Hobs.					John Hobs.	
171. Richard Draper.		12.			Richard Draper.	May 20. 1706.
172. Thomas Cooper.		26.			Mehitabel Cooper.	
173. Samuel Keeling.					Samuel Keeling.	Aug. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1705
174. Phebe Royal.	19 Y.	2. Sept.				
175. Mary Mansfield.		9.				Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
176. Henry Neal.	1 W.				Henry Neal.	
177. John Ballantine.		7. Oct.			John Ballantine.	Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
178. Samuel Hurst.		28.			Grove Hurst.	
179. Joseph Adams.					Elijah Adams.	April. 1706.
180. Deborah Clark.		4. Nov.			Francis Clark.	
181. Sarah Thomson.					Abigail Thomson.	
182. George Giddinge.	1 W.	11. Nov.	1705.		Joseph Giddinge.	
183. Edward Lilly.		9. Dec.			Richard Lilly.	May. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1706.
184. Eadey Minzey.	A.	16.				
185. Mary Brooks.	A.					
186. Eliz. Robinson.	A.	30.				
187. Eliz. Allen.	A.					
188. Susanna Jesse.	2 W.				David Jesse.	
189. Abigail Kenny.	1 W.	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan.	1706.		Samuel Kenny.	
190. Rebecca Leveret.	1 W.	13. Jan.	1706.		Thomas Leveret.	
191. John Webber.	2 W.	10. Feb.			Thomas Webber.	
192. John Hall.	1 W.				Joseph Hall.	
193. Abigail Allen.		17.			Joseph Allen.	
194. Richard Green.	2 Y.				Ann Green.	
195. Katharine Minzey.	1 W.				Eadey Minzey.	
196. Rebecca Greenow.		10. March.			Rebecca Greenow.	
197. Mary Jones.	A.	17.				
198. James Robinson.	1 W.				James & Eliz. Robinson.	
199. Margaret Procter.	2 Y.	24.			Obadiah Procter.	
200. Rachel Procter.	1 Y.					
201. Eliz. Green.	1 W.	14. April.			Ann Green.	
202. Furnil Smalpeice.		5. May.			Olive Smalpeice.	
203. Eliz. Colman.		12.			John Colman.	Oct. 17 1707.
204. John Larkin.		25.			Sarah Larkin.	
205. Thomas Foster.		2. June.			Thomas Foster.	Oct. 1706.
206. Thomas Banister.		9.			Tho: Banister, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
207. Mary Morrice.		16.			Charles Morrice.	
208. Esther Andrews. }					Esther Andrews.	
209. Martha Andrews. }						
210. Edward Mulligan.		6. July.			John Mulligan.	
211. Deborah Thomas.					Joshua Thomas.	
212. Hannah Brewer.		25. Aug.			Ann Brewer.	
213. Christopher Minot.		22. Sept.			Stephen Minot.	
214. William Pain.					William Pain.	June. 1707.
215. Benj <sup>a</sup> Fitch.		29.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Fitch.	
216. Elizabeth Turner.		20. Oct.			Eliz. Turner.	
217. Elizabeth Hurst.		27.			Grove Hurst.	
218. Elizabeth Mariner.		3. Nov.			Hannah Mariner.	

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day. Month. Year.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
219. Alphonso Mason.			Alphonso Mason.	
220. John Vallantine.		10.	John Vallentine.	
221. Deborah Skinner.		17.	William Skinner.	
222. Robert Gutridge.			Robert Gutridge.	
223. Stephen Parker.		19. Jan. 1707.	Stephen Parker.	
224. Zabdiel Boylston.		16. Feb.	Jerusha Boylston.	
225. Rebecca Webster.		2. March.	William Webster.	
226. Mary Mansfeild.		23.	Mary Mansfeild	
227. Hannah Platts.		13. April.	Thomas Platts.	
228. Thomas Webber.			Thomas Webber.	
229. Judith Colman.		4. May.	John Colman.	
230. Rebecca Davenport		25.	Addington Davenport.	
231. Joseph Adams.			Elijah Adams.	
232. John Banister,	1 w.	8. June. 1707.	Tho. Banister, Junr	
233. Samuel Draper,			Richard Draper.	
234. Joseph Edwards.		15.	John Edwards.	
235. Sarah Staniford.			Sarah Staniford.	Sep. 27. 1707.
236. Rebecca Adams.	30 Y.	22.		
237. John Cowel.	1 w.	6. July.	William Cowel.	
238. Daniel Webb.			Isaac Webb.	
239. James Bridgham.		20.	Mercy Bridgham.	
240. Deborah Pain.		27.	Eliz. Pain.	1708.
241. Oliver Noyes.		7. Sept.	Oliver Noyes.	April. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1708.
242. Thomas Pitts.			John Pitts.	
243. Hannah Allen.			Joseph Allen.	
244. Hannah Mariner.		21.	Hannah Mariner.	Nov. 23. 1707.
245. Joseph Giddinge.		27. Oct.	Joseph Giddinge.	
246. William Skinner.		11 Jan. 1708.	Will. Skinner.	
247. William Pain.		1. Feb.	William Pain.	March. 2. 1708.
248. Benjamin Pickman.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Pickman.	
249. Nathanael Lyndal.		22.	Nath. Lyndal.	
250. Joseph Wakefeild.			Esther Wakefeild.	
251. Jane Colman.		29. (Leap-year)	My first Daughter.	
252. Rebecca Webster.		7. March	William Webster.	
253. Samuel Kenny.			Samuel Kenny.	
254. Eliakim Palmer.		28.	Tho. Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup>	
255. Robert Holmes.		4. April	Nath. Holmes.	
256. Joseph White.		11.	Joseph White.	
257. Edy Mynzie.			Edy Minzie.	
258. Samuel Holmes.		18.	Francis Holmes.	Aug. 1708.
259. Thompson.			Abigail Tompson.	
260. Mary Cook.	Adult.	2. May.		
261. Joseph Parker.	1 w.		Stephen Parker.	
262. Hannah Hurst.		9.	Grove Hurst.	
263. Mary Larkin.			Sarah Larkin.	
264. John Robinson	Twins. }		Eliz Robinson	June. 1708.
265. Grace Robinson				July. 1708
266. Timothy L'faveur.		20. June	Anna L'faveur.	
267. Abigail Bulfinch.		27.	Adino Bulfinch.	
268. Mary Boucher.		1. Aug.	Lewis Boucher.	April. 1709.
269. Nicholas Kilby.			John Kilby.	
270. Lucy Turner.			John Turner.	
271. Joshua Thomas.		15.	Joshua Thomas.	
272. Elizabeth Keeling.		22.	Samuel Keeling.	
273. Michael-Smith Webb.		5. Sept.	Isaac Webb.	
274. Lydia Neal.		11.	Henry Neal.	



## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

129

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
275. Samuel Green.		26.			Samuel Green.	
276. William Smalpeice.	1 w.	10.	Oct.	1708.	Olive Smalpeice.	
277. Dorothy Morrice.		17.			Charles Morrice.	
278. Edward Bulkley.		14.	Nov.		John Bulkley.	
279. Martha Smith.		28.			John Smith.	Nov. 6. 1709.
280. Ebenezer Tolman.					Ebenezer Tolman.	
281. George. Negro	30 y.	30.	Jan.	1709.		
Servt to Mrs. Gray.						
282. Peter. My own In-						
dian Boy.	11 y.					
283. Deborah Clark.	1 w.	6.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
284. Martha Darby.	A.					
285. Elizabeth Neal.	A.					
286. Benjamin Haly.	A.	13.				
287. Mary Tucker.	A.					
288. Sarah Colman.	1 w.	20.			John Colman.	
289. Francis Skinner.					William Skinner.	
290. Elizabeth Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
291. Rebeckah Parker.		6.	March.		Jacob Parker.	1710
292. Lucy Dudley.		13.			Paul Dudley, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Sept. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1709.
293. Rebecca Adams.					Rebecca Adams.	
294. Benj <sup>a</sup> Beath.					Adam Beath.	
295. Edward Pain.		20.			William Pain.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16. 1712.
296. John Boylston.		27.			Jerusha Boylston.	
297. Edward Waine.		3	Aprill.		Sarah Waine.	
298. Ransford Greenow.		17.			Rebecca Greenow.	
299. Jane Steel.		24.			Thomas Steel.	
300. Nathanael Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
301. Peter Minot.		15.	May.		Stephen Minot.	
302. Henry Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	
303. Hannah Cowel.					William Cowel.	
304. Edmond Vallentine.		20.	June.		John Vallentine.	
305. Archdale Palmer.		3.	July.		Thomas Palmer.	
306. William Jeffries.					Silence Jeffries.	
307. Deborah Pain.					Eliz. Pain.	
308. Nathanael Hobbs.		24.			John Hobbs.	
309. Hannah Barret.						
310. James Pitts.		14.	Aug.		John Pitts.	Sept. 2. 1709.
311. Mary Pitman.					Benjamin Pitman.	May. 1710.
312. Jane Hurst.		4.	Sept.		Grove Hurst.	
313. Abigail Chubb.	A.	11.				
314. Eliphalet Parker.	1 w.				Stephen Parker.	
315. Jonathan Allen.		25.			Joseph Allen.	
316. Elizabeth Mansfeild.					Mary Mansfeild.	
317. Belcher Noyes.		16.	Oct.		Oliver Noyes.	
318. Joshua Mariner.					Hanah Mariner.	Nov. 3. 1709.
319. Jonathan Blake.		23.			Eliz. Black.	
320. Ephraim Giddinge.		6.	Nov.		Joseph Giddinge.	
321. Thomas Kenny.		20.			Samuel Kenny.	
322. Mary Larkin.					Sarah Larkin.	
323. Eleazer Davenport.	1 w.	27.	Nov.	1709	Addington Daven-	Jan. 28. 17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>10</sub> .
					port. Esq <sup>r</sup>	
324. Mary Webber.		25.	Dec.		Thomas Webber	Dec. 1709
325. Katharina Howell.		15.	Jan.	1710	Katharina Howell.	Feb. 12. 17 <sup>11</sup> <sub>12</sub> .
326. Deliverance Wakefeild.		29.			Esther Wakefeild.	
327. Thomes Ruck.		26.	Feb.		Mary Ruck.	
328. Sarah Playe.					Ann Playe.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
329. Mary Boucher.		5.	March.		Sarah Boucher.	
330. James Perryway.		12.			Phillip Perryway.	
331. William Vetch.		19.			Coll. Vetch.	
332. George } Beath.					Adam Beath.	
333. Margaret }		30.	April.			
334. Mary Smalpeice.		14.	May.		Olive Smalpeice.	
335. Peter Buckley.		28.			John Buckley.	
336. Sarah Banister.		18.	June.		Thomas Banister.	June. 14. 1711.
337. William Holmes.					Francis Holmes.	
338. Isaac Webb.					Isaac Webb, deceas'd/	
339. Thornton Starr.	25.				Joseph Star.	July 18. 1711.
340. Eliz. Boylston.	2.	July.			Jerusha Boylston.	Jan. 5. 1711.
341. Dorothy White.	9.				Joseph White.	
342. Zecharias Skinner.	16.				William Skinner.	
343. Abigail Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
344. Cloris. A Negro woman.	A.					
345. Rebecca Smith.	1 W.	6.	Aug.		John Smith.	
346. Francis Righton.		27.			Eliz. Righton.	Sept. 10. 1710.
347. Elizabeth Palmer.		10.	Sept.		Thomas Palmer, Esq.	Nov. 26. [1710.
348. Elizabeth Bill.					Sarah Bill.	
349. William Pickman.		1.	Oct.		Ben <sup>j</sup> . Pickman.	
350. James Pitts.		15.			John Pitts.	
351. Sarah Noyes.		22.			D <sup>r</sup> Oliver Noyes.	
352. Daniel Epps.		12.	Nov.		Daniel Epps.	
353. David Pulciver.	1 Y.	19.			David Pulciver.	
354. Susanna Pulciver.	1 W.					
355. Benjamin Colman.		3.	Dec.		John Colman.	
356. Jane Jeffers.					Silence Jeffers.	Dec. 9. 1710.//.
357. Rebecca Green.					Samuel Green.	
358. Haly.					Ben <sup>j</sup> . Haly.	Sept. 18. 1711.
359. Lucy Dudley.	10.				Paul Dudley, Esq.	
360. Elizabeth Thomas.	17.				Joshua Thomas.	
361. William Hayden.					William Hayden.	
362. Sarah Morse.	24.				Nathanael Morse.	
363. Thomas Sympkins.	31.				John Symkins.	
364. Francis Plaisted.	21.	Jan.		1711.	Francis Plaistead.	
365. Sarah Webster.					William Webster.	
366. Henry Timberlake.	1 W.	28.	Jan.	1711.	Mary Timberlake.	
367. Ursula Parker.		18.	Feb.		Jacob Parker.	July. 1712.
368. Mary Briggs.	A.	4.	March.			
369. Mary Mascal.	2 Y.				Mary Briggs.	
370. Thomas Mullin.	1 Y.				Thomas Mullin.	
371. Hannah Mullin.	1 W.					
372. Thomas Thomson.					Abigail Thomson.	
373. Stephen Willis.		18.			Stephen Willis.	Jan. 3. 1712.
374. Eliz. Greenow.		25.			Rebecca Greenow.	
375. Eliz. Chub.	A.	1.	April.			
376. Eliz. Chub.	7 Y.				} Eliz. Chub.	
377. Ben <sup>j</sup> . Chub.	5 Y.					
378. Nath. Chub.	2 Y.					
379. Rebecca Peirson.	8 Y.				Rebecca Peirson.	
380. Gidney Clark.	1 W.	8.			Francis Clark.	
381. Eliz. Lyndal.		22.			Nath. Lyndal.	July. 18. 1711.
382. Thomas Steel.		6.	May.		Thomas Steel.	
383. Sarah Scott.		13.			Ebenezer Scott.	
384. Peter Bowdoin.		20.			James Bowdoin.	Aug. 1. 1712.
385. Ann Pain.		10.	June.		William Pain.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
386. Charles Morrice.					Charles Morrice.	
389. <sup>1</sup> Mary Holmes.		24.			Francis Holms.	
390. <sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Kilby.		1. July.			John Kilby.	
400. <sup>1</sup> James Minot.		22.			Stephen Minot.	
401. Eliz. Addison.		5. Aug.			Agnis Addison.	
402. William Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
403. Joshua Mariner.		26.			Hannah Mariner. Sep. 6. 1711.//.	
404. Samuel Banister.		2. Sept.			Thomas Banister.	
405. Samuel Parsons.		16.			y <sup>c</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Parsons.	
406. Stephen Minot.					Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
407. Phillip Blake.					Newcomb Blake. Oct. 1711.	
408. Mary Ruck.					Mary Ruck.	
409. Thomas Tyler.		23.			William Tyler.	
410. Dorcas Collins.	A.	7. Oct.				
411. Prudence Keeling.	1 W.	14.			Samuel Keeling.	
412. John Larraby	A.	21.				
413. Josiah Collins.	1 W.				Dorcas Collins. O. C.	
414. Elizabeth Gore.		4. Nov.			Obadiah Gore.	
415. Mary Webber.					Thomas Webber.	
416. Mary Worth.					Mary Worth.	
417. Jerusha Boylston.		11.			Jerusha Boylston.	
418. Larraby.		25.			John Larraby.	
419. John Jeffrys.		2. Dec.			Silence Jeffrys.	[By ye.
420. Thomas Palmer.		9.			Thomas Palmer, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup>
421. Isaac Jackson.					Grace Jackson. O. C. }	Wadsworth
422. Elizabeth Mulligan.	1 W.	16. Dec.	1711.		John Mulligan.	with us.
423. Rebecca Sharp.	6 Y.	6. Jan.	1712.		Mary Sharp.	
424. William Lackie.	1 W.	13.			Martha Lackie. O. C.	
425. Abigail Scott.					Deliverance Scott.	
426. Abraham Perriway.		20.			James Perriway.	
427. Martha Darby.					Robert Darby. O. C.	
428. Bethiah Mansfeild.		10. Feb.			Mary Mansfeild.	
429. Sarah Haly.		24.			Benjamin Haly.	
430. Rebecca Smith.					Rebecca Smith.	
431. Mary Sharp.					Mary Sharp.	
432. Obadiah Morse.		2. March.			Nath. Morse.	
433. Samuel Maxwel.					Samuel Maxwel. O. C.	
434. Jane Cook.		9.			Elisha Cook, Jun <sup>r</sup> O. C.	
434. Anna Hayden.					William Hayden.	
435. Thomas Smalpeice.					Olive Smalpeice. Aug. 26. 1713.	
436. Sarah Kenny.		16.			Samuel Kenny.	
437. Eleazer Pritchard.					John Pritchard.	
438. Experience Ranger.					John Ranger. O. C.	
439. Daniel Mondon.					Daniel Mondon.	
440. Joseph Sears.		23.			Eliz. Sears.	
441. Eliz. Giddinge.					Eliz. Giddinge. Aug. 28. 1713.	
442. Rebecca Edmonds.		30.			Rebecca Edmonds. July 12. 1712./	
443. Eliz. Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	
444. Isaiah Barret.		6. April.			Samuel Barret O. C. Aug. 14. 1713.	[By M <sup>r</sup> Wadsworth.
445. Joseph Savel.		13.			Joseph Savel. O. C. By M <sup>r</sup> Bridge.	
446. Sarah Turner.		21.			Eliz. Turner.	
447. Martha Smith.		4. May.			John Smith. Nov. 1712.	
448. Richard Edwards					John Edwards. Nov. 1712.	
449. Samuel Tyler.		11.			Samuel Tyler, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
450. Hannah Welsh.	A.	18.				
451. John Welsh.	2 Y. }				Hannah Welsh.	
452. Hannah Welsh.	4 Y. }					

[Names.	Age.	Day	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
453. Eliz. Bulkley.	1 W.				John Bulkley.	Nov. 29. 1712.
454. Anna Minzie.					Edy Minzie.	
455. Eleazer Davenport.	25.				Addington Davenport.	[1712.
					Esq <sup>r</sup> in private life.	May 30.
456. Abigail Alkins.	8.	June.			Mercy Alkins.	O. C. M <sup>r</sup> Bridge
457. Joseph Black.	15.				Eliz. Black.	
458. Abigail Star.	6.	July.			Joseph Star.	
459. Margaret Pulciver.					David Pulciver.	
460. William Hirst.	13.				Grove Hirst.	April 6. 1713./
461. Rebecca Dudley.	27.				Paul Dudley, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 1. 1712./
462. Sarah Dolbier.					M <sup>r</sup> Dolbier.	O. C.
463. Rebecca Williams.	10.	Aug.			Jonathan Williams.	O. C.
464. Mary Toleman.	1 W.	10.	Aug.	1712.	Ebenezer Toleman.	
465. Mary Shaddock.	A.	17.				
466. Judith Rawlings.	1 W.				Hannah Rawlings.	
467. Katharine Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
468. Peak.	31.				Eliz. Peak.	O. C. M <sup>r</sup> Bridge
469. Nathanael Clark.	7.	Sept			Eliz. Clark	O. C.
Twins. }						Sept. 19.
470. Edward Clark.						
471. Eliz. Bill.	14.				Sarah Bill.	M <sup>r</sup> Wadsworth
472. Sarah Noyes.	21.				John Noyes.	
473. Rebecca Shaddock.	2 Y.	5.	Oct.		Mary Shaddock.	
474. Joseph Shaddock.	1 W.					
475. George Howel.		2.	Nov.		Kath. Howel.	
476. Thomas Welch.		9.			Thomas Welch.	
477. James Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
478. Mary Worth.					Mary Worth.	
479. Mary Pitts.	23.				John Pitts.	
480. Mary Oliver.					Rebecca Oliver	} O. C.
481. James Rand.					Robert Rand	
482. Richard Lovel.					Priscilla Lovel.	
483. Dorcas Brooks.					Richard Brooks.	
484. Mary Ballantine.	30.				John Ballantine, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
485. Elizabeth Orne.					John Orne.	O. C. [worth.
486. Martha Shaw.	7.	Dec.			John Shaw.	O. C. M <sup>r</sup> Wads-
487. Eliz. Brenton.	14.				Ebenezer Brenton.	
489. Ann Gibbins.	28.				John Gibbins.	
490. Stephen Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
491. Samuel Thair.	4.	Jan.		1713.	Cornelius Thair.	O. C. [worth.
492. Eben Burgess.					Eben. Burgess.	O. C. M <sup>r</sup> Wads-
493. Samuel Steel.	11.				Thomas Steel.	} M <sup>r</sup> Bridge.
494. Mary Bridgham.					Samuel Bridgham.	
495. Jennet Bulfinch.	A.	18.				O. C.
496. James Belnap.	1 W.				Sam <sup>l</sup> Belnap.	O. C.
497. Benj <sup>a</sup> White.	25.				Joseph White.	
498. Francis Epps.					Daniel Epps.	
499. Rebecca Crown.	A.	1.	Feb.			
500. Benj <sup>a</sup> Beathe.	1 W.	8.			Adam Beathe.	
501. John Paine.					William Paine.	
502. Abigail Bulfinch.					Jennet Bulfinch.	
503. Eliz. Moulin.					Thomas Moulin.	
504. William Goff.					Samuel Goff.	} O. C.
505. Eliz. Willis.					Eliz. Willis.	
506. Thomas Skinner.	1 W.	8.	March.	1713.	William Skinner.	
507. Mary Skinner.						
508. Jacob Parker.					Jacob Parker.	

[Names.	Age	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
459. Hannah Plaisted.		22.			Francis Plaisted.	
460. Mary Holms.					Francis Holmes.	
461. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
462. Benjamin Haly.		12.	April.		Benj. Haly.	
463. Hannah Scot.					Deliverance Scot.	
464. Anna Courser.		19.			Sarah Courser.	
465. John Larraby.					John Laraby.	
467. Benj <sup>a</sup> Edmonds.					Rebecca Edmonds.	[worth.
468. Sarah Fiske.		26.			Mary Fiske.	O. C. M <sup>r</sup> Wads-
469. Jeremiah Hayden.		10.	May.		William Hayden.	
470. Ruth Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
471. Miles Thomson.	A.	17.				
472. Francis Clark.	I W.				Francis Clark.	
473. Dorcas Collins.		7.	June.		Dorcas Collins.	
474. John Mathews.		14.			Sarah Mathews.	
475. Samuel Langdon.		21.			Samuel Langdon.	
476. Robert Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
477. Scipio. Negro child						
Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Sergeant.					Mehitable Sergeant.	
478. William Bowdoin.		30.			James Bowdoin.	
479. Ann Green.					Samuel Green.	
480. Abraham Perriway.					James Perriway.	
481. Mary Searle.		12.	July.		John Searl.	Sep. 5. 1713./
482. Miles Thomson.		19.			Miles Thomson.	
483. Katharine Tyler.	2 Y.	26.			Lewis Laroon.	
484. William Cowel.	I W.				William Cowel.	
485. Mary Vetch.		2.	Aug.		Coll. Vetch.	
486. Mary Boylston.					Jerusha Boylston.	
487. Arthur Creek.					Mary Creek.	
488. Mary Tyler.		9.			William Tyler.	
489. George Kilcup.					Mary Kilcup.	
490. Spillar Mondon.					Daniel Mondon.	
491. Oliver Noyes.		16.			Oliver Noyes.	
492. Mary Allen.					Joseph Allen.	
493. William Colman.		30.			John Colman.	Sept. 6. 1713.
494. James Marshal.					Sarah Marshal.	
495. Joseph Marshal.	2 Y.	30.	Aug.	1713.	Sarah Marshal.	
496. Sarah Marshal.	I Y.					Oct. 16. 1713.
497. Thomas Haly.	A.	6.	Sept.			
498. Eliz. Webber.	I W.	20.			Thomas Webber.	
499. Samuel Mattocks.					Admonition Mattocks.	
500. Mary Linix.		27.			Mary Linix.	
501. James Morrice.		4.	Oct.		Charles Morrice.	
502. William Noyes.					William Noyes.	
503. William Purrington.		18.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Purrington.	
504. Eliz <sup>b</sup> Wainwright.		25.			Francis Wainwright	
505. Rebecca Gutridge.		15.	Nov.		Robert Gutridge.	
506. John Snowman.		22.			Christian Snowman	
507. Miriam Gore.		6.	Dec.		Obadiah Gore.	
508. Joseph Pulsiver.		27.			David Pulsiver.	
509. Briant Parrot.	A.	17.	Jan.	1714.		
510. Abigail Parrot.	I W.				Briant Parrot.	
511. John Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
512. Anna Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
513. Benj <sup>a</sup> Waine.		24.			Sarah Waine.	
514. William Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
515. John Ruck.		31.			Mary Ruck.	

# 134 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors	Decease.]
516. Seisly. Negro' Servant to M <sup>rs</sup> J. Mico.	A.	7.	Feb.			
517. James Webster.	I W.	14.			William Webster.	
518. Eliphal Tyler.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Tyler. Jun <sup>r</sup>	
519. John Coolidge.		21.			John Coolidge.	
520. John Jones.	A.	28.				
521. Mercy Buchanan.		7.	March.			
522. Hannah Eldrige.						
523. Rachel Sharp.	I W.				Mary Sharp.	
524. Rebecca Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
525. Nathan Howel.		21.			Katharina Howel.	
526. Mary Jones.					John Jones.	
527. William Minzie.					Edy Minzie.	
528. Joseph Pritchard.		28.			John Pritchard.	
529. Esther Turner.		4.	April.		Eliz. Turner.	
530. Edward Pain.		24.			Sarah Pain.	
531. Mary Blackman					Eliakim Blackman.	
532. Robert Cally.		2.	May.		Eliz. Cally.	
533. Mary Smalpeice.		9.			Olive Smalpeice.	
534. David Steel.	I W.	16.	May.	1714.	Thomas Steel.	
535. Lewis Boucher.					Sarah Boucher.	
536. Mary Gant.					Patience Gant.	
537. James Gant.						
538. Elizabeth Buckly.		30.			John Bulkly.	
539. Elizabeth Simpkins.					John Simkins.	
540. Lucy Davenport.		13.	June		Addington Davenport, Esq <sup>r</sup>	
541. Edward Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
542. Sarah Cotton.		19.			Hannah Cotton.	
543. Joseph Ricks.	A.	26.				
544. Joseph Ricks.	I W.				Joseph Ricks.	
545. John Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
546. Hannah Hayden.		18.	July.		William Hayden.	
547. John Newman.					Robert Newman.	
548. John Chub.		1.	Aug.		Abigail Chub.	
549. William Hirst.		8.			Grove Hirst.	March 13. 1715.
550. Joshua Thomas.		22.			Joshua Thomas.	
551. Martha Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
552. William Bill.		5.	Sept.		Sarah Bill.	
553. Jane Hobbs.					John Hobbs.	
554. Mary Heskett.					Mary Heskett.	
555. William Whitwell.		26.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.	
556. Mercy Marshal.		3.	Oct.		Sarah Marshal.	
557. Edward Pain.		10.			William Pain.	
558. John Mullin.					Thomas Mullin.	
559. Sarah Searle.		17.			John Searle.	
560. John Lee.					Eliz. Lee.	
561. Mary Blake.		31.			Eliz. Blake.	
562. Susanna Pitts.		7.	Nov.		John Pitts.	
563. John Mondon.		14.			Daniel Mondon.	
564. Elizabeth Mattocks.		21.			Admonition Mattocks.	Nov. 1714.
565. Margaret Star.		12.	Dec.		Joseph Star.	
567. Margaret Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
568. Sarah Barger.		26.			Mary Barger.	
569. Adino Bulfinch.		2.	Jan.	1715.	Jennet Bulfinch.	
570. Eliz. Lowle.					Eliz. Lowle.	
571. Hannah Mariner.					Adam Mariner	
572. Ann Craiton.	A.	9.				

[May 28. 1715.  
Baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Sewal, in my  
absence.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
573. Abigail Colman.	1 w.	16.			My second Dau'ter.	
574. Samuel Breck.					Grace Breck.	
575. John Thwing.					John Thwing.	
576. Nathanael Coit.		23.			Job Coit.	
577. John Minot	1 w.	29.	Jan.	1715.	Stephen Minot, Junr	Jan. 1715.
578. Joseph Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
579. Joseph Thomas.					Caleb Thomas.	
580. Joseph Royal.					John Royal.	
581. Hannah Clark.		13.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
582. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
583. Hannah Perreway.					Philip Perreway.	
584. Mehitabel Bushnell.					William Bushnel.	
585. Grace Cockcraft.	A.	6.	March.			
586. Mary Peirson.	A.					
587. Margaret Haly.	1 w.				Benj. Haly.	
588. Susanna Kenny.		13.			Samuel Kenny.	
589. John Heskett.		20.			Mary Heskett.	
590. Abigail Silleven.	A.	27.				
591. John Wainwright.	1 w.				Francis Wainwright.	
592. John Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
593. Lydia Ballantine.		3.	April.		John Ballantine.	
594. Thomas Henchee.					Joshua Henchee.	
595. Edward Wilkinson.		17.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
596. Edward Previer.					Edward & Previer.	
597. Winborn Adams.		24.			y <sup>e</sup> Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Adams.	
598. Jane Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
599. Samuel Haly.	A.	1.	May.			
600. Sarah Lamarken.					Sarah Lamarken.	
601. Margaret Lamarken						
602. Lydia Tyns.					Ammarutta Tyns. Negro.	
603. Mary Brainsford.		15.			Hercules Breilsford.	
604. Esther Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
605. Mary Webber.		22.			Thomas Webber.	
606. Zechariah Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
607. Mary Verry.	A.	29.				
608. Joseph Coolidge.	1 w.				John Coolidge	
609. Mary Armstrong.					Richard Armstrong.	
610. Abigail Ruck.		5.	June.		Thomas Ruck.	
611. Mary Mugridge.	A.	12.				
612. Ann Smith.	1 w.	26.			John Smith.	
613. Mary Scott.		3.	July.		Ebenezer Scott.	
614. Thomas Langley.	10 y.	10.	July.	1715.	Mary Langley.	
615. Mary Langley.	13 y.					
616. James Plaistead.	1 w.				Francis Plaisted.	July. 1715.
617. Hannah Rawlings.					Hannah Rawlings.	
618. Thomas Peirson.		17.			Mary Peirson.	
619. Edward Gant.					Patience Gant.	
620. Barbary Palmer.		31.			Tho: Palmer Esq <sup>r</sup>	
621. Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowdoin.					James Bowdoin.	
622. Thomas Boylston.		Aug.	7.		Jerusha Boylston.	
623. Mary Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
624. James Hubbard.			21.		John Hubbard.	
625. Elizabeth Jones.			28.		John Jones.	
626. Jane Briggs.					Mary Briggs.	
627. Jacob Wendal.		Sept.	4.		Sarah Wendal.	
628. James Linix.					Mary Linix.	
629. Timberlake.				11.	Mary Timberlake.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	By w <sup>m</sup> Baptized.]
630. John Dorothy.					Eliz. Dorothy.	
631. Joseph Hayden.				18.	William Hayden.	
632. Sarah Willis.				25.	Sarah Willis.	
633. Katharine Patten.		Oct.	2.		Anna Patten.	
634. John Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
635. Anna Warden.				9.	Thomas Warden.	
636. William Noyes.				23.	William Noyes.	
637. Joseph Beath.				30.	Adam Beath.	
637. Eliz. Emms.					Hannah Emms.	
638. Susanna Candish.	A.	Nov.	6.			
639. John Freeman				13.		
640. Robert Sanco.	} Free Negro's					
641. Fidella Sanco.						
642. Ann Oliver.	I W.		20.		Brattle Oliver.	
643. Hannah Parrot.					Briant Parrot.	
644. John Morrice.		Dec.	11.		Charles Morrice.	
645. Eliz. Mackarty.					William Mackarty.	
646. Eliz. Cowel.		Jan.	1.	1716.	William Cowel.	
647. Sarah Gore.					Obadiah Gore.	
648. Robert Sanco. Negro.					Robert Sanco.	
649. Sarah Perronneau.			22.		Desire Perenneau.	
650. Thomas Parker.					William Parker.	
651. Sarah Smalpeice.	I w.	29. Jan.		1718.	Olive Smalpeice.	// Colman.
652. Eliz. Lamarkin.					Sarah Lamarkin.	
653. Ursula Parker.		5. Feb.			Jacob Parker.	
654. Elizabeth Larraby.					John Larraby.	
655. John Minot.		12.			Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
656. John Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
657. Mary	6 y.	4. March.			Thomas Johnson.	
658. Rebecca	} Johnson.	4.				
659. Mercy		2.				
670. Elizabeth		4 M.				
671. Elizabeth Davie.	I W.	11.			Humphry Davie.	
672. Mary Gray.					John Gray.	
673. Nicholas Boylston.		18.			Thomas Boilston.	
674. John Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
675. William Tyler.					William Tyler.	
676. Eliz. Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
677. John Rowland Young. A.		25.				
678. Elizabeth Young.	10 M.				John R. Young.	
679. Sarah Torrey.	I W.				Torrey.	
680. Sarah Tyley.		8. April.			Samuel Tyley.	
681. William Parsons.		22.			y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Joseph Parsons.	
682. Theophilus Kirkman.		13. May.			Grace Kirkman.	
683. Margaret Pain.		27.			William Pain.	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Cooper.
684. Abigail Noyes.					John Noyes.	y <sup>e</sup> Sabbath after his Ordination.
685. Benj <sup>a</sup> Pricherd.					John Pricherd.	
686. John Collis.					Abigail Collis.	
687. Jane Boucher.		10. June.			Sarah Boucher.	
688. Willis.		17.			Stephen Willis.	
689. Samuel Kilcup.		24.			Mary Kilcup.	// Colman.
690. Eliz. Steel.		22. July			Thomas Steel.	// Cooper.
691. John Bulkley.					John Bulkley.	
692. Mary Wainwright.		29.			Francis Wainwright.	// Colman.
693. Eliz. Mariner.		12. Aug.			Adam Mariner.	// Cooper.
694. Samuel Haly.		19.			Benj. Haly.	
695. John Meinzies.	I.W.	19. Aug.		1716.	Edith Meinzies.	Cooper.



## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

137

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors	Ministers.]
696. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
697. Grace Fairfeild.	15 Y.	26.				
698. Ann Hobbs.	I W.				John Hobbs.	
699. William Greenleif.		2. Sept.			Will <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	Colman.
700. Mary Kilby.		9.			Mary Kilby.	
701. Hannah Green.					Ann Green.	
702. Samuel Webster.		16.			William Webster.	
703. John Turner.					Eliz. Turner.	
704. James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
705. Mary Fullerton.		30.			Alexander Fullerton.	
706. William Gray.		7. Oct.			Benjamin Gray.	Cooper.
707. Lydia Hutchins.					Eliz. Hutchins.	
708. Benjamin Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
709. Eliza. Larmon.		21.			Sarah Larmon.	
710. Sarah Davenport.		28.			James Davenport.	Colman.
711. John Ballantine.		4. Nov.			John Ballantine, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
712. Katharine Patten.					Anna Patten.	
713. Susanna Pereway.					Philip Pereway.	
714. Joseph Purrington.					Ben <sup>j</sup> a Purrington.	
715. William Pitts.		11.			John Pitts.	
716. John Ruck.		18.			Thomas Ruck.	
717. Eliakim Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
718. Joseph Candish.	A.	2. Dec.				Cooper.
719. Bedgood Bulfinch.	I W.	9.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
720. William Bushnell.					W <sup>m</sup> Bushnell.	
721. John Marshal.		16.			Sarah Marshal.	
722. Elizabeth Boylston.		6. Jan.	1717.		Jerusha Boylston.	Colman.
723. Myriam Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	
724. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
725. Sarah Harris.					Ben <sup>j</sup> a Harris.	
726. Eliz. Tyley.		3. February.			Thomas Tyley.	Cooper.
727. Samuel Goodwin.					John Goodwin.	
728. John Steel.		10.			Mary Steel.	
729. Thomas.		17.			Caleb Thomas.	
730. Mary Balch.		10. March.			Mary Balch.	Colman.
731. Ebenezer White.					Abigail White.	
732. Mary Langdon.	I W.	17. March.	1717.		Samuel Langdon.	Colman.
733. Jahleel Smith.		31.			John Smith.	
734. Benjamin Mullins.					Thomas Mullins.	
735. Joseph Star.					Joseph Star.	
736. Margaret Maccarty.		7. April.			W <sup>m</sup> Maccarty.	Cooper.
737. Job Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
738. Sarah Tyns. Negro.'		21.			Ammoretta Tyns.	
739. Elizabeth Bodoin.		28.			Hannah Bowdoin.	
740. Philip Barger.					Mary Barger.	
741. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
742. Hannah Hews.		5. May.			Hannah Hews.	
743. Samuel Healy.		12.			Margaret Healy.	Colman.
744. Joseph Candish.		19.			Joseph Candish.	
745. Elizabeth Dorothy.		26.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
746. John Hirst.	A.	16. June.				Cooper.
747. Mary Hirst.						
748. Mercy Wendal.	I W.	23.			Sarah Wendal.	
749. Samuel Keeling.		13.			Samuel Keeling Esq <sup>r</sup>	
750. Moses Norman.					Moses Norman.	
751. Thomas Hubbard.		7. July.			John Hubbard.	Colman.
752. Susanna Brielsford.		14.			Hercules Brielsford.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
753. Abigail Bulfinch.	A.	28.				
754. Sarah Parrot.	1. W.				Briant Parrot.	
755. Hannah Kenny.					Samuel Kenny.	
756. Mary Previer. in private.		13.	August.		Edward Previer.	
757. Jane Maro. in private.		16.			Francis Maro.	
758. Henry Timberlake.	A.	18.				Cooper.
759. Abigail Johnson.	1. W.				John Johnson.	
760. Abigail Fife.					John Fife.	
761. Samuel Sprague.	A.	24.				
762. Joseph Milford.		1.	September.			Colman.
763. John Wakefeild.	1. W.				Esther Wakefeild.	
764. Robert Smalpeice.		8.			Olive Smalpeice.	Cooper.
765. William Thomas.					Joshua Thomas.	
766. Ebenezer Scot.					Sarah Scott.	
767. Gideon Young.		15.			John Young.	
768. Jacob Parker.	1. W.	29.	September.	1717.	Jacob Parker.	Colman.
769. Eliz. Wainwright.		6.	October.		Francis Wainwright.	Cooper.
770. Robert Lee.					Rejoice Bullock. <sup>1</sup>	
771. Anna Bullock.						
772. John Erskine.		13.			Patrick Erskine.	
773. William Davenport.		20.			James Davenport.	
774. Margaret Pike, alias Smith.	7. Y.				Mary Smith.	
775. Ann Hobbs.	1. W.	27.			John Hobbs.	
776. Joseph Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
777. William Parker.			1. December.		William Parker.	
778. Thomas Wardel.		15.			Thomas Wardel.	
779. John Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
780. Joseph Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
781. Robert Darby.		22.			Robert Darby.	
782. Samuel Whitwell.		5.	January.	1718.	Samuel Whitwell.	Colman.
783. Mary Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
784. Sarah Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
785. John Miller.		26.			Alexander Miller.	
786. Mercy Brock.	A.	2.	February.			Cooper.
787. Andrew Tyler.	1. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
788. Martha King.	A.	16.				
789. Henry King.	6. Y.				Martha King.	
790. Martha King.	3.					
791. Elizabeth Pulsiver.	1. W.				David Pulciver.	
792. Ann Ings.	2. Y.	23.			Ann Ings.	
793. Jane Ings.	1. M.					
794. James Johnson.	1. W.	2.	March.		Thomas Johnson.	Colman.
795. David Crouch.	A.	23.				
796. Joseph Crouch.						
797. Eliz. Kirkman.	1. W.				Grace Kirkman.	
798. Eliz. Hedman.		30.			Philip Hedman.	
798. Sarah Tyler.					William Tyler.	
799. Richard Pain.		6.	April.		William Pain.	Cooper.
800. Alexander Fullerton.					Alex. Fullerton.	
801. Penn-Townsend Searle.		13.			John Searle.	
802. Mary Timberlake.					Henry Timberlake.	
803. William Patten.		27.			Anna Patten.	
804. Edward Blake.					Jonathan Blake	
805. Blanche Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
806. Eliz. Gray.	1. W.	4.	May.	1718.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gray.	Colman.

<sup>1</sup> Should be on line below.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
807. Grace Howard.					Grace Howard.	
808. Benjamin Star.		11			Eliz. Star.	
809. Margaret Parker.		18.			Stephen Parker.	
810. Mary Parker.						
811. Sarah Hunt.	A.	1.	June.			Cooper.
812. Mary Hunt.	8. M.				Sarah Hunt.	
813. Mary Minot.	1. W.				Stephen Minot Junr	
814. William Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
815. Stephen Clay.	6. M.				Mary Clay.	
816. William Fletcher.	1. W.	8.			Margaret Fletcher.	
817. Sarah Duncom.					Robert Duncom.	
818. Mary Turner.	A.	15.				
819. Anthony Sears.	1. W.	22.			Eliz. Sears.	
820. Sarah Stoddard.		13.	July.		David Stoddard.	
821. Henry Perkins.		29.	June.		Mary Perkins.	
822. William Perkins.						
823. Eliz. Pelham.	A.	20.	July.			Colman.
824. Martha Adams.		27.				
825. Mary Adams.						
826. Sarah Letherland.						
827. William Leatherland.	11. Y.				Sarah Letherland.	
828. Rachel Leatherland.	9.					
829. Eliz. Tylee.	1. W.	3.	August.		Sam <sup>l</sup> Tylee.	Cooper.
830. William Bailly.	4. Y.				John Bailly.	
831. Benjamin Bailly.	3. Y.					
832. John Bailly.	1. W.					
833. Sarah Bailly.						
834. John Noyes.		10.			Oliver Noyes.	
835. Robert Buckley.		17.			John Bulkley.	
836. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
837. Sarah Leatherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
838. Eliz. Haly.		24.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Haly.	
839. Jonathan Foster.	A.	31.				
840. Elizabeth Masters.	1. W.				Eliz. Masters.	
841. John Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
842. John Lee.		7	Septemb <sup>r</sup>		John Lee.	
843. Joseph Greenleaf.		14.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	
844. Martha Willis.		2.	Novem.		Stephen Willis.	Colman.
845. Mary Perkins.	1. W.	2.	November.	1718.	Mary Perkins.	Colman.
846. John Picken.					Thomas Picken.	
847. Hannah Munden.		9.			Anna Munden.	
848. Samuel Heath.					Deborah Heath.	
849. Eliz. Pereway.		30.			Philip Pereway.	
850. John Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
851. Sarah Marshal.		14.	December.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
852. Scipio. Negro.	A.					
853. James White.	1. W.	21.			Abigail White.	
854. Fidelia Sanco.					Robert Sanco.	
855. John Gore.		4.	January.	1719.	Obadiah Gore.	Colman.
856. William Scott.					William Scot.	
857. Sarah Larman.		11.			Sarah Larman.	
858. Eliz. Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
859. Susanna Jacobs.	60. Y.	25.				
860. Eliz. Wendal.	1. W.				Sarah Wendal.	
861. Eliz. Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
862. Hannah Everden.		1.	February.		Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
863. Susanna Crouch.	A.	8.				

# 140 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
864. Sarah Hubbard.	1. W.				John Hubbard.	
865. Eliz. Morris.					Charles Morrice.	
866. Jane Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
867. Kesiah Ring.	A.	15.				
868. Ann Thomas.	1. W.	1.	March.		Joshua Thomas.	
869. Judith Bodoin.		8.			Hannah Bodoin.	Colman.
870. David Crouch.					David Crouch.	
871. Martha King.		15.			Martha King.	
872. John Brock.					Mercy Brock.	
873. Negro' Fortune.	A.	22.				
874. Mary Mugridge.	1. Y.	29.			Mary Mugridge.	
875. Allen Steel.	1. W.	5.	April.		Thomas Steel.	Cooper.
876. Sarah Clark.					Jonas Clark.	
877. John Wise.	1. Y.				Mary Wise.	
878. Sarah Smith.	1. W.	12.			John Smith.	
879. Sarah Armstrong.					Sarah Armstrong.	
880. Rebecca Harris.					Benj <sup>s</sup> Harris.	
881. Sarah Marshal.	A.	19.				
882. Charles Mullings.	1. W.				Thomas Mullins.	
883. Lydia Kenny.	1. W.	10.	May.	1719.	Samuel Kenny.	Colman.
884. Thomas Maccarty.		23.			William Maccarty.	
885. Rachel Marshal.		7.	June.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
886. John Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
887. Abigail Patten.		21.			Anna Patten.	
888. Esther Egan.					Esther Egan.	
889. Francis Keeling.		28.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Keeling Esq <sup>r</sup>	
890. Ann Jeffries.					John Jeffries.	August. 24. 1719.
891. Richard Steel.					Mary Steel.	
892. John Twing.					John Thwing.	
893. Mehitabel Stoddard.		5.	July.		David Stoddard.	Colman.
894. Jsaac Parker.					William Parker.	
895. James Cox.	A.	19.				
896. Esther Rawlins.	1. W.				Hannah Rawlings.	
897. Sarah Letherby.					John Letherby.	
898. Zechariah Sims.	A.	26.				
899. Hannah Sims.	1. W.				Zechariah Sims.	
900. Sarah Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
901. Jonathan Fuller.					Ann Fuller.	
902. Hannah Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
903. Mary Gray.		2.	August.		Benj <sup>s</sup> Gray.	Cooper.
904. Elizabeth Star.					Eliz. Star.	
905. Alice Cox.		16.			James Cox.	
906. Hannah Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
907. Hannah Fife.					John Fife.	
908. Mary Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
909. Andrew Tyler.		23.			Andrew Tyler.	
910. Abigail Bulfinch.		30.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
911. Ann Norman.		6.	September.		Moses Norman.	Colman.
912. Benjamin Stokes.	2. Y.				Rebecca Stokes.	
913. Rebecca Stokes.	1. W.					
914. Joanna Burril.	1. Y.				Joanna Burril.	
915. Edward Wilkinson.	1. W.	13.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
916. Deborah Balch.					Mary Balch.	
917. Rebecca Kilby.		20.			Mary Kilby.	
918. Thomas Mynzie.		23.	in private.		Edy Mynzie.	
919. John Ricks.		4.	October.		Joseph Ricks.	Cooper.
920. John Young.		11			John Young.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
921. Elizabeth Whitwell.					Sam <sup>l</sup> . Whitwell.	
922. Robert Bulkley.			1 November		John Bulkley.	Colman.
923. Robert Logan.	I. W.		15. November.	1719.	Mary Logan.	Colman.
924. Nathanael Martyn.			29.		Nath. Martyn.	
925. Mary Skarlet.					Mehitabel Skarlet.	
926. Margaret Fitch.			6. December.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
927. Elizabeth Deming.			13.		Charles Deming.	
928. Jenny. Servant woman to Mr John Pym			20.			
929. Isabella Miller.			27.		Alexander Miller.	
930. John Hercules Brielsford					John Hercules Brielsford.	
931. John Armstrong.			3. January.	1720.	Richard Armstrong.	Colman.
932. Hannah Boylston.			10.		Thomas Boylston.	
933. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
934. Sarah Davenport.			17.		James Davenport.	
935. Royal Tyler.			31.		William Tyler.	
936. Mary Barger.			7. February.		Mary Barger.	Cooper.
937. Joseph Howard.			14.		Grace Howard.	
938. Sarah Davis.			28.		William Davis.	
939. Hannah Newcomb.					Edmund Newcomb.	
940. Timothy Parrot.			6. March.		Briant Parrot.	Colman.
941. William Henry Erskine.			20.		Patric Erskine.	
942. Mary Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
943. Katharine Newton.	A.		27.			
944. Abigail Mason.						
945. Benjamin Hedman.	I. W.				Benjamin Hedman.	
946. Sarah Letherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
947. Eliz. Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
948. Dorcas Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
949. John Sears.	A.		3. April.			Cooper.
950. William Minot.	I. W.				Stephen Minot, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
951. Jonathan Baily.			10.		John Baily.	
952. Charles Burril.					Joanna Burril.	
953. Ruth Arnold.					Ruth Arnold.	
954. Thomas Gross Fayerweather.			17.		Jerusha Fayerweather.	
955. Nathanael Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
960. Thomas Pain.			24.		William Pain.	
961. William Seers.			1. May.		John Seers.	Colman.
962. Mary Perriway.			8.		Philip Perriway.	
963. Eliz. Addison.			29.		Agnes Addison.	
964. Mary Brown.					Mary Brown.	
965. James Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
966. Richard Cowel.			6. June.		William Cowel.	Cooper.
967. John Hirst.	I. W.		20. June.	1720.	John Hirst.	Cooper.
968. Elizabeth Lee.			3. July.		John Lee.	Colman.
969. Martha Stoddard.			17.		David Stoddard.	
970. Josiah Boylston.					Zabdiel Boilston.	
971. John Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
972. Tuthill Hubbard.			24.		John Hubbard.	
973. Mary-Anna Vittery.			31.		Edward Vittery.	
974. Mary Ballantine.			7. August.		John Ballantine.	Cooper.
975. James Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
976. Eliz. Lowder.			14.			
977. Mary Foye.			21.			
978. John Fletcher.					Margaret Fletcher.	
979. Eliz. Mundon.					Ann Mundon.	
980. Joseph Eaton.	A.		28.			

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
981. Elizab. Sewall.	I. W.	18.	September.		Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
982. James Ridgaway.		2.	October.		John Ridgaway.	Cooper.
983. Eliz. Hutchinson.		8.			Will <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson.	Colman. in pri-
984. Joseph Scott.		23.			Joseph Scott.	Cooper. [vate.
985. John Smith.		6.	November.		John Smith.	Colman.
986. Joseph Greenleif.		13.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
987. Abigail Hale.	A.	20.				
988. John Steel.	I. W.	27.			Thomas Steel.	
989. Abigail Pulsiver.					David Pulsiver.	
990. Oliver Noyes.		11.	December.		Oliver Noyes.	Cooper.
991. Abigail Hale.		25.			Abigail Hale.	
992. Eliz. Marshal.		1.	January, 1721.		Sarah Marshal.	Colman.
993. Sarah Tanner.	A.	8.				
994. Samuel Cox.	I. W.				James Cox.	
995. John Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
996. Susanna Welsh.		15.			Thomas Welsh.	
997. William Tyler.		29.			Andrew Tyler.	
998. Thomas Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
999. Benjamin Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1000. Sarah Eaton.		12.	February.		Joseph Eaton.	Cooper.
1001. Caleb Harris.					Benj <sup>a</sup> Harris.	
1002. Love Larman.		19.			Sarah Larman.	
1003. Sarah Wendal.		5.	March.		Sarah Wendal.	Colman.
1004. William Everden.					Hannah Everden.	
1005. Alice Pickering.	A.	12.	March, 1721.			Colman.
1006. Jacob Parker.	I. W.				Jacob Parker.	
1007. Samuel Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
1008. Elizabeth Egin.					Esther Egin.	
1009. Ann Kenny.		2.	April.		Samuel Kenny.	Cooper.
1010. Benj <sup>a</sup> Broom Tyler.					John Tyler.	
1011. Sarah Blackman.		16.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1012. John Patten.		23.			Anna Patten.	
1013. Ebenezer Heath.		30.			Deborah Heath.	Colman.
1014. Bethia Cornwell.		7.	May.		Abraham Cornwel.	
1015. Sarah Deming.		14.			Sarah Deming.	
1016. Mary Howard.					Grace Howard.	
1017. Sarah Wilson.	A.	21.				
1018. Samuel Baily.	I. W.	28.			John Baily.	
1019. James Fayerweather.		4.	June.		Jerusha Fayerweather.	Cooper.
1020. Mary Bulkley.		11.			John Bulkley.	
1021. Philip Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1022. Susanna Gidney.		18.			Abigail Gidney.	
1023. Hannah Newcomb.		2.	July.		Edmund Newcomb.	Colman.
1024. Mercy Brock.		9.			Mercy Brock.	
1025. Rebecca Parkman.					Nath. Parkman.	
1026. Timothy Ruck.		30.			Thomas Ruck.	
1027. Benjamin Star.					Elizabeth Star.	
1028. James Scot.					William Scot.	
1029. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
1030. John Loverige.		6.	August.		Mary Loveridge.	Cooper.
1031. Mary Ricks.		20.			Joseph Ricks.	
1032. Benj <sup>a</sup> Whitwell.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.	
1033. Eliz. Crawford.	A.	27.				
1034. Joseph Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph Fitch.	
1035. John Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
1036. Eliz. Beacham.		3.	September.		Sarah Beacham.	Colman.
1037. Thomas Sims.					Eliz. Syms.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1038. Hannah Martyn.		24.			Nath. Martyn.	
1039. Anna Parker.		1.	October.		W <sup>m</sup> Parker.	Cooper.
William Cooper.		8.			Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
1040. Eliz. Willis.		15.			Sarah Willis.	
1041. Samuel Franklin.		22.			Hannah Franklin.	
1042. Ann Thomas.		29.			Joshua Thomas.	
1043. Joseph Coit.					Job Coit.	
1044. Mary. Negro.	A.	12.	November.	1721.		Colman.
Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Peirce.						
1045. Samuel Sprague.	1. W.				Samuel Sprague.	
1046. Mary Addison.		3.	December.		Agnes Addison.	Cooper.
1047. James Miller.		10.			Alexand <sup>r</sup> Miller.	Colman.
1048. Sarah Morse.	4. Y.	17.			Nath. Morse.	Cooper.
1049. Hannah Morse.	3. Y.					
1050. Nathanael Morse.	2. Y.					
1051. Mary Young.	1. W.	24.			John Young.	
1052. Valentine-Derry Dorothy.		31.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
1053. Benjamin Thwing.					John Thwing.	
1054. Samuel Porter.		28.	January.	1722.	{ At Medford, upon ye. death } of ye. Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Porter. }	Colman.
1055. Norman.					Moses Norman.	Cooper.
1056. Edward Pain.		11.	February.		William Pain.	
1057. Mary Hedman.					Philip Hedman.	
1058. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1059. Job Brielsford.		18.			Hercules Brieford.	
1060. William Brielsford.						
1061. Susanna Glyde.	A.	18.	March.			Colman.
1062. Sarah Timberlake.	1. W.	8.	April.		Mary Timberlake.	Cooper.
1063. Mercy Wendall.		15.			Sarah Wendall.	
1064. Jonathan Burril.		29.			Joanna Burril.	
1065. Mary Arnold.		6.	May.		Ruth Arnold.	Colman.
1066. Mary Green-leaf.		13.			W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	
1067. Sarah Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
1068. John Hubbard.		20.			John Hubbard.	Cooper.
1069. Lydia Eaton.		9.	June.		Joseph Eaton.	
1070. Mary Tyler.		16.			William Tyler.	
1071. Ann Palmer.		24.			Ann Palmer.	
1072. John Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1073. Katharine Gore.		1.	July.		Obadiah Gore. Deceas'd.	Colman.
1074. Hannah Parker.		8.			W <sup>m</sup> Parker.	
1075. Mary Lee.					John Lee.	
1076. Rachel Welsh.		29.			Thomas Welsh.	
1077. John Symmes Pitts.					John & Mary Pitts.	
1078. Samuel Mynzie.		5.	August.		Edy Mynzie.	Cooper.
1079. Sarah Tanner.					Sarah Tanner.	
1080. Joshua Scott.		19.			Joseph Scott.	
1081. Mary Stretton.					James Stretton.	
1082. Lydia Cox.		2.	September.		James Cox.	Colman.
1083. Mary Wilson.		7.	<u>In private.</u>		Mary Wilson.	
1084. Jane Clark.		9.			Mary Clark.	
1085. Isaac Munden.		23.			Ann Munden.	
1086. Thomas Haley.		30.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Haley.	
1087. Sarah Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
1088. Thomas Nowel.	2. M.	7.	October.	1722.	Mary Nowel.	Cooper.
1089. William Tyler.	1. W.	14.			Andrew Tyler.	
1090. Sarah Cowel.		21.			William Cowel.	
1091. Hannah Hale.		28.			Abigail Hale.	
1092. Timothy Clark.		4.	November.		Jonas Clark.	Colman.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1093. Edward Wensley.		11.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1094. Martha Roberts.		25.			James Roberts.	
1095. Samuel Marks.		2.	December.		Mary Marks.	
1096. Deborah Morse.					Nath. Morse.	
1097. Edmund Newcomb.		6.	January.	1723.	Mary Newcomb.	
1098. Mary Fairweather.		13.			Jerusha Fairweather.	
1099. Margaret Fletcher.		20.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1100. Benjamin Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1101. Samuel Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1102. Esther Waters.	A.	27.				
1103. William Waters.	2. M.				Esther Waters.	
1104. Jonathan Deming.	1. W.	3.	February.		Sarah Deming.	Cooper.
1105. Josiah Marshal.					Sarah Marshal.	
1106. Hannah Davis.		17.			William Davis.	
1107. Ebenezer Heath.					Deborah Heath.	
1108. Eliz. Cutting.	6. Y.				Elias Cutting.	
1109. John Milleken.	1. W.				John Milleken.	
1110. Mary Boylston.		24.			Thomas Boylston.	
1111. Rebekah Ridgaway.		3.	March.		John Ridgaway.	Colman.
1112. William Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1113. Mary Hubbard.		10.			Zech. Hubbard.	
1114. Eliz. Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1115. Esther Beacham.					Sarah Beacham.	
1116. Zechariah Syms.					Eliz. Syms.	
1117. Margaret Fitch.		17.			Joseph Fitch.	
1118. Martha Smith.		24.			John Smith.	
1119. Joseph Everden.					Hannah Everden.	
1120. Ann Thomas.		7.	April.		Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1121. Benj <sup>t</sup> Loveridge.					Mary Loveridge.	
1122. Nathanael Jackson.		14.			Thomas Jackson.	
1124. Hannah Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1125. Ebenezer Balch.		19.	May.		Joseph Balch.	Colman.
1126. Ann Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
1127. Ebenezer Chub.		2.	June.		Abigail Chub.	Cooper.
1128. John Perreway.		9.			Philip Pereway.	
1129. Simeon Stoddard.		16.			W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.	
1130. Thomas Armstrong.					Rich <sup>d</sup> Armstrong.	
1131. Eliz. Stoddard.		30.			Eliz. Stoddard.	
1132. Mehitabel Cooper.					Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
1133. Sarah Marshal.					John Marshal.	
1134. Aaron Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
1135. John Welsh.	1. W.	7.	July.	1723.	Thomas Welsh.	Colman.
1136. William Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
1137. Joseph Fullerton.		21.			Alexander Fullerton.	
1138. Rebekah Marshal.		1.	September.		Rebekah Marshal.	Cooper.
1139. Mary Sewal.		8.			Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
1140. Joseph Foye.		15.				
1141. Sarah Allen.					Rebekah Allen.	
1142. Mehitabel Scott.		22.			Joseph Scott.	
1143. Mary Soper.	A.	29.				
1144. Phœbe Pemberton.	1. W.				Phœbe Pemberton.	
1145. Sarah Brielsford					Hercules Brielsford.	
1146. Elizabeth Hall.		6.	October.		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1147. Mary Steel.		20.			Mary Steel.	
1148. Eliz. Maycock.		27.			Eliz. Maycock.	
1149. John Hubbard.		3.	November.		John Hubbard.	Colman.
1150. Rachel Hog.		24.			Thomas Hog.	



[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1151. Benjamin Star.	3. Y.				Joseph Star.	
1152. Martha Star.	1. W.					
1153. Katharine Greenleaf.		1.	December.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	Cooper.
1154. Eliz. Rogers.					Tamsen Rogers.	
1155. Ann Fowles.		22.			Sarah Fowles.	
1156. Abijah Estis.	A.	29.				
1157. John Norman.	1. W.				Moses Norman.	
1158. Mary Wendall.		19.	January.	1724.	Sarah Wendall.	Colman.
1159. Eliz. Miller.		26.			Alexander Miller.	
1160. Charity Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
1161. Thomas Fairweather.		2.	February.		Jerusha Fairweather.	Cooper.
1162. Thomas Uran.		9.			Sarah Uran.	
1163. Benjamin Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1164. Peregrine White.	A. 84	16.				
1165. Margery Tyler.	1. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
1166. Jane Pain.		23.			William Pain.	
1167. Ann Marks.					Mary Marks.	
1168. Jane Guthrie.		1.	March.		Samuel Guthrie.	Colman.
1169. Kirbee Stokes.		15.			Rebekah Stokes.	
1170. Nathanael Boylston.		22.			Thomas Boylston.	
1171. Ann Young.					John Young.	
1172. Joanna Parker.		29.			Jacob Parker.	
1173. Katharine Kilby					Mary Kilby.	
1174. Ruth Blackman.	2. Y.				Eliakim Blackman.	
1175. Abigail Blackman.	1. W.					
1176. Mary Waters.		5.	April.		Esther Waters.	Cooper.
1177. Nanny Coit.	1. W.	26.	April.	1724.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1178. Joseph Storer.					Ebenezer Storer.	
1179. Eliz. McDonald.					John Mackdonald.	
1180. Margaret Wensley.		3.	May.		Eliz. Wensley.	Colman.
1181. Giles Fyfield					Martha Fifeild.	
1182. John Rogers. }		10.			Mercy Rogers.	
1183. Mary Rogers. }						
1184. James Mynzie.					Edee Mynzie.	
1185. Elizabeth Dudley.		17.			William Dudley.	Cooper.
1186. Zechariah Hubbart.					Zech. Hubbart.	
1187. John Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1188. Elizabeth Loveridge }					Mary Loveridge.	
1189. Sarah Loveridge. }						
1190. Thomas Milleken.		31.			John Milleken.	Colman.
1191. Ann Thomson.					Robert Thomson.	
1192. Samuel Haly.		28.	June.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1193. Samuel Sprague.		5.	July.		Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1194. John Marshall.		12.			John Marshal.	
1195. Mary Nowell.					Mary Nowel.	
1196. John Bulkley.		19.			John Bulkley.	
1197. James Arnall.					Ruth Arnall.	
1198. Benjamin Warden.		2.	August.		Thomas Warden.	Cooper.
1199. Mary Cutting.					Elias Cutting.	
1200. Mariana Hale.		9.			Abigail Hale.	
1201. John Smith.		16.			John Smith.	
1202. Robert Larman.					Sarah Larman.	
1203. Sarah Lee.					John Lee.	
1204. Sarah Tyley.		23.			Thomas Tyley.	
1205. Prudence Fitch.					Joseph Fitch.	
1206. Sarah Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers	
1207. Dorcas Davenport.		30.			James Davenport.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1208. Isaac Deming.		6.	September.		Charles Deming.	Colman.
1209. Royal Tyler.		13.			William Tyler.	
1210. William Simms					Elizabeth Simms.	
1213. William Stoddard.		20.			William Stoddard.	
1214. Sarah Downe.		27.				
1215. Joshua Thomas.		4.	October.		Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1216. Susanna Rand.		18.				
1217. Mary Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1218. William Ballantine.		1.	November.		John Ballantine.	Colman.
1219. Mary Pemberton.		15.			Phæbe Pemberton.	
1220. Thomas Melvill.					Thomas Melvill.	
1221. Samuel Cox.		29.			James Cox.	
1222. William Maycock.		6.	December.		Eliz. Maycock.	Cooper.
1223. Sarah Edwards.		13.			Thomas Edwards.	
1224. Elizabeth Gibbins.	A.	3.	January.	1725.		Colman.
1225. Benjamin Foster.	I. W.				Joanna Foster.	
1226. William Bricksee.		10.			Eliz. Bricksee.	
1227. Joseph Hubbard.		17.			John Hubbard.	
1228. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
1229. Margaret Morison.		24.			David Morison.	
1230. Susanna Crouch.		31.			David Crouch.	
1231. Rooksby Marshal.		14.	February.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
1232. John Wenslow.		7.	March.		Sarah Wenslow.	Colman.
1233. Hannah Ridgeway.					John Ridgeway.	
1234. Elizabeth Bray.					Eliz. Bray.	
1235. Lydia Morse.		14.			Nathanael Morse.	
1236. Jane Moberly.					Edward Moberly.	
1237. Martha Marks.		21.			Mary Marks.	
1238. John Mortimer.					Richard Mortimer.	
1239. Sarah Bowen.	A.	28.				
1240. Humilis Williams.						
1241. Ratcliff. Negro.						
1242. Thomas Cushing.	I. W.				Thomas Cushing.	
1243. Judith Bulfinch.					Thomas Bulfinch.	
1244. Mary Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1245. Samuel Cooper.		4.	April.		William Cooper.	Cooper
1246. Thomas Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby.	
1247. John Bowen.		11.			Sarah Bowen.	
1248. James Oliver.		18.			Rebekah Oliver.	
1249. Ebenezer Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
1250. Lydia Hall.		29.			Hugh Hall.	
1251. Eliz. Allen.					Rebekah Allen.	
1252. Sarah Milleken.					John Milleken.	
1253. Nathanael Cunningham.		2.	May.		Ann Cunningham.	Colman.
1254. John Tyler.		9.			Andrew Tyler.	
1255. William Chub.					Abigail Chubb.	
1256. Martha Nealy.					Andrew Nealy.	
1257. Sarah White.	A.	16.				
1258. Ruth Bill.						
1259. Abigail Bill.	17.M.				Ruth Bill.	
1260. Samuel Mynzie.	I. W.	23.			Edy Mynzie.	
1261. Abia Franklin.					Ann Franklin.	
1262. Dorothy Foye.		30.				
1263. Timothy Balch.					Joseph Balch.	
1264. Jacob Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1265. John Edwards.		20.	June.		Mary Edwards.	Cooper.
1266. Mary Storer.		27.			Ebenezer Storer.	

[Names.		Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1267.	Joseph Cowel.	}	18. July.			William Cowel.	Colman.
1268.	Christopher Cowel.						
1269.	Elizabeth Cobbet.		25.			Nathanael Cobbet.	
1270.	Sarah Davis.		8.	August.		William Davis.	Cooper.
1271.	Eliz. Scott.					Joseph Scott.	
1272.	Mehitable Fullerton.	I. W.	8.	August.	1725.	Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.
1273.	Elizabeth Heath.		22.			Deborah Heath.	[private.
1274.	Jonathan Clark.		23.			Mary Clark.	Colman. In
1275.	Benjamin Welsh.		30.			Eliz. Welsh.	Cooper.
1276.	Sarah Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1277.	Susanna Greenleaf.		5.	September.		William Greenleaf.	Colman.
1278.	Elizabeth Hubbard.		26.			Zecharias Hubbard.	
1279.	Mary Philips.					John Philips.	
1280.	Mary Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1281.	Henry Lowder.		3.	October.			Cooper.
1282.	Lucy Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
1283.	Alexander Star.					Joseph Star.	
1284.	Katharine Beney.					Katharine Beney.	
1285.	Thomas Fletcher.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1286.	John Fifeild.					Martha Fyfield.	
1287.	Thomas Patten.					Robert Patten.	
1288.	Margaret Sewal.		17.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1289.	Timothy Fitch.		24.			Joseph Fitch.	
1290.	Dennis Egins.		14.	November.		Esther Egins.	Colman.
1291.	Jacob Wendal.		27.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1292.	Susanna Perriway.					Philip Pereway.	
1293.	William Archer.	A.	25.	December.			Cooper.
1294.	Thomas Symson.	I. W.				Andrew Symson.	
1295.	Mary Vinal.		9.	January.	1726.	Elijah Vinal.	Colman.
1296.	Edmund Quincy.		5.	February.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1297.	John Gibbins.		27.			Eliz. Gibbins.	
1298.	John Stoddard.		6.	March.		William Stoddard.	Colman.
1299.	Eliz. Bulfinch.					Jennet Bulfinch.	
1300.	Benj <sup>s</sup> Rogers.					Tomasin Rogers.	
1301.	William Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1302.	Jonathan Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1303.	Anna Wensley.		13.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1304.	Mary Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1305.	Mary Jackson.		20.			Thomas Jackson.	
1306.	Hannah Brielsford.					Hercules Brielsford.	
1307.	Jane Mobberly.					Edward Mobberly.	
1308.	Mary Melvil.		27.			Thomas Melvil.	
1309.	Mary Haly.		3.	April.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1310.	Anna Gale.		10.			Azor Gale.	
1311.	James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1312.	William Edgel.		17.			William Edgel.	
1313.	Hannah Foye.		1.	May.			Colman.
1314.	Mary Tyley.		15.			Thomas Tyley.	
1315.	Benjamin Fairweather.		28.			John Fairweather.	
1316.	Sarah Banister.					Rebekah Banister.	
1317.	Rachel Rehrock.	A.	12.	June.	1726.		Cooper.
1318.	Catharine Wendal.	I. W.	19.			Jacob Wendal.	
1319.	Abigail Bulfinch.		26.			Thomas Bulfinch.	
1320.	John Masters.		3.	July.		Eliz. Masters.	Colman.
1321.	Susanna Hubbard.		17.			John Hubbard.	
1322.	Mary Hawk.		24.			Mary Hawk.	
1323.	Abigail Fullerton.		7.	August.		Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1324. James Bowdoin.		14.			Hannah Bowdoin.	
1325. Thomas Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
1326. Love Larman.		21.			Sarah Larman.	
1327. James Collins.					Damaris Collins.	
1328. Eliz. Rogers.		28.			Mercy Rogers.	
1329. Katharine Tyler.		11. Septemb <sup>r</sup>			Andrew Tyler.	Colman.
1330. Rachel Steel.					Mary Steel.	
1331. Eliz. Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1332. Sarah Howard.		25.			Abigail Howard.	Cooper.
1333. Abigail Greenleaf.		2. October.			William Greenleaf.	
1334. Benjamin Hale.					Abigail Hale.	
1335. James Pitts.						
1336. Eliz. Pitts.	3. Y.					
1337. James Young.	1. w.	16.			Mary Young.	
1338. Mary Maddis.	7. Y.	30.			Martha Maddis.	
1339. Sarah Stibbins.					Eliz. Stibbins.	
1340. Sarah Cox.	1. w.				Eliz. Cox.	
1341. James Franklin.		6. November.			Ann Franklin.	Colman.
1342. Peter Nowel.					Mary Nowell.	
1344. Eliz. Loveridge.		13.			Mary Loveridge.	
1344. Alexander-Bulman Star.					Joseph Star.	
1345. Susanna Hubbard.		20.			Zech. Hubbard.	
1346. Joseph Lee.		27.			John Lee.	
1347. Sarah Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1348. John Phillips.		4. December.			John Phillips.	Cooper.
1349. Mary Marks.		11.			Mary Marks.	
1350. Ann Miller.					Eliz. Miller.	
1351. Andrew Tyler.		25.			William Tyler.	
1352. Eliz. Storer.					Eben. Storer.	
1353. David Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1354. Abigail Uran.		8. January. 1727.			Sarah Uran.	Colman.
1355. Thomas Fitch.		15.			Joseph Fitch.	
1356. Lydia Coit.					Job Coit.	
1357. Henry Quincy.		22.			Edmund Quincy.	
1358. Mary Mortimur.					Richard Mortimur.	
1359. Thomas Downe.		29.			W <sup>m</sup> . Downe.	
1360. John Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1361. Benj <sup>a</sup> . Milleken.		5. February.			Edward Milleken.	Cooper.
1362. Richard Draper.		26.			John Draper.	
1363. Peter Gibbens.	1. w.	26. February. 1727.			Peter Gibbens.	Cooper.
1364. Mary Hobart.		5. March.			Joshua Hobart.	Colman.
1365. William Plaisted.		12.			Francis Plaisted.	
1366. Margaret Mitchel.					Ann Mitchel.	
1367. Isaac Ridgeway.					John Ridgeway.	
1368. John Ellis.					John Ellis.	
1369. James Hall.		19.			Andrew Hall, Medford.	
1370. William Davis.					William Davis.	Cooper.
1371. Desire Thomson.					Robert Thomson.	
1372. John Smith.		26.			John Smith.	Colman.
1373. Elizabeth Bricksee.					Eliz. Bricksee.	
1374. Abigail Everden.		2. April.			Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
1375. Mary Rogers.		9.			Gamaliel Rogers.	
1376. Sarah Bill.		16.			Sarah Bill.	
1377. Benjamin Egglestone.					Eliz. Eggleston.	
1378. Rebekah Watts.		23.			Daniel Watts.	
1379. William Hasy.		30.			Hannah Hasy.	
1380. Rebekah Cowel.		21. May.			W <sup>m</sup> . Cowel.	Colman.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1381. John Ran.					Sarah Ran.	
1382. Katharine Hog.					Thomas Hog.	
1383. Jonathan Sewal.		28.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1384. Samuel Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
1385. Abigail Bulfinch.		4. June.			Thos Bulfinch.	Cooper
1386. Esther Mounford		18.			Mary Mountford.	
1387. Sarah Morison.					David Morison.	
1388. John Russel.	A.	25.				
1389. William Deming.	I. W.	9. July.			Charles Deming.	Colman.
1390. Thomas Eustis.					Deborah Eustis.	
1391. Lydia Kill.	A.	23.				
1392. John Scot.	I. W.				Joseph Scott.	
1393. Nathanael Cobbet.					Nath. Cobbet.	
1394. Joshua Eustis.	I. Y.	30.			Deborah Eustis.	
1395. Eliz. Mulligan.	I. W.				John Mulligan.	
1396. Sarah Bowen.					Sarah Bowen.	
1397. Hannah Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1398. Elias Cotting.		6. August.			Nicholas Cotting.	Cooper.
1399. Mary Tyler.		13.			Andrew Tyler.	
1400. Thomas Wakefield.		27.			John Wakefield. { at M <sup>r</sup> } Waldrons. } Colman.	
1401. Benj <sup>s</sup> Wheeler.		3. Septemb <sup>r</sup>			Ruth Wheeler.	
1402. Elizabeth Hall.		10.			Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1403. Hannah Foster.					Joanna Foster.	
1404. Eliz. Greenleif.					W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
1405. Abraham Wendal.	I. W.	24. Septem.	1727		John Wendal.	Colman.
1406. Susanna Fullerton					Alexander Fullerton.	
1407. Mary Morse.		15. October.			Nathanael Morse.	Cooper.
1408. John Scut.					Eliz. Scut.	
1409. Eliz. Stoddard.		29.			William Stoddard.	
1410. Susanna Rogers.		5. Novem.			Tamasin Rogers.	Colman.
1411. Mary Foster.					Mary Foster.	
1412. Isaac Jones.		25.			John Jones.	
1413. Mary Greenow.		3. Decem.			at M <sup>r</sup> Waldrons.	
1415. Rebecca Boylston.		10.			Thomas Boylston.	
1415. Edward Cushing.		3.			Thomas Cushing.	Cooper.
1416. James Pitts.						
1417. William Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1418. Mary Barron.		10.			Timothy Barron.	
1419. Mary Moor.	A.	17.				
1420. John Moor.	I. W.					
1421. Jacob Giles.						
1422. Ann Cunningham.		24.			Ann Cunningham.	
1423. Josiah Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1424. Abigail Torry.		31.				
1425. Benjamin Wheeler.	A.	14. Jan <sup>y</sup>	1728.			Colman.
1426. Cezar. Negro ser <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Scot.						
1427. Rebecca Edgel.	I. W.				William Edgel.	
1428. Eliz. Thompson.	A.	21.				
1429. Thomas Cooper.	I. W.				William Cooper.	
1430. John Erwin.		28.			Abigail Erwin.	
1431. Deborah Fletcher.		4. February.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1432. Alexander Phillips.		11.			At y <sup>e</sup> North-brick.	
1433. Jeremiah Allin.					Rebekah Allin.	Cooper.
1434. Violet. Negro Woman.	A.					
1435. William Bartlet.	I. W.	18.			Eliz. Bartlet.	
1436. Ann Cox.		25.			James Cox.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1437. William Hasey.		3.	March.		William Hasey.	Colman.
1438. John Patten.					Robert Patten.	
1439. James Masters.		17.			Eliz. Masters.	
1440. Sarah Cushing.		24.			John Cushing.	
1441. John Scholly.					Ann Scholly.	
1442. Mary Emmons.		14.	April.		Jacob Emmons.	Cooper.
1443. Andrew Sympson.					Andrew Sympson.	
1444. James Moody.		21.			Eliz. Melvil.	
1445. Sarah Balsh.					Joseph Balsh.	
1446. Elizabeth Coit.	1. W.	21.	April	1728.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1447. Eliz. Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
1448. Mary Brown.					Mary Brown.	
1449. Samuel Durham.		28.			Abigail Durham.	
1450. Abigail Durham.						
1451. Eliz. Durham.						
1452. Mary Durham.						
1453. Ann Durham.						
1454. Thomas Dor.					Harbottle Dor.	
1455. Jonathan Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1456. Samuel Larman.		12.	May.		Sarah Larman.	
1457. Sarah Maycock.		19.			William Maycock.	Colman.
1458. John Mico Wendal.		2.	June.		Jacob Wendal	Cooper.
1459. Jonas Fitch.					Joseph Fitch.	
1460. Nathanael Doubledy.						
1461. Rachel Haley.		9.			Samuel Haley.	
1462. Hannah Cock.		16.			James Cock.	
1463. Eliz. Hubbard.		23.			John Hubbard.	
1464. Thomas Bulfinch.		30.			Thomas Bulfinch.	
1465. Zechariah Hubbard.					Zech. Hubbard	
1466. Sarah Traleven.	A.	14.	July.			Colman.
1467. Charles Traleven	6. M.				Sarah Traleven	
1468. David All.	1. W.	21.			Margaret All.	
1469. Abraham Quincey.		28.			Edmund Quincey.	
1470. Mary Arthur.	A.	4.	August.			Cooper.
1471. Priscilla Smith.					John Smith.	
1472. Adino Bulfinch. }					Adino Bulfinch. Junr	
1473. Nathanael Bulfinch }						
1474. Hannah Howard.					Abigail Howard.	
1475. Jonathan Sewal.		11.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1476. Love Marks. }					Mary Marks.	
1477. Esther Marks. }						
1478. John Nowel.					Mary Nowel.	
1479. Hannah Sprague					Sam <sup>r</sup> Sprague.	
1480. Katharine Tyler.		18.			Andrew Tyler.	
1481. Thomas Gibbens					Eliz. Gibbens	
1482. John Draper.		25.			John Draper.	
1483. John Amory.		1.	September.		Rebecca Amory.	Colman.
1484. Sarah Scott.		22.			Joseph Scott.	
1485. Sarah Knowler.	4. Y.	Septem. 29.	1728.		Abigail Mackullah.	Colman.
1486. Ann Green.	1. W.	October 6.			Joseph Green.	Cooper.
1487. Thomas Tyley.					Thomas Tyley.	
1488. Abigail Moberly.		13.			Edward Moberly.	
1489. Abigail McKulloch.					Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Kulloch.	
1490. Mary Cushing.		20.			Thomas Cushing.	
1491. Samuel Young.						
1492. Mary Loveridge.		27.				
1493. Martha Loveridge.						

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1494.	Eliz. Tyler.		Novem.	3.		William Tyler.	Colman.
1495.	Ann Fullerton.			10.		Alexander Fullerton.	
1496.	John Beacham.			17.		Sarah Becham.	
1497.	Mary Hanmer.	A.		23.			
1498.	Thomas Collings.	I. W.	Decem.	8.		Damaris Collins.	Cooper.
1499.	John Warden.			15.		Thomas Warden.	
1500.	Mehitabel Brielsford			22.		Hercules Brielsford.	
1501.	Samuel Russel.		January.	5.	1729.	Samuel Russel.	Colman
1502.	Sarah Waine.					William Waine.	
1503.	Abigail Young.			19.		James Young.	
1504.	Mary Downe.			26.		William Downe.	
1505.	Mary Grice.					Eliz. Grice.	
1506.	Sarah Edmonds.					Jonathan Edmonds.	
1507.	Elias Randal.					Esther Randal.	
1508.	Hannah Cooper.		February	2.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1509.	Rebekah Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1510.	Charles Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1511.	Eliz Gibbens.					Peter Gibbins.	
1512.	Sarah Ellis.					John Ellis.	
1513.	Experience Willis						
1514.	Pitts Hall.			9.		Hugh Hall.	
1515.	Lucy Hale.					Abigail Hale.	
1516.	Susanna Brixsee.					Eliz. Brixsee.	
1517.	Jemima Landen.			16.		Thomas Landen.	
1518.	Samuel Giles.			23.		Hannah Giles.	Colman.
1519.	William Healy.		March.	9.		W <sup>m</sup> Healy.	
1520.	Isaac Ridgaway.			16.		John Ridgaway.	
1521.	Henry Lowder.			30.			
1522.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mortimer.					Rich <sup>d</sup> Mortimer.	
1523.	James Blake.					Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake.	
1524.	Eliz Milleken.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Milleken.	
1525.	Violet. Negro Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Righton.	A.					
1526.	Joseph Rogers.	I. W.		5.		Gamaliel Rogers.	Cooper.
1527.	Eliz. Winslow.	I. W.	April	20.	1729.	Eliz. Winslow.	Cooper.
1528.	Susanna Blake.					Susanna Blake.	
1529.	Abigail Erwin.		May.	18.		Abigail Erwin.	Colman.
1530.	Ann Lee.					John Lee.	
1531.	John Hubbard.		June	8.		Eliz. Hubbard.	Cooper.
1532.	Mary Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1533.	Josiah Mecum.					Edward Mecum.	
1534.	Ruth Cunningham.			22.		Ann Cunningham.	
1535.	Martha Star.					Joseph Star.	
1536.	Ann Cobbet.			29.		Nathanael Cobbet.	
1537.	Benjamin Cowel.		July	6.		William Cowel.	Colman.
1538.	Benjamin Davis.			13.		William Davis.	
1539.	Elizabeth Mitchel.					Ann Mitchel.	
1540.	Eliz. Masters.			27.		Eliz. Masters.	
1541.	Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1542.	Eliz. Moor.		August	3.		Mary Moor.	Cooper
1543.	Mary Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1544.	William Stoddard.			10.		William Stoddard.	
1545.	Hannah Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
1546.	Richard Billings.			17.		Richard Billings.	
1547.	Jonathan Sewal			31.		Jonathan Sewal	
1548.	Mary Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1549.	Jane Marks.		Septem.	21.		Mary Marks.	Colman.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers ]
1550.	Sarah Billings.			28.		Sarah Billings.	
1551.	John Billings.						
1552.	Abiah Davenport.		Octob <sup>r</sup>	9.		James Davenport.	Cooper.
1553.	Mary Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1554.	Walter Fairweather.			19.		John Fairweather.	
1555.	Eliz. Wendal.					Eliz. Wendal.	
1556.	Eliz. Quincey.					Edmund Quincy.	
1557.	Eliz. Edwards.					Sarah Edwards.	
1558.	Sarah Treleven.					Sarah Traleven	
1559.	Ruth Thomson	1. Y.	Novem <sup>r</sup>	2.		Robert Thomson.	Colman.
1560.	Francis Thomson	1. W.					
1561.	Susanna Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1562.	Ann Waters.	A.		9.			
1563.	Rebekah Waters.	8. Y.				Ann. Waters	
1564.	Sarah Waters.	2. Y.					
1565.	Eliz. Waters.	$\frac{1}{2}$ . Y.					
1567.	John Smalpeice.	1. W.				Sarah Smalpeice.	
1568.	Jeremiah Fitch.			16.		Joseph Fitch.	
1569.	Sarah Scot.					Joseph Scot.	
1570.	Sarah Allin.	A.		23.			
1571.	Mary Foster.	1. W.	Decem.	7.		Joanna Foster.	Cooper.
1572.	Hannah Haly.	1. W.	14. Decem.	1729.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1573.	John Durham.					Abigail Durham.	
1574.	Lydia Draper.			21.		John Draper.	
1575.	Abraham Morine.					Sarah Morine	
1576.	John Allen.			28.		Rebecca Allen	
1577.	Timothy Barron.		11. January.	1730.		Timothy Barron.	Colman.
1578.	Thomas Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1579.	John Cushing.					John Cushing.	
1580.	Thomas Tyler.			25.		Andrew Tyler.	
1581.	Ebenezer Storer.		1. February.			Ebenezer Storer.	Cooper.
1582.	Samuel Turell.			8.		Rev. Eben. Turell.	Colman.
1583.	Joseph Green.					Joseph Green.	
1584.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Cox.			15.		Alice Cox.	Cooper.
1585.	Sarah Davis.					Joseph Davis.	
1586.	William Rand.		8. March.			Sarah Rand.	Colman.
1587.	Samuel Phillips.			15.		John Phillips.	
1588.	Dorcas Marshal.			22.		Rebekah Marshal.	
1589.	Jacob All.					Abraham All.	
1590.	Mary Blake.			29.		John Blake.	
1591.	Mercy Thomas					John Thomas.	
1592.	Samuel Wheeler.		3. May.			Ruth Wheeler.	
1593.	Martha Williams					Martha Williams.	
1594.	John Read.					John Read.	
1595.	Samuel Bartlet.			17.		Eliz. Bartlet.	
1596.	Samuel Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1597.	Eliz. Edmunds.					Jonathan Edmund.	
1598.	William Healy			31.		William Healy.	
1599.	Mary Fletcher.		21. June.			Margaret Fletcher.	Cooper.
1600.	Ebenezer Hayward.		2. August.			Abigail Hayward.	
1601.	Abigail Bulfinch.			9.		Adino Bulfinch.	
1602.	Isaac Becham.			23.		Sarah Becham.	
1603.	Daniel Gibbens.					Gibbens.	
1603.	Edward Davis.			30.		William Davis.	
1604.	William Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1605.	John Brown.	2. Y.	6. Septem.			John Brown.	
1606.	Joseph Brown.	2. Y.					



[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1607. Ebenezer Brown.	I. M.					
1608. Samuel Sprague.	I. W.	13.			Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1609. Joseph Tyler.		27.			William Tyler.	M <sup>r</sup> Chauncey.
1610. Sarah Stoddard.					William Stoddard.	
1611. Abigail Kempton.	A.	11.	October.			Cooper.
1612. Charles Hobby Hubbard.	I. W.	18.			Zecharias Hubbard.	
1613. Benjamin Giles.					Anna Giles.	
1614. Mary Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	✓
1615. Abiah Brown.	A.	25.				
1616. Edward Scot.	I. W.				Joseph Scot.	
1617. Mary Young.					Mary Young.	
1618. Ann Render.	I. W.	1.	November.	1730	Elizabeth Render.	Colman.
1619. Anna Warden.		15.			Thomas Warden.	
1620. Sarah Nowel.		22.			Mary Nowel.	
1621. Thomas Maccollo.					Mary Maccollo.	
1622. Sarah Bayard.		29.			Belthazar Bayard.	
1623. Ann Wendal.		13.	December.		Sarah Wendal.	Cooper.
1624. Lydia Coit					Job Coit.	
1625. John Waters.						
1626. John Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
1627. James Young.		27.			James Young.	
1628. Isaac Cowdry.	A.	17.	January	1731.		Colman.
1629. Hannah Billings.	I. W.				John Billings.	
1630. John Blake.		24.			Jonathan Blake.	Cooper.
1631. John Bradgat Allen		21.	February.		Eliz. Allen.	
1632. Isaac Cowdry.					Isaac Cowdry.	
1633. Katharine Tyley.		7.	March.		Thomas Tyley.	Colman.
1634. Jacob Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
1635. Dorcas Brown.		14			Mary Brown.	
1636. Mary Ransford.		28			Rebekah Ransford.	
1637. William Bean.					Sarah Bean.	
1638. Joseph Billings.		4.	April		Richard Billings.	Cooper
1639. Edward Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
1640. Pepperil Tyler.		18			Andrew Tyler.	
1641. Nathanael Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1642. William Waine.					William Waine.	
1643. James Ducher.		25			Susanna Ducher.	
1644. Sarah Fitch.		9.	May		Joseph Fitch.	Colman.
1645. John Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1646. Isabella MacCulloch.		16.			Abigail MacCulloch.	
1647. Ann Cock.					James Cock, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1648. Joshua Green.		23.			Joseph Green.	
1649. Samuel Torrey.		30.			Samuel Torrey.	
1650. Mercy Hale.		20.	June.		Abigail Hale.	Cooper.
1651. Sarah Merian.		4.	July.		Sarah Merian.	Colman
1652. John Cotting.					Nicholas Cotting	
1653. Nathanael Barrell.		11.			John Barrell.	
1654. Benjamin Edmunds					Jonathan Edmunds.	
1655. Thomas Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1656. Zechariah Alden.		25.			Lydia Alden.	
1657. Sarah Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1658. Nathanael Cobbet.		1.	August.		Nathanael Cobbet.	Cooper.
1659. Mary Phillips.		15.			John Phillips.	
1660. Thomas Maycock.		22.			Eliz. Maycock	
1661. Moses Belcher Bass.		29.			Moses Bass.	
1662. Francis Blithe	I. W.	29.	August.	1731.	Jane Blithe.	Cooper.
1663. William Haly.		5.	September.		Samuel Haly.	Colman.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1664. John Wendal.		12.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1665. Elizabeth Erwin.		19.			Abigail Erwin	
1666. Eliz. Mitchel.					Margaret Mitchel.	
1667. Matthew Milleken					Samuel Milleken.	
1668. Thomas Cox.					Thomas Cox.	
1669. Benjamin Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1670. Antipas Marshal.		26.			Rebekah Marshal.	
1671. Stephen Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1672. Nathanael Smith.		10.	October.		Martha Smith.	
1673. Sarah Smalpeice.		17.			Sarah Smalpeice.	
1674. Eliz. Jackson.		24.			Thomas Jackson.	Cooper.
1675. Jervais Star.					Joseph Star.	
1676. Ruth Everton.	A.	31.				
1677. Jane Viburt	1. w.	14.	November.		Jane Viburt.	Colman
1678. Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1679. Jane Sewal.		21.			Mary Sewal.	
1680. Eliz. Scottow.					Eliz. Scottow.	
1681. Mercy Turner.		28.			Mary Turner.	
1682. Eliz. Eglestone.		5.	December.		Eliz. Eglestone.	Cooper.
1683. Mary Barron.		12.			Tim. Barron.	
1684. Eliz. Foster.						
1685. Sarah Bill.		19.			Ruth Bill.	
1686. John Treleven.		26.			Sarah Traleven.	
1687. Joseph Brielsford. }		2.	Jan <sup>y</sup>	1732.	Mary Brielsford.	Colman.
1688. Benj <sup>a</sup> Brielsford. }						
1689. Margaret Maccully.					Mary Maccully.	
1690. Sarah Foye.		9.			Sarah Foye.	
1691. Nehemiah Haywood.					Abigail Haywood.	
1692. Sarah Mortimer.		16.			Richard Mortimer.	
1693. Henry Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	
1694. William Whitten.		23.			Ann Whitten.	
1695. Ruth Ripener.	A.	30.				
1696. Sarah Blake.	1. w.				John Blake.	
1697. Hugh Hall.		6	Febr <sup>y</sup>		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1698. Rebekah Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1699. John Loveridge					Mary Loveridge.	
1700. Eliz. Hassey.	A.	27.				
1701. Betty. free Negro <sup>l</sup> .		19.	March.			Colman.
1702. Margaret Fairweather	1. w.	26.			John Fairweather.	
1703. Ruth Wheeler.		2.	April.		Benj <sup>a</sup> Wheeler.	Cooper.
1704. Mary Storer.		9.			Eben <sup>r</sup> Storer.	
1705. Catharine Scot.	1. w.	16.	April.	1732.	Joseph Scot.	Cooper
1706. Abigail Bartell.					Eliz. Bartel.	
1707. Lydia Browne.		30.			Abiah Brown.	
1708. Hannah Young.		7.	May		Mary Young.	Colman
1709. Sarah Perry		14.			John Perry.	
1710. William Coit		28.			Job Coit.	
1711. Eliz. Hasey.		4.	June.		William Hasey.	Cooper.
1712. Mary Bayard.		9.	July.		Belthazar Bayard.	Colman.
1713. Sarah Barron.					Sarah Barron.	
1714. Rachel Barron.						
1715. Peter Barron.						
1716. Enoch Greenleif.		16.			William Greenleif.	
1717. Eliz. Green.		23.			Joseph Green	
1718. Nathanael Barrel.					John Barrel.	
1719. Sarah Scutt.					Eliz <sup>a</sup> Scut.	
1720. Hannah Bacon.		30.			David Bacon.	

## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

155

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents	Ministers.]
1721. Thomas Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
1722. Mary Turnbull.	A.	13.	August			Cooper.
1723. Adino Bulfinch.	1. w.	20.			Adino Bulfinch Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1724. Augustus Hale.		3.	Septem <sup>r</sup>		Mary Hale.	Colman.
1725. John Downe.		10.			William Downe.	
1726. Thomas Lee.					John Lee.	
1727. David Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1728. Sarah Minot.		24.			Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1729. William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1730. Eleazer Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1731. John Tyler.		1.	October.		Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1732. Abigail Phillips.					John Phillips.	
1733. Joseph Billings.		12.	Novem.		John Billings.	Colman
1734. Jacob Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1735. Mary Emmons.						
1736. Lindal Stoddard.		26.			William Stoddard.	
1737. Hannah Cooper.		3.	December.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1738. Joshua May.					Eliz. May.	
1739. Joseph Wakefield		10.			Joseph Wakefield.	
1740. William Johnson.		31.			Thomas Johnson	
1741. Benj <sup>a</sup> Mecum					Edward Mecum.	
1742. Mary Colton.		14.	January. 1738.		Eliz. Colton.	Colman.
1743. John Maycock.	1. w.	21.	January. 1733.		W <sup>m</sup> Maycock	Colman.
1744. Matthias Cowdry.		28.			Isaac Cowdrey.	
1745. John Welsh Billings.		18.	February.		Richard Billings.	Cooper.
1746. Elizabeth Healy					William Healy.	
1747. Charity Healy						
1748. Benjamin Fitch		25.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Fitch Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1749. Oliver Wendal.		11.	March.		Jacob Wendal.	Colman.
1750. John Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1751. Samuel Spilsbury.		18.			Susanna Spilsbury.	
1752. Dorothy Wendal.		25.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1753. Abigail Waine.					William Waine.	
1754. Joseph Cox.		1.	April.		Eliz. Cox.	Cooper.
1755. Mary Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1756. Sarah Tuckerman.		15.			Mary Tuckerman.	
1757. Edward Mortimer		6.	May.		Richard Mortimer.	Colman.
1758. Martha Cobbet.		13.			Nath. Cobbet	
1759. Mary Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1760. Eliz. Blackman.		27.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1761. Katharine Quincey		3.	June.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1762. Sarah Beacham.					Sarah Becham.	
1763. Nathanael Howard					Abigail Howard.	
1764. Richard Young.		10.			James Young.	
1765. Hannah Tyley.		24.			Thomas Tyley.	
1766. Samuel Wakefield.		8.	July		Hannah Wakefield.	Colman.
1767. William Wakefield.						
1768. Mary Alden.					Lydia Alden.	
1769. Mary Clark.					James Clark.	
1770. Jerusha Blowers.		29.			Jerusha Blowers.	
1771. Moses Baron.					Sarah Baron.	
1772. John Scott.		12.	August.		Joseph Scott.	Cooper.
1773. Henry Bass.		19.			Moses Bass.	
1774. Ann Foye.		2.	September		Sarah Foye.	Colman.
1775. Thomas Wakefield.					Hannah Wakefield.	
1776. William Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1777. Nathanael Smith.		9.			John Smith.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1778. Tamasin Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1779. Thomas Baron.		16.			Timothy Baron.	
1780. Abigail Erwin.		23.			Abigail Erwin.	
1781. Elisha Cook Philips.					Sarah Phillips.	
1782. Edward Green.					Joseph Green.	
1783. James Cock.					James Cock.	
1784. John Fitch.		7.	October.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
1785. Sarah Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1786. Mary Cox.	I W.	28.	October.	1733.	Thomas Cox.	Cooper
1787. Eliz. Butler. }		4.	November.		Samuel Butler.	Colman
1788. Mary Butler. }						
1789. James Lyndal Stoddard.		18.			William Stoddard.	
1790. Lucy Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1791. Benjamin Eglestone.					Eliz. Eglestone.	
1792. Richard Davis		9.	December		William Davis	Cooper.
1793. Sarah Howard.					Deborah Howard.	
1794. Samuel Traleven		16.				
1795. Gayer Coffin.	A.	23.				
1796. Rebecca Coffin.	I. W.				Gayer Coffin.	
1797. Christopher Tyler.		30.			Andrew Tyler.	
1798. Hannah Pitts.		6.	January, 1734.		James Pitts.	Colman.
1799. Sarah Scottow					John Scottow.	
1800. Elizabeth Masters.		13.			Eliz. Masters.	
1801. Gibbs Hall.		20.			Hugh Hall.	
1802. Eliz. Barrell.					John Barrell.	
1803. Samuel Badger.					Joseph Badger.	
1804. John Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1805. Thomas Maccollo.					Thomas Maccollo.	
1806. Abigail Phillips.		19.	February.		John Phillips.	Cooper.
1807. Robert Black.		3.	March.		Ruth Black.	Colman.
1808. Samuel Fletcher.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1809. Ebenezer Maycock.					William Maycock.	
1810. George Yendal.		17.			Eliz. Yendal.	
1811. Mary Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
1812. John Greenleaf.		24.			William Greenleaf.	
1813. Sarah Bayard.		31.			Balthazar Bayard.	
1814. John Everard.					Dorothy Everard.	
1815. John Vibert.					Jane Vibert	
1816. Mercy Hail		7.	April.		Sarah Hail.	Cooper.
1817. John Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1818. Jerusha Fitch.					Ben <sup>j</sup> Fitch.	
1819. Lydia Cutler.		12.	May.		David Cutler.	Colman.
1820. Joseph Edmund.		19.			Jonathan Edmund.	
1821. Eleazar Star.		2.	June		Benj. Star.	Cooper.
1822. Ann Wass.					Wilmot Wass.	
1823. Rebekah Wendel.		16.			Mary Wendel.	
1824. Edward Mobberly		23.			Edward Mobberly.	
1825. Charles Giddinge					Joseph Giddinge.	
1826. Joseph Sure		30.			Mary More.	
1827. Richard Billings.	I W.	July.	21.	1734.	John Billings.	Colman
1828. Elizabeth Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1829. Lydia Brown.		August.	11.		Abiah Brown.	Cooper.
1830. Matthew Wakefield.					Joseph Wakefield.	
1831. Rachel Reed			18.		John Reed.	
1832. Mary Rappeno.	A.		25			
1833. Samuel Tyler.	I W.				W <sup>m</sup> Tyler	
1834. Eliakim Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1835 Sarah Marine					Sarah Marine.	
1836 John Whitten		Septem.	1.		Ann Whitten.	Colman
1837 Lydia Bartlet.			8.		Lydia Bartlet.	
1838 Sarah Downe			15.		William Downe.	
1839 William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1840 John Foye.					Sarah Foye.	
1841 John Kilby.				22.	Ebenezer Kilby.	
1842 Sarah Emmons.				29.	Jacob Emmons.	
1843 William Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1844 Jacob Quincey.		Octob <sup>r</sup>	6.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1845 Susanna Lee.					John Lee.	
1846 Elizabeth Green.			13.		Joseph Green.	
1847 Anna Coulten.					Eliz. Coulten.	
1848 Elizabeth Hasey.			27.		Nathanael Hasey.	
1849 Nathanael Hasey.						
1850 Jacob Young.					Eliz. Young.	
1851 Elizabeth Blowers.		Novem.	3.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
1852 John Stoddard.			24.		William Stoddard.	Cooper.
1853 Eliz. Brown.		Decem.	15.		Mary Brown.	
1854 Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1855 William Cowdry.						
1856 Samuel Johnson.				22.	Thomas Johnson.	
1857 Eliz. Smalpeice.				29.	Sarah Smalpeice.	
1858 Ebenezer Ranger.					Eben. Ranger.	
1859 Hannah Storer.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	19.	1735.	Eben. Storer.	Colman.
1860 Myriam Bell.		Febr.	2.		Daniel Bell	Cooper.
1861 Hannah Bemis.		March.	2		Margaret Bemis.	Colman.
1862 Prudence Fitch.			9.		Joseph Fitch.	
1863 Mary Billings.					Richard Billings.	
1864 Hannah Nicholason			16.		Hannah Nicholson	
1865 Samuel Fullerton.	I. W.	March.	30.	1735	William Fullerton.	Colman
1866 Elizabeth Fullerton }						
1867 James Clark.					James Clark.	
1868 John Phillips.		April.	6.		Sarah Phillips.	Cooper.
1869 Eliz. Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1870 Ann Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1871 Sarah Phillips.			13.		John Phillips.	
1872 James Knowles.			20.		Eliz. Knowles.	
1873 Richard Greenleaf.			27.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleaf.	Colman.
1874 Eliz. Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1875 Ebenezer Mecum.		May.	4.		Edward Mecum.	
1876 Joanna Rinkin.					Benj <sup>a</sup> Rinkin.	
1877 Eliz. Bulfinch.			18.		Adino Bulfinch.	
1878 Edmund Wendel.					John Wendel.	
1879 Joseph Cunningham				25.	Eliz. Cunningham.	
1880 John Wakefield					Hannah Wakefield.	
1881 James Davenport.		June.	15.		James Davenport.	
1882 Samuel Sprague.			22.		Samuel Sprague.	Cooper.
1883 Rebekah Cox.		July	13.		James Cox.	Colman.
1884 Elizabeth Gidding.					Joseph Gidding.	
1885 Moses Belcher Bass.				20.	Moses Bass.	
1886 Joshua Scottow.				27.	John Scottow.	
1887 Mary Butler		August.	3		Samuel Butler.	
1888 Dorcas Coffin.					Gayer Coffin	
1889 James Bayard.				10	Balthazar Bayard.	
1890 Mercy Sturgis.					Samuel Sturgis.	
1891 Samuel Waine.					William Waine.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1892. Myriam Williams			24		W <sup>m</sup> Williams	
1893. Joseph Fitch.			31		Benj <sup>s</sup> Fitch.	
1894. William Young					James Young.	
1895. Esther Everard.					Dorothy Everard.	
1896. Joseph Beacham.		Sept.	7.		Sarah Becham.	Colman.
1897. Mary Tyler.			14.		Andrew Tyler.	
1898. John Welsh.					John Welsh.	
1899. Samuel Rowel					Eliz. Rowel	
1900. Mary Bulkley.			21.		Martha Bulkley.	
1901. Joseph Brown.		Oct.	5.		John Brown	
1902. Judith Chardon.			12.		Peter Chardon.	
1903. Emma Blowers.		Nov.	2.		Jerusha Blowers.	
1904. Elizabeth Pitts			9.		James Pitts.	
1905. Joshua Scut.					Eliz. Scut.	
1906. William Marine.					Sarah Marine.	
1907. Abraham Wendel.			16.		Jacob Wendel.	
1908. Hannah Billings.					John Billings.	
1909. Benjamin Rogers.	1 w.	Novem.	16.	1735.	Tamasin Rogers	Colman.
1910. James Maccullo.					Mary Maccullo.	
1911. Dorothy Quincy.			23.		Edmund Quincy.	
1912. Colebrun Barrel.			30.		Ruth Barrel.	
1913. Jemima Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
1914. John Cox.		Decem.	7.		James Cox.	Cooper
1915. Charles Green.			14.		Joseph Green.	
1916. William Kennedy.			28.		Rebecca Kennedy.	
1917. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1918. Abigail Barron.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	11.	1736.	Sarah Barron.	Colman.
1919. Richard Bartlet.			25.		Sarah Bartlet.	M <sup>r</sup> Chancey
1920. Ebenezer Kilby.					Eben. Kilby	
1921. Margaret Wass.		Febr.	8.		Wilmot Wass.	Cooper.
1922. William Vibert.			15.		Jane Vibert.	
1923. James Knap.			22.		Eliz. Knap.	
1924. Scipio. Serv <sup>t</sup> to } M <sup>r</sup> Becham }	A.					
1925. Nathanael Howard	1. w.	March.	14.		Deborah Howard.	Colman.
1926. Ebenezer Ranger					Ebenezer Ranger.	
1927. Ebenezer Pilsbury.			21.		Susanna Pilsbury.	
1928. Sarah Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
1929. Ann Molton.	A.		26.			
1930. Richard Mortimer.	1. w.				Richard Mortimer	
1931. Abigail Cutler. m. p. 198 <sup>1</sup>					David Cutler.	
1932. Sarah Oliver.	A.	April.	4.			Cooper.
1933. James Erving.	1. w.				John Erving.	
1934. Samuel Egglestone.					Eliz. Egglestone.	
1935. James Nichols.			11.		James Nichols.	
1936. Eliz. Cunningham.		May.	9.		Eliz. Cunningham.	Colman.
1937. Susanna Newman.	A.		23.			
1938. Edward Winslow.	9. Y.				Hannah Winslow.	
1939. John Lovel.	1. w.				John Lovel.	
1940. Joseph Hasey.					Nathanael Hasey.	
1941. Sarah Lee.		June.	6.		John Lee.	Cooper.
1942. John Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
1943. Mary Butler.	A.					
1944. David, Negro.			20.		Dr. Bulfinch }	Masters.
1945. Cuffy, Negro.			27		M <sup>r</sup> Storer. }	

<sup>1</sup> This reference, which, in the original, is in the margin, is to a page on which marriages are recorded, one of which is of this Abigail. See page 249.—Eds.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1946.	Eliphaz Tyley. }	I. W.				Thomas Tyley.	
1947.	Hannah Tyley. }						
1948.	Robert Timberlake	3. Y.	July.	4.		Mary Timberlake,	Colman.
1949.	Sarah Timberlake.	4. Y.				Grand mother	
1950.	Sarah Colman.	I. W.		25.		Sarah Colman.	
1951.	Daniel Bell.					David Bell.	
1952.	Lettice. Negro.	A.				J. Staniford. Master.	
1953.	Susanna Tuckerman	I. W.	Aug. ✓	1.		Mary Tuckerman.	Cooper.
1954.	Eliz. Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
1955.	Abigail Cocks.					Thomas Cocks.	
1956.	Ebenezer Ridgaway.			8.		John Ridgaway.	
1957.	Edward Lad.	A.		15.			
1958.	Dorcas Russel.	I. W.				John Russel.	
1959.	Bridget Lad.	A.	August	29.	1736.		Cooper
1960.	Bridget Sanders.						
1961.	William Phillips.	I. W.	Sept.	5.		Eliz. Phillips.	Colman.
1962.	Eliz. Wendel.					Mary Wendell.	
1963.	Hannah Quincey.			12.		Josiah Quincey.	
1964.	Rebekah Coulton.					Eliz. Coulton.	
1965.	Mary Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1966.	Hagar Ratcliff.	A.					
1967.	Phillis. Negro Servt to M <sup>r</sup> Webber.			26.			
1968.	Sarah Rogers	I. W.				Gamaliel Rogers.	
1969.	Mary Hall.		Octo.	3.		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1970.	Sarah Quincy					Edmund Quincy.	
1971.	Sarah Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1972.	Ruth Torry.					Josiah Torry	
1973.	Sarah Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
1974.	Rachel Kile.					Robert Kyle.	
1975.	Jacob Wendel.			24.		Eliz. Wendel.	
1976.	Hannah Fitch					Joseph Fitch.	
1977.	Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1978.	Daniel Bel.			31.		Daniel Bell.	
1979.	Rachel Rankin		Nov.	7.		Benj Rankin	Colman.
1980.	Ebenezer Welsh.			14.		Elizabeth Welsh.	
1981.	Thomas Welsh.						
1982.	Joseph Badger.					Joseph Badger.	
1983.	Mensa, Negro.					Phillis.	
1984.	Jane Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1985.	Hannah Pitts.					James Pitts.	
1986.	Mensa, Negro.	A.		28		Servt to M <sup>r</sup> Hall.	Colman.
1987.	Ruth Greenleif	I W.	Decem.	5.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	Cooper.
1988.	Zabdiel Fitch.					Benja <sup>n</sup> Fitch, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1989.	Thomas Savage.			12.		Thomas Savage.	
1990.	Eliz. Welsh.			26.		Eliz Welsh.	
1991.	Daniel Brown.					John & Abiah Brown.	
1992.	Martha Bulkley.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	2.	1737.	Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
1993.	Mary Storer.			9.		Ebenezer Storer.	
1994.	Sarah Henshaw.			16.		Eliz. Henshsaw.	
1995.	Eliz. Cobbet.			23.		Nath. Cobbet.	
1996.	William Williams.		Febr.	6.		W <sup>m</sup> Williams.	Cooper.
1997.	Margaret Flag.			27.		Thomas Flag.	
1998.	Will <sup>m</sup> Guise Haggar.	I. Y.	March.	7.		William Haggar.	Colman.
1999.	Joseph Haggar.	I. W.					
2000.	James Bayard.			20.		Balthazar Bayard.	
2001.	Eliz. Newton.	A.		27.			

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
2002	Sarah Barron.	1. w.	April.	10.		Timothy Barron.	Cooper.
2003	Ursula Coffin.					Rebekah Coffen.	
2004.	Dorothy Newton.	A.		24.			
2005.	Joseph Gray Ransford.	1. w.	May.	1.		Rebekah Gray.	Colman.
2006.	Deborah Colman.			15.		Deborah Colman.	
2007.	Elizabeth Marion					Sarah Marion.	
2008.	Rebekah Davenport			29.		James Davenport.	
2009.	Samuel Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2010.	Sarah Erwin.		June.	11.		John Erwin.	Cooper
2011.	Susanna Young.	1. w		12.	1737.	James Young.	Cooper
2012.	Anna Hanse					Anna Hanse.	
2013.	Alexander Leath Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2014.	Susanna Wendel.			19.		Jacob Wendel	
2015.	Christopher Kilby					Ebenezer Kilby.	
2016.	John Snell.			26.		Sarah Snell.	
2017.	Sarah Mecom.		July	3.		Edward Mecom.	Colman
2018.	Jonathan Howard.			17.		Deborah Howard.	
2019.	Nathan <sup>1</sup> Wakefield.					Hannah Wakefield.	
2020.	William Lee					John Lee.	
2021.	Eliz. Sherburn.			24.		Joseph Sherburn.	
2022.	Sarah King.			31.		Henry King.	
2023.	Alexander McCulla.		August.	6.		Mary McCullah.	Cooper.
2024.	Peter Prescott.			21.		Eliz. Prescott	
2025.	James Nicholson.					Hannah Nicholson.	
2026.	Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
2027.	Jonathan Whitten.			28.		Ann Whitten.	
2028.	William Phillips.		Septem.	4.		John Phillips.	Colman.
2029.	John Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2030.	John Goold.					John Goold.	
2031.	Peter Chardon.			11.		Peter Chardon.	
2032.	James Clark.					James Clark.	
2033.	Ruth Freeman.					David Freeman.	
2034.	William Bennet.		October	2.		Eliz. Bennet.	Cooper.
2035.	Thomas Phillips.			16.		Sarah Phillips.	
2036.	Jerusha Blowers.			30.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
2037.	Abigail Bell.					Daniel Bell	
2038.	James Lovel.		Novem.	6.		John Lovel.	
2039.	Rebekah Kennedy.					Rebekah Kennedy.	
2040.	John Black.					Ruth Black.	
2041.	Dinah Becham.			13.		Sarah Becham.	
2042.	Joseph Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
2043.	James Wakefield.			20.		Joseph Wakefield.	
2044.	Eliz. Furness.		Decem <sup>r</sup>	4.		Eliz. Furness.	Cooper
2045.	Mary Waine.			11.		William Waine.	Colman.
2046.	John Pitts.			18.		James Pitts.	
2047.	Henry Flint Wendel.			25.		Eliz. Wendell.	Cooper.
2048.	John Loring.		January.	1.	1738.	Eliz. Loring.	Colman.
2049.	Abigail Browne.			8.		Abigail Browne.	
2050.	John Colman.			22.		Sarah Colman.	
2051.	Sarah Edmund.			29.		Jonathan Edmund.	
2052.	Jonathan Craft					Eliz. Craft.	
2053.	Mary McCloud.		February	5.		David McCloud.	Cooper.
2054.	Eliza Huttea.			12		Eliz. Huttea.	
2055.	Thomas Bulkley.		March.	5.		Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
2056.	John Campbell.					Ann Cambel.	
2057.	Jane Barnes.	A.		12			
2058.	William Judawine	1. w.		19.		Jane Judawine.	



[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
2059. Daniel Brown.					John Brown.	
2070. Ebenezer Cunningham.					Eliz. Cunningham.	
2071. David Cutler.			26.		David Cutler.	Cooper.
2072. Thomas Macculloch.					Abigail Macculloch.	
2073. Mary Way	A.	April.	9.			
2074. Jonathan Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph. Fitch.	
2075. Eliz. Davis.			30.		William Davis.	Colman.
2076. David Bell.		May.	7.		David Bell.	
2077. Mary Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2078. Henry Green.		June	4.		Joseph Green.	Cooper.
2079. Margaret Sumner.			11.		Benja. Sumner.	
2080. Mary Way.	I. W.	June	25.	1738.	Mary Way.	Cooper.
2081. Mary Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby	
2082. Hannah Bass.		July.	2.		Moses Bass.	Colman.
2083. Judith Colman.			9.		Deborah Colman	
2084. Hannah Worth.			16.		James Worth.	
2085. Jacob Wendel.			23.		Jacob Wendel Junr	
2086. Sarah Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
2087. Eliz. Lewis.					Eliz. Lewis.	
2088. Oliver Noyes.		August.	6.		Belcher Noyes.	Cooper.
2089. Sarah Perry.			13.		John Perry.	
2090. Sarah Stebbins.	A. 72.					
2091. Rebekah Florence.	I. W.				Rebecca Florence	
2092. Sarah Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2093. Jonas Clark Minot			20.		Stephen Minot Junr	
2094. Mary Phillips.		Septem.	3.		John Philips, Deacon, Colman.	
2095. Susanna Brown			16		D <sup>r</sup> Sewal.	
2096. Thomas Flag.					Thomas Flag.	
2097. Eliz. Wakefield.					John Wakefield.	
2098. Susanna Townsend.		October	8		Mary Townsend.	Cooper
2099. Benaiah Lee					John Lee.	
2100. John Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
2101. James Rankin					Benja. Rankin.	
2102. Josiah Flag.		Novem.	5.		Josiah Flag.	Colman.
2103. Joseph Latrop.			12.		Deborah Latrop.	Cooper.
2104. Rebekah Rogers			19.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2105. Esther Quincy.		Decem.	3.		Edmund Quincy.	
2106. Jacob Hawes.			10.		Mary Hawes.	
2107. Ann Desaign	A.		24.			
2108. George Erwin.	I. W.				John Erwin.	
2109. John Dennie.			30		Abigail Dennie.	Colman.
2110. Martha Eagleston.					Eliz. Egelstone.	
2111. George Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2112. Mensa, Negro		Janury	7.	1739.	Mensa & Lettice.	
2113. Anna Coffin.		Febr.	5.		Rebekah Coffin.	Cooper.
2114. Harris Halden.	A.		25.			
2115. Hannah Cocks.	I. W.				Alice Cocks.	
2116. John Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2117. Esther Gould.		March	5.		John Gould.	Colman.
2118. Mary Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2119. Paul Yendal.			11.		Eliz. Yendall.	
2120. George Lewis.	A.		18.			
2121. Jemima Ellithort.	3. Y.				Eliz. Spurrier.	
2122. Benjamin Haws.	I. W.				Anna Haws.	
2123. Benjamin Bill					Ruth Bill.	
2124. Anna Coffin.					Rebecca Coffin.	
2125. Thomas Bennet.			25.		Eliz. Bennet.	

Cooper. Hence  
forward I take ye  
fore-noon exur-  
cise, & leave ye  
Baptisms (as at  
times of late I  
have done) to M<sup>r</sup>  
Cooper.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers ]
2126.	Mary Wendel.		April.	1.		Mary Wendel.	
2127.	Henry King.			8.		Henry King.	
2128.	Catharine Braket.					Eliza Brackett.	
2129.	Lydia Scotow.			15.		John Scottow.	
2130.	Pyam Blowers.			22.		Jerusha Blowers.	
2131.	Mary Phillips.		May.	13.		Sarah Phillips.	
2132.	Peter Franklin Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
2133.	Ann Davenport.			20.		James Davenport.	
2134.	Abigail Lovel.					John Lovel.	
2135.	Sarah Bryant.					William Bryant.	
2136.	Daniel Marrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2137.	Hannah Storer.			27.		Ebenezer Storer.	
2138.	Marjory Williams.		June	3.		W <sup>m</sup> . Williams.	
2139.	John Savage.			10.		Thomas Savage.	
2140.	Sarah Russel.			24.		Samuel Russel.	
2141.	Mary Cobbet.					Nathanael Cobbet.	
2142.	Sturgis.		July	1.		Lucretia Sturgis.	Colman.
2143.	Samuel Johnson.			8.		Thomas Johnson.	Cooper.
2144.	Richard Bill Henshaw.			15.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2145.	Simon Howard.					Deborah Howard.	
2146.	George Newmarsh Clark.. I. W.		July.	22.	1739.	James Clark.	Cooper.
2147.	John Hutta.			29.		Eliz. Hutta.	
2148.	Josiah Brown.		August.	19.		John Brown.	
2149.	Mary Nicholson.					Hannah Nickolson	
2150.	Joseph Crouch.					Joseph Crouch.	
2151.	Margaret Wendell.			26		Jacob Wendell.	
2152.	William Colman.					Sarah Colman	
2153.	Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford	
2154.	Mary Fitch.		Sept.	16.		Joseph Fitch.	
2155.	Ebenezer Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2156.	Josiah Wendell.		Oct.	14		John Wendel.	
2157.	Edward Prescott.					Eliz. Prescott.	
2158.	Alford Butler.					Eliz. Butler	
2159.	William Way.			21.		Mary Way.	
2160.	David Stoddard.			28.		William Stoddard.	
2161.	Charles Florence.					Rebekah Florence.	
2162.	Eliz. Jackson.					Eliz. Jackson.	
2163.	John Hunt Wendell.		Novem.	18		Jacob Wendell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
2164.	Titus. Negro.			25.		Mensa & Phillis.	
2165.	Robert Lee.		Decem <sup>r</sup>	2.		Robert & Mary Lee.	
2166.	Mary Bulkley.			9.		Martha Bulkley.	
2167.	Benjamin Whitman.			23.		Ann. Whitman.	
2168.	Stephen Flag.			30.		Josiah Flag.	
2169.	Deleverance Wakefield.		January	13.	1740.	Joseph Wakefield.	
2170.	Lydia Cutler.			20.		David Cutler.	
2171.	William Young.					James Young.	
2172.	James Sumner.					Benj <sup>r</sup> Sumner.	
2173.	Mehitabel Putnam.		February	3.		Joseph Putnam.	
2174.	Sarah Halden.			10.		Harris Halden	
2175.	Obadiah Bell.					Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2176.	Stephen Minot			17.		Stephen & Sarah Minot	
2177.	Elizabeth Sturgis.					Prince Sturgis.	
2178.	Mary Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
2179.	Benj <sup>r</sup> Phillips.			24.		John & Mary Phillips.	
2180.	Eleanor Brown					Barnel Brown	
2181.	Abigail Barron.		March.	2.		Sarah Barron.	— C. <sup>1</sup>
2182.	Henry Bass.			9.		Moses Bass.	

<sup>1</sup> Probably C signifies that Colman baptised this and the others similarly marked, the others being all baptised by Cooper, as indicated on p. 161.—Ebs.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2183. Sam <sup>l</sup> Bell.			16.		David Bell.	
2184. Samuel Fullerton.			23.		W <sup>m</sup> Fullerton.	
2185. John Edwards			30.		Joseph Edwards.	
2186. Mary Lee.		April.	20.		John Lee.	
2187. Nathanael Coit.		June.	1.		Nath. Coit	
2188. Eliz. Bracket.					Eliz. Bracket.	
2189. Francis Bennet.			22.		Eliz. Bennet.	
2190. Elizabeth Ratclif, Negro.			29.		Ratcliff.	
2191. Belcher Noyes.		July	6.		Belcher Noyes.	— C.
2192. Richard Surcomb.			13.		Rich <sup>d</sup> Surcomb.	
2193. Benj <sup>s</sup> Colman.			20.		Sarah Colman.	
2194. Joseph Allen.					Jerusha Allen.	
2195. Edward Waine.			27.		W <sup>m</sup> Waine.	
2196. Benjamin Colman.		August	10.		Hannah Colman.	
2197. Susanna Miller.			24.		Rebekah Miller.	
2198. Josiah Quincey.			31.		Josiah Quincy.	
2199. William Russel.		Sept.	7.		Samuel Russel.	— C
2200. Eliz. Arno.					Dorothy Arno	
2201. Benjamin Johnson.			14.		Thomas Johnson	— C.
2202. Buckley Prescot.			28.		Eliz. Prescot.	
2203. Mary Green.	1. w.	Oct.	5.	1740	Thomas Green	Cooper
2203. Benj. Crouch,			26.		Joseph Crouch.	
2204. Joseph Jackson.					Abigail Jackson.	
2205. Sarah Townsend.		Nov.	16.		Ebenezer Townsend.	
2207. Eliz. Rogers.			23.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2208. George Collins			30.		Mary Collins.	
2209. George Davenport.		Decem.	14		James Davenport.	
2210. Martha Scot.			28.		Joseph Scot.	
2211. Joseph Lovel.		Jan.	4.	1741.	John Lovel.	C —
2212. Thomas Stoddard.			25.		W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.	
2213. Ann Erwin.					John Erwin.	
2214. Katharine Wendell.					John & Eliz. Wendel	
2215. Lydia Wise.					John Wise.	
2216. James Pitts		Feb <sup>r</sup>	1.		James Pitts.	
2217. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson.			8.		Hannah Nicholson.	
2219. W <sup>m</sup> Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2220. Ann Newman.	A.		22.			
2221. Jacob Hawes	1. w.				Mary Hawes	
2222. Deborah Robins.					Deborah Robins.	
2223. Samuel Butler.		March.	1.		Eliz. Butler.	C —
2224. Anna Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2225. Hannah Pitson.			8.		James, Hannah Pitson.	
2226. Nathanael Simson.			15.		Nathanael Simson.	
2227. John Bell					John Bell.	
2228. Hannah Cotes.	A.		22.			
2229. Mitchinson Green.	1 w.				Joseph & Ann Green.	
2230. John Walter Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2231. James Worth					Judith Worth.	
2232. John Mecom		April.	5.		Ed <sup>wd</sup> & Jane Mecom.	
2233. Samuel Sedin.	A.		12			
2234. Habijah Savage	1. w.				Thomas Savage.	
2235. William Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee	
2236. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson			19		Hannah Nicholson	
2237. Tamus Negro' Woman, A. servant to Cap. Smith						
2238. Eleanor Biscomb.—	A.		26.			
2239. Brown.		May	3			C —

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
	Barron						
2240	Hannah Pitson	I. w.		10		James & Hannah Pitson	
2241	Katharine Negro to Samuel Sturgis.	A.					
2242.	Benjamin Lambson.	A.		17.			
2243.	John Renkin	I. w.				Benj <sup>a</sup> Renkin.	
2244.	Joseph Smalpeice			24.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
2245.	Jane Cook	A		31.			
2246.	Daniel, Negro man to Dr. Bulfinch.						
2247.	William Baker	I. w.	June.	14.		W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Baker.	
2248.	Zilpah. Negro			21.		Daniel, Negro to Dr. Bulfinch.	
2249.	Mary Marrow.		July.	12		Mary Marrow.	
2250.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Tucker.			19.		Abigail Tucker.	
2251.	Jane Tyler.			26.		W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Tyler.	
2252.	Mary-Anna Philips.					John & Mary Philips.	
2253.	William Downe.					W <sup>m</sup> Downe, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2254.	Dinah. Negro to A. Mr Bordman	A.					
2255.	John Bell.	I. w.	Aug.	2		Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2256	Mary Young			9.		James & Jane Young	
2257.	Oliver Greenleif			23.		W <sup>m</sup> Greenleif.	
2258	Robert King					Henry & Sarah King.	
2259.	Eduth Mynzie					W <sup>m</sup> Mynzie.	
2260.	Eliz. Coit.			30		Nathanael Coit.	
2261.	Cuffee. Negro to A. Mrs. Cowel.	A.					
2262.	Phillis to M <sup>r</sup> Storer.						
2263.	Eliz. Mullet Clark.	I. w.	Sept.	6.	1741.	James Clark.	Colman.
2264.	Hannah Smith			13.		John & Mary.	Cooper.
2265.	William Bennet.			20.		Eliz. Bennet	
2266.						Anna Merry	
2267							
2268	Abraham Wendel			27.		Jacob Wendel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2270.	Robert Hunt.					Robert Hunt.	
2271.	Lydia Parsons					Hannah Parsons.	
2272	Pompey, Negro M <sup>r</sup> Whalley A.						
2273	Sharper Negro M <sup>r</sup> Lowder						
2274	Cloe. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Steel						
2275	Katurah, Negro M <sup>r</sup> Pitts						
2276	Edmund Moreton	I. w.	Octo <sup>r</sup>	25.		Eliz. Moreton	
2277	Scipio Negro. M <sup>r</sup> Quincey	I. Y.				Scipio Cap <sup>t</sup> Osborn.	
2278.	Joseph Putnam.	I. w.	Nov <sup>r</sup>	1.		Joseph Putnam.	Colman.
2279.	John Ridgaway.			8.		Eliz. Ridgaway.	Cooper.
2280.	Scipio. Negro Cap <sup>t</sup> Fairweather.	A.					
2281.	Hannah Emmons.	I. w.		22.		Jacob Emmons.	
2282	William. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Smith.	A.					
2283.	Cezar. Negro M <sup>r</sup> Davenport						
2284.	Mary Mirac		Decem.	20.			Colman.
2285.	John Peirce.	I. w.		27.		John Peirce.	
2286.	Mary Gould.	I. w.	Jan <sup>y</sup>	24.	1742.	John Gould.	Cooper.
2287.	Thomas Odel	7. Y.				Martha Odel.	
2288.	James Brown.	I. w.	Febr <sup>y</sup>	7.		Mary Brown.	
2289.	Thomas Lord.					Sarah Lord.	
2290.	Peter, Negro. Wid Boylston.	A.					

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2291.	Martha Oliver.	I. W.		21.		Nath. Oliver.	
2292.	Zilpah.					Mensa & Lettice.	
2293.	Joseph Goreham.	A.		28.			
2294.	Sarah Wendel.	I. W.				John & Eliz.	
2295.	Anna Halden		March.	14		John & Harris	
2296.	George Roulstone			21.		John & Ruth.	
2297.	Thomas Warden					Thomas Warden.	
2298.	Thomas Phillebrown		April	4.		Thos. & Eliz. Phill.	
2299.	Sarah Russel.					Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah.	
2300.	Jonathan Tindell					Jon <sup>s</sup> Tindel	
2301.	Abigail Bulfinch.			11.		W <sup>m</sup> & Katharine.	
2302.	Thomas Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2303.	Samuel Lovel.			25.		John Lovel.	
2304.	Mary Cutler.					David Cutler.	
2305.	Elizab. Robins					Deborah Robins	
2306.	John Wise.		May	2.		John Wise.	
2307.	John Hutta.			9.		John Hutta.	
2308.	Hannah Fowler.	A.		16.			
2309.	Sarah Fowler.	5.				Hannah Fowler.	
2310.	John Fowler.	2					
2311.	Deborah Nevers.	A.		30.			
2312.	Jane Dennie.	I. W.	June.	6.		Abigail Dennie.	
2313.	Mary West.					John West.	
2314.	Samuel Sumner.					Benj. Mercy Sumner.	
2315.	Mary Deline.					Mary Deline	
2316.	Sarah Lawrence.	7. Y.	June.	6.	1742.	Sarah Lawrence.	Cooper
2317.	Susanna Lawrence.	5. -					
2318.	Rebekah Lawrence.	3. -					
2319.	Thomas Lawrence.	1. -					
2320.	Anna Marrow.	I. W.		20.			
2321.	Mary Foster.		July.	1.		Joshua Foster	
2322.	Samuel Cheney.					Jacob Cheney.	
2323.	Benj <sup>s</sup> Renkin.			11.		Benj <sup>s</sup> Renkin.	
2324.	Sarah Baker.					W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Baker.	
2325.	William Badger.			18.		Joseph Badger	
2326.	Eliz. Bracket.			25.		Eliz. Bracket.	
2327.	James Stoddard.		August.	1.		W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Stoddard	
2328.	Ebenezer Townsend.					Eben <sup>t</sup> Townsend.	
2329.	John Wakefield.			8.		Joseph Deb. Wakefeild.	
2330.	William Farnum.					John Farnum.	
2331.	Rebecca Arno					Dorothy Arno.	
2332.	Catharine Nicholson.			22.		Hannah Nicholson	
2333.	Dorcas Welsh.			29.		John Welsh.	
2334.	Bristol Negro, free.	A.					
2335.	Elizabeth Prescott.	I. W.	Septem <sup>r</sup>	5.		Eliz. Prescott.	Colman
2336.	Mary Lincoln.					Jedediah Lyncoln.	
2337.	Sarah Edmund.			12.		Jonathan Edmund.	Cooper
2338.	Peter Pace.			19.		Mary Pace.	
2339.	George Yendels.					Eliz. Yendels.	
2340.	Priscilla Worthylake.	A.	Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.			
2341.	Priscilla Worthylake.	I. M.				Priscilla Worthylake	
2342.	Sarah Chardon.	I. W.		10.		Peter Chardon.	
2343.	George Green.			17.		Ann Green.	
2344.	Eliz <sup>l</sup> Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2345.	John Symson.		Novem <sup>r</sup>	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2346.	Elizabeth Wendel.			14.		Jacob Wendel Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2347.	Benjamin Child.			21.		Benj. Child	

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2348.	Abigail Lewis.				28.	Abijah Lewis	
2349.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Colman.		Jan <sup>y</sup>		2. 1742.	Benj <sup>a</sup> & Hannah Colman	
2350.	Joseph Downe.					William Downe Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2351.	Eliz. Marrow.			1 <sup>1</sup>	30.	Timothy Marrow	
2352.	Anna Adams.			2	20.	John & Anna Adams.	
2353.	Sybil Storer		Febru <sup>y</sup>		6.	Ebenezer Storer.	
2354.	Joseph Bass.					Moses Bass.	
2355.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown.					John & Abiah Brown	
2356.	Lucy Price					Joanna Price	
2357.	William Minot.				13	Stephen & Sarah Minot.	
2358.	Thomas Pitts.					James & Stephen Pitts.	
2359.	Solomon Davis.		March		6.	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Davis.	
2360.	Deborah Howard					Deborah Howard.	
2361.	Jacob Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee.	
2362.	Mary Crouch.				13.	Joseph Crouch.	
2363.	Ann Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
2364.	Eliz. Moulton					Eliz. Moulton	
2365.	Addington Davenport.	I W.	March		20. 1743.	James Davenport.	Cooper
2366.	Jacob Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2367.	Alexander Savage.					Thomas Savage.	
2368.	Josiah Mecom.				27.	Edw <sup>d</sup> Mecom.	
2369.	Sarah Moor					Hannah Moor	
2370.	Isaac Wendel.		April		3.	John Eliz. Wendel	
2371.	Jonathan Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler	
2372.	Martha King.				10.	Henry & Sarah King.	
2373.	William Bell				25.	John Bell.	
2374.	Catharine Mynzies		May		1.	W <sup>m</sup> Mynzies	
2375.	James Dodge.				8.	James & Mary Dodge.	
2376.	William Scot.				22.	Joseph Scot.	
2377.	Sarah Morrice.					James Morrice.	
2378.	Sarah Bell.					Daniel Bell.	
2379.	Mary Pain				29.	Eliz. Pain	
2380.	Jonathan Dwight.		June		5.	Eliz. Dwight	
2381.	John Morine.	2. Y.					
2382.	Stephen Morine.	I. M.			10	Stephen Morine.	
2384.	Mary Church.	I. W.			26.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Church.	
2385.	Rebekah Lovel.		July.		3.	John Lovel.	Colman.
2386.	Susanna Tuckerman					Mary Tuckerman.	
2387.	Henry Eaglestone.					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2388.	Mary Coit.				10.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Coit.	Cooper.
2389.	Martha Flag				24.	Thomas Flag.	
2390.	Nansy Negro,	A.	August		7.		
	serv <sup>t</sup> to D. Gibson.						
2391.	John Hicklin.	I. W.			14.	W <sup>m</sup> Hicklin.	
2392.	George Collins.				21.	Mary Collins.	
2393.	Mary Loring.				28.	Eliz. Loring.	
2394.	John Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2395.	Thomas Clark Searle.		Sept.		11.	Catharine Serle.	
2396.	Eliz. Henshaw.				18.	Eliz. Henshaw.	
2397.	Doras Brown.					Mary Brown.	
2398.	Dorcas Smalpeice.		Oct <sup>r</sup>		2.	Sarah Smalpeice.	
2399.	Rebekah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2400.	Epps Sergeant.				23.	Mary Hawes.	
2401.	Mercy Usher.		Nov <sup>r</sup>		6.	Hezekiah Usher.	Colman.
2402.	Susanna West.				27.	John West.	Cooper
2403.	Thomas Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2404.	Nathanael Noyes.		Decem <sup>r</sup>		25.	Belcher Noyes.	Colman

<sup>1</sup> Evidently the 1 and 2 are intended to show that these names are out of order. Probably 20 should be 23, in the column of days. — Eds.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2405. William Pitts.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	15	1744.	James Pitts.	
2406. Benj <sup>a</sup> Willis.					Benj. Willis.	
2407. George Smith.			22.		George Smith.	
2408. Benj <sup>t</sup> Coffin.			29.		Gayer Coffin.	
2409. Adam Knox					Adam Knox.	
2410. Thomas Wade.		Febr <sup>y</sup>	5.		Thomas Wade.	
2411. Francis Gore.					John Gore.	
2412 Sarah Lewis.					Abia Lewis.	
2413. Mary Marrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2414. John Young.			12.		James & Jane Young.	
2415. Mary Cooper.		March.	4.		Mary Cooper	
2416. Daniel Nicholson					Hannah Nicholson	
2417. Hannah Colman.			11		Hannah Colman.	
2418. Benj <sup>a</sup> Jackson					Abigail Jackson.	
2419. Henry Andrews.					John & Margaret.	
2420. Thomas Wise.					John Wise.	
2421. James Marrow.			25.		Timothy & Mary Marrow.	
2422. Eliz. Warden.	I. W.	March.	25.	1744	Thomas Warden. Colman.	
2423. Bethia Baker		April.	1.		W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Baker.	
2424. Mary Huttea					Eli <sup>t</sup> Huttea	
2425. Mary Ricks.					Eliz. Ricks.	
2426. Cæzar, Negro.					Cæzar, Servant, to Mr. Davenport.	
2427. Mary Timberlake.	6. Y.		15.		Mary Timberlake.	
2428 Hannah Sprague.	I. W.				Samuel Sprague.	
2429 Esther Davenport			22.		James Davenport.	
2430. Susanna Renkin.					Benj <sup>a</sup> Renkin.	
2431. Thomas Wendell.			29.		John & Eliz. Wendell.	
2432. Elizabeth Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler.	
2433. Susanna Clark.					James Clark.	
2434. Faith Savage.		May.	13.		Samuel Phillips Savage	
2435. Scipio.	4. Y.		20.		Scipio: Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Fairweather.	
2436. Cezar.						
2437. Joseph Tucker.		June.	10.		Abigail Tucker.	
2438. James Robins.			17.		Deborah Robins	
2439. Mary Pace.		July	8		Mary Pace.	
2440. Flora, Negro.	A.		15.		Serv <sup>t</sup> to D <sup>r</sup> Bulfinch.	
2441. Rebekah Sumner.	I. W.		22.		Benj. & Mercy Sumner.	
2442. Deborah Gould.					John Gould.	
2443. Bridget Sanders.	A.		29.			
2444. Susanna Green.	I. W.				Ann Green.	
2445. Eliz. Cheny.		August	12.		Jacob Cheny.	
2446. William Colman.			19.		Sarah Colman.	
2447. Hannah Savage.			26.		Thomas Savage.	
2448 Daniel Scot.					Joseph Scot.	
2449. Joseph Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2450. Ruth Baker.					Walter Baker.	
2451. Violet.					Mensa & Phillis. Serv <sup>t</sup> to Bro Staniford	
2452. John Arno.		September.	2.		Dorothy Arno.	
2453. Samuel Barron			9.		Timothy Barron.	
2454. Rebecca Lincoln.					Jedidiah Lincoln.	
2455. Lydia Logan.			16.		Mercy Logan.	
2456. Rebeca Wendell.			23.		Jacob Wendell Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2457. Solomon Townsend.		October	7.		Ebenezer Townsend.	
2458. John Dennie.			14.		John Dennie Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2459. Daniel Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers	
2460. Samuel Tribute	3 Y.				Ann Tribute	
2461. John Tribute	2. M.					

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2462. Jane Foster.	I. W.				Eliz. Foster.	
2463. Eliz. Fullerton			21		William Fullerton	
2464. William Lovel			28.		John Lovel.	
2465. John Minot					Stephen Minot. Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2466. William Brown		November.	4.		John Brown	
2467. Ann Bowden.			18		John Bowden.	
2468. Jonathan Mollineu.					Michael Mollineu	
2469. Charles Florence.			25.		Mary Florence.	
2470. John Adams.					Anna Adams.	
2471. Joanna Tilden		December.	2.		Jonathan Tilden.	
2472. Mary Ridgaway.			9.		James Ridgaway.	
2473. Joseph Cuninghame.			30.		Robert Cunningham.	
2474. Hannah Bell.		Jan <sup>y</sup>	13.	1745.	John Bell.	
2475. Joanna Green.					Thomas Green.	
2476. Joshua Laurence					Sarah Laurence.	
2477. Lydia Coit.			20.		Nath <sup>l</sup> Coit.	
2478. Zaccheus Moreton.			27.		Eliz. Moreton.	
2479. Joseph Phillips.		February.	3.		Deacon John Phillips.	
2480. Benj <sup>a</sup> Waine.					William Waine.	
2481. Hannah Casson			10.		Abigail Casson.	
2482. Clarinda.	A.		17.		Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Pollard	
2483. Joshua Henshaw.	I. W.	Febr <sup>y</sup>	17.	1745.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Colman.
2484. Thomas Hickling.		March.	3.		William Hickling.	
2485. John Jenkins			10.		Mary Jenkins.	
2486. Joseph Dodge.			17.		Mary Dodge.	
2487. George Smith.					George Smith.	
2488. John Barret.			24.		John & Hannah Barret.	
2489. Sarah Church.			31.		Benj <sup>a</sup> Church.	
2490. Stephen Usher.		April.	7.		Jane Usher.	
2491. Jane Mecom.			14.		Edward Mecom.	
2492. Abigail Phillips.					William Phillips.	
2493. Lydia Worthylake.					Priscilla Worthylake.	
2494. Silence Tod.			21.		William Tod.	
2495. Mary Tod.						
2496. John Gore.			28.		John Gore.	M <sup>r</sup> Abbot.
2497. Sarah Wendell.		May.	5.		John & Eliz. Wendell.	Colman.
2498. Edward Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
2499. William Marine					Stephen Marine.	
2500. Samuel Eaglestone,					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2501. James Colman.			19.		Hannah Colman.	
2502. Rebekah Wendell.		June	2.		Mary Wendell.	
2503. Priscilla Reynolds.			9.		John & Susanna Reynolds.	
2504. Ann Edwards			16.		Joseph Edwards.	
2505. Eliz. Pitson.			23.		James Pitson.	
2506. Francis Sympon.		July.	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2507. Katharine Bracket.					Sam <sup>l</sup> Bracket.	
2508. Elizabeth Farnum.			14.		John Farnum.	
2509. Cæsar. Negro Child.			21.		Nancy; Serv <sup>t</sup> to Deacon Gibson.	
2510. Katharine Searle.			28.		Katharine Searle.	
2511. Sarah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2512. Martha Johnson.		August.	25.		Thomas Johnson.	M <sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.
2513. Zilpah, Negro Child.		Septem.	1.		Pompey & Dinah.	Colman.
2514. Eliz. Billings.			8.		Richard Billings.	
2515. Mary Dixwell.					John Dixwell.	
2516. Anne Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2517. David, Negro Child.					Scipio. Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Fairweather.	
2518. Mary Cutler.			15.		David Cutler.	



## LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

169

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2519. William White			29.		William White.	
2520. Martha Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2521. Samuel Andrews.		Oct <sup>r</sup>	7		John & Mary Andrews.	
2522. Sarah Merrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2523. Martha Parker.			21.		Thomas Parker. M <sup>r</sup> Welstead.	
2524. Ebenezer Messenger.		Novem.	3.		Ebenezer Messenger. Colman.	
2525. Eliz. Badger.			10.		Joseph Badger.	
2526. Sarah Howard.			17.		Dorothy Howard.	
2527. Mary-Ann Brown.			24.		Mary Ann Brown.	
2528. Samuel Pitts		Decem.	8.		James Pitts.	
2529. Rebekah Paquinet.					Tamasin Paquinet.	
2530. Mary Florence.			15.		Mary Florence.	
2531. Barnabas Cook					Mercy Cook.	
2532. Jane Davenport.			22.		James Davenport.	
2533. Sarah Rankin.					Benj <sup>a</sup> Rankin.	
2534. Mary Moor.					Hannah Moor.	
2535. William Savage. I. W.		29 Decem <sup>r</sup>	1745.		Samuel Savage	Colman.
2536. W <sup>m</sup> Sergeant Hawes.					Mary Hawes.	
2537. George Hesket Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2538. Titus. Negro' Child.		5. January	1746.		Mensa & Lettice. Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Staniford.	
2540. Elizabeth Brown		12.			John Brown.	
2541. Jeremiah Fullerton					W <sup>m</sup> Fullerton.	
2542. Belcher Noyes.		26.			Belcher Noyes.	
2543. William Lovell.					John Lovell.	
2544. Mary Wendell		2. February.			Jacob Wendell, Jun <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Prince.	
2545. John West.					John West.	
2546. William Cooper		17.			Katharine Cooper. M <sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.	
2547. Mary Robins.		23. March.			Deborah Robins. Colman.	
2548. Eliz. Wise.					John & Hannah Wise.	
2549. Abigail Tucker.		30.			Abigail Tucker.	
2550. Gillam Bass.		13. April.			Moses Bass. M <sup>r</sup> Prince.	
2551. Sarah Crouch.		20.			Joseph Crouch Colman.	
2552. Mary Colman.		25 May.			Hannah Colman. M <sup>r</sup> S. Cooper	
2553. William Bell.		8. June			Daniel & Myriam Bell	
2554. Mary Sumner.		22.			Benj <sup>a</sup> Sumner. Colman.	
2556. Abigail Jackson		29.			Abigail Jackson.	
2557. John Pace.					Mary Pace.	
2558. Sarah Oliver.					Sarah Oliver	
2559. Thomas Tilden.		6. July.			Jonathan Tilden. Cooper.	
2561. Katharine Coffin					Rebekah Coffin	
2562. John Bowden.					John Bowden.	
2563. Samuel Gould.		13			John Gould. M <sup>r</sup> Byles	
2564. Sarah Clark.					James Clark.	
2565. Joseph Ricks Coit.		20.			Nathanael Coit. Colman.	
2566. Jacob Dennie.		27.			John Dennie, Jun <sup>r</sup> Cooper.	
2567. James Mecom.		3. August.			Edward Mecom. Colman	
2568. James Ridgeway.					James Ridgeway	
2569. Francis Minot.		10.			Stephen Minot Jun <sup>r</sup>	
2570. Sarah Putnam					Joseph Putnam	
2571. Daniel Churchill.		17.			Sarah Churchill.	
2572. Richard, Negro.		24.			Clarinda, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Coll. Pollard. Cooper.	
2573. Sarah Child.		14. September			Benjamin Child. Colman	
2574. Mary Moreton		5. October.			Eliz. Moreton.	
2575. Eliz. Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2576. Phillis.		12.			Scipio, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt. Fairweather. Cooper.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2577. Samuel Cutler.		19.			David Cutler.	Colman
2578. Obadiah Gore.					John Gore.	
2579. William Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
2580. Thomas Green }		2.	November.		Thomas Green.	Cooper.
2581. Eliz. Green }						
2582. James Pitson.		23.			James & Eliz. Pitson.	
2583. Solomon Wheeler.					Margaret Wheeler }	Colman, at M <sup>r</sup>
2584. Ruth Lamb.					James Lamb. }	Hoopers on
2585. Thomas Hutter.		14.	December.		Eliz. Hutter.	his Desertion
2586. Mary Jenkins.		21.			Mary Jenkins.	Cooper.
2587. Priscilla Greenleif. i. w.		4	January.	1747.	John Greenleif.	M <sup>r</sup> Cooper.
2588. Hezekiah Usher		25.			Jane Usher.	
2589. Mary Palmer.					Joseph Palmer.	
2590. Joseph Ricks					Eliz. Ricks.	
2591. Eliz <sup>a</sup> Marine.					Stephen Marine.	
2592. Joseph Sympson.		8.	February.		Increase Sympson.	Colman.
2593. Nathanael White		22.			William White	Cooper.
2594. Abraham Remick.		1.	March.		Ursula Remick	
2595. Sarah Dodge.		29.			Mary Dodge.	Colman.
2596. Edmund Dwight.		12	April.		Eliz. Dwight.	
2597. William Todd.					William Todd.	
2598. Rebekah Florence.		26.			Mary Florence.	Cooper.
2599. Hannah. Negro	A.	3.	May		Cap <sup>t</sup> Wendell.	Colman
2600. Dorothy Quincy. i. w.		17.			Edmund Quincy.	
2601. William Colman.					Hannah Colman.	
2602. Susanna Scot.		24.			Joseph Scot.	
2603. Stephen Willis Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2604. Jedediah Hammond.					Philip Hammond.	
2605. Dinah, Negro.					Pompey Negro.	
2606. Jacob Adams.		31.			Anna Adams.	Cooper.
2607. Mary Oliver.					Mary Oliver.	
2608. Mercy Bell.		June	7.		John Bell.	Colman.
2609. Margaret Newman.			21.		Henry Newman.	Cooper.
2610. Mehitabel Coburn.					Seth Coburn.	
2611. Sarah Graves.	6. y.				Tamasin Hales.	
2612. Alexander Savage. i. w.		July.	5.		Thomas Savage.	
2613. James Hatch.			12.		Benj. & Ann Hatch.	
2614. Samuel Gould.			19.		Esther Gould.	
2615. Lydia Messenger.			26.		Ebenezer Messenger.	
2616. Bethia Oliver.					Bethia Oliver.	
2617. Samuel Wise.					John & Hannah Wise.	
2618. Judith Cooper.		August	2.		Rev <sup>d</sup> Samuel Cooper.	Colman.
2619. John Henshaw.			9.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2620. Mary Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
2621. Mary Tilden.			16.		Jonathan Tilden.	Cooper.
2622. Ann Jackson.					Abigail Jackson.	
2623. About this Time baptis'd						
2624. Elizabeth Warden.—					Tho <sup>s</sup> Warden.	
2625					This finishes the Records of that accomplisht and eminent Servant of God Doc <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Colman who died 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 1747	
2626						
2627						
2628						
2629						
2630						

*Record of Baptisms solemnized by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Samuel  
Cooper, pastor of the church in Brattle-street*

1747

Jan.	18	Mary, daughter	of John & Mary Dixwell
	25	Hezekiah	of Hezekiah Usher
		Mary	of Joseph Palmer
		Joseph	of John Rick
		Elizabeth	of Eliz. Marion
Feb.	6		of Increase Simpson
	22	Nathaniel	of William White
March	1	Abraham	of Remick
April	26	daughter	of Cap. Florence
May	31	Jacob Adams	
		Mary Wendell	
June	21	Margret	of Henry and Margret Newman
			of Coburn
July	5	Alexander	of Thomas Savage
	12	James	of Benjamin and Ann Hatch
	19	Samuel	of John and Esther Gould.
	26	Bethiah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Lydia	of Ebenezer Messenger
		Samuel	of Hannah Wise
Aug.	16	Tilden & Jackson	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	27	Sarah	of George & Katherine Searl
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	Katherine	of Katherine Cooper
Nov.	22	Oliver S	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
	29	Mary	of John & Abiah Brown
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13	Frances	of Deborah Robbins
	20	Susannah	of Nathaniel Simpson
	27	Sarah	of James Foster

1748

Jan.	3.	Phillip	of Eliz. Lansing
		Nathaniel	of John Lovell
		John	of Thomas & Mary Wade
	10.	Katherine	of Katherine Brown
	31.	William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Fullerton
Feb.	7	Timothy	of Abigail Fitch
	28	Margaret	of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Marshall
March	6	Mary	of Edward & Jane Mecom
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Hubbard
	13.	Hannah	of Elizabeth Brackett
	20	Mary	of William Greenleaf
		Sambo & Peter, negroes.	
April	10.	Judith	of James & Elizabeth Pitts
		Sarah	of John & Sarah Dennie

172 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		John	of John Dixwell
		Amoretta	of Scipio Fayerweather
May	15.	Elizabeth	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Mary Sumner
	22	William	of William & Hannah More
		Joseph	of Joseph & Deborah Coit
	29	William	of Samuel Russell
June	5.	Obadiah	of John & Frances Gore
	12.	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Jackson jun <sup>r</sup>
	19.	Margret	of John Andrews
		Andrew	of Andrew Hall
	26	Hurriah	of Elizabeth Hutter
		Samuel	of Samuel Osborn
July	17	Abigail	of Benjamin Rankin
		Elizabeth	of John & Priscilla Greenleaf
	24	Elizabeth	of David Bell
	31.	Ann	of Benjamin & Hannah Colman
		Mary Shurt & Ruth	Hatch (adults)
Aug.	14	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	Peter Oliver	of John & Mary Wendell
	18	Hannah	of Henry & Margret Newman
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9	Ebenezer	of Edward & Jannis Morton
	16	Mary	of Jacob & Elizabeth Cheney
		Joseph	of John & Elizabeth Ricks
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6	William	of Benjamin & Mary Child
	20	Mary	of Geoffry Currier
Decem <sup>r</sup>	4	Hannah	of John & Hannah Henley
		Joseph	of Pompey & Dinah (Negroes)
	18.	Sarah	of William & Katherine Cooper
	25.	Mary,	of Benjamin & Martha Parker

1749

Jan.	15.	Joseph	of David & Lydia Cutler
	22.	Margret	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	29.	Ann	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
		Susannah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		William	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
Feb.	5.	Daniel	of Hezekiah & Jane Usher
		William	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
	26.	Martha	of John & Martha Gerrish
May	7.	Stephen	of Joseph Scott
		Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	28	Elizabeth	of Edmund & Elizabeth Dwight
Aug	6.	Martha	of Grace Spear
		William	of William Ballentine
	13.	Elizabeth	of George & Katherine Searl
	27	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	James	of James Foster
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Warden
	10	Priscilla	of John & Abigail Lovell
	24	Simon Ray	of Thomas Hubbart

Oct <sup>r</sup>	1. Joseph	of James Bowden
	15. Elizabeth	of John & Lydea Bell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12. Adam	of Adam & Martha Knox
	Sarah	of Stephen & Sarah Minot
	26 Ward,	of Benjam <sup>n</sup> & Mary Hallowell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10 Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Colman
	Benjamin	of John Gould

## 1750

Feb.	4 John	of John Greenleaf
	Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Sumner
	Joseph	of Susannah Moreton
	25 Mary	of David Bell
	John	of William Todd
March	4. Ann	of More
	11 Richard Bill	of Joshua Henshaw
	John	of Seth Coburn
	Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf
April	1. Daniel	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
	Samuel	of James Clarke
	8. Mary	of Gear & Rebeckah Coffin
	15. Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	20. Mary	of Henry & Margret Newman
	Robert	of John & Sarah Smallpiece
Aug.	5. Timothy & Andrew	twins of Thomas & Mary Green
	Ann	of John Trevett
	Sarah	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	19. Katherine	of John Andrews
Aug.	26. Ezekiel & Hannah,	twins of Thomas Savage
	John	of John & Hannah Henley
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21 Elizabeth	of John Lovell
	Elizabeth	of John Jenkins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11. Hugh	of John Hutter
	Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf jun <sup>r</sup>
	25. Sarah	of David Cutler
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2. Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	16 Leorano.	
	Joseph & Deborah,	twins of Thomas & Deborah Hubbard.
	23 Mary	of Joseph Coit
	Bartholemew	of Joseph Putnam
	Samuel	of ——— Brackett

## 1751

No records

## 1752

Feb.	2. Francis	of John Gould
	16. Mary	of John Provence
March	1. Esther	of John & Esther Trevett
April	5. Hannah	of Cap <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Molton

# 174 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	26	Holmes	of Nathaniel & Martha Simpson
May	17.	Sarah	of John & Frances Gore
	24	Katherine	of Thomas & Mary Green
June	7.	Nathaniel	of Thomas Jackson
		Joseph	of William Dall
	14.	Samuel	of Samuel Downes
July	19.	Thomas	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	26	Samuel	of William & Mary Todd

The stile now alters.

Sept <sup>r</sup>	24.	James Elizabeth Samuel	of James & Elizabeth Bowdoin of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway of Clarinda (negro woman)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	8.	Samuel	of David Cutler
	22	Robert John Sarah	of Adam & Martha Knox of Jonathan & Martha Edwards of Samuel & Sarah Pool
	29	Benjamin	of John & Hannah Henley
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5.	Elizabeth	of Seth & Elizabeth Coburn
	12	Judith	of William & Katherine Cooper
	26	Mary Susannah London	of John & Abigail Lovell of John & Mary Jenkins of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Dec <sup>r</sup>	3.	Ann	of John & Elizabeth Hutter
	10	Joseph	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
	17	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
	24	John	of Thomas Johnson
	31	Daniel	of Daniel Bell

## 1753

Jan.	14.	Sarah William Sarah	of Mary Smith of Mary Doller of Sarah Currier
Feb.	4	Hannah	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	18.	Nathan	of Nathan & Grace Spear.
March	4	Abigail	of Joseph Greenleaf
	18	John	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
April	8.	Susannah	of Benjam <sup>n</sup> & Mercy Sumner
	15.	Margret & Mary twins Abigail	of Henry & Margret Newman of Henry & Margret Bromfield
May	6.	Edward	of John Bell (a blind man)
	13.	William	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	John	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
June	10	Elizabeth James	of Daniel & Elizabeth Boyer of Mensas & Lettice (negroes)
	17	William	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eustis
July	15.	Elizabeth Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith of Elizabeth Cromartie
	22	Sarah	of James Dodge
Aug.	5.	Joseph	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Mary Hallowell

	Thomas	of Story & Sarah Dawes
	Thomas	of John Edwards
	19. Gideon Ray	of Thomas Hubbard
	26. Walley	of Joseph & Mary Sherburne
Sept:	16. Phœbe	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Colman
	Anna	of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
	[pencilled in]	
Oct.	21. William Brattle	of John Mico & Katherine Wendell
	28. Jane	of Margery Tillock
Nov:	11. William	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mehetabell Hyslip
	18. Phillip	of Isaiah Odbur
	25. John	of Jacob Ridgway
Dec:	30. Martha	of Benj. & Elizabeth Brandon
	William	of William Dall.

## 1754

Jan.	6. Mary	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
	13. Mary	of Martin & Mary Gay
	Katherine	of Jonas & Mary Fitch
	27. Elizabeth	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	11. Susannah	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Greenleaf
	Hephzibah	of More.

## 1755

Feb.	2. Lydea	of Richard & Lydea Dana
	9. George	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
	16. Benjamin	of John & Abigail Lovell
	23. Susannah	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
March	9. Isaac	of John Mico & Kath <sup>e</sup> Wendell
	16. James	of William & Eliz. Dall
	23. Rebecca	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
	Anthony	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
	Frances Gilbert	of John Bell
	30. Edward	of James Masters
April	6. Isabella	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Coleman
	13.	of Story & Sarah Dawes
	19. Rebecca	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	20. Timothy	of Thomas & Mary Green
	Mary	of John Edwards
	Benjamin	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	18. Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Welch
June	15. Nathaniel	of Nathaniel & Abigail Donn
	22. Nathaniel Walker	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Appleton
	William	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	29. Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
	Mary	of John & Priscilla Bryant
July	13. Elizabeth	of William & Mary Todd
	Josiah	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Abigail Richardson
	20. Thomas	of Joseph & Abigail Greenleaf

# 176 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	10.	{ Martha [in pencil] Elizabeth	of Obadiah Curtis
	24	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
		John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	Jack	of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26	Priscilla	of William & Hannah Greenleaf
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2	Francis	of Hezekiah Usher
		Ann	of James Top
		Katherine	of Daniel & Eliza. Boyer
	23	George	of Ezra & Pleasant (negro)
	30	Mary	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14.	Rebecca	of John & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Frances Gore

## 1756

Jan.	4.	Mary	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway
		Edward	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		David,	of William & Mehetabell Hyslip

no more entries this year

## 1757

Jan.	9,	Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	16	Abigail	of Elizabeth Huttah
	23	Jane	of William & Sarah Flag
Feb.	6.	Sarah	of John Provence
	13.	Josiah	of Katherine Nottage
	20	William	
		Dorothy	
		Thomas	of Ephraim Turner
		Samuel	
March	6.	Mary	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
		Grizzel	of John & Mary Cotton
	13.	Hannah	of Joseph Putnam
	20.	Sarah	of William Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of James Masters
April	3	Elizabeth	of William & Katherine Cooper
		Susannah	of Elizabeth Moreton
	10	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Rogers
	17	Mary	of Grace Spear
	24	Samuel	of Thomas Green

## 1757

May	1.	Mercy	of Mercy Hegshaw
		Abraham	of Benjamin Eustis
	8.	Sarah	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
		Sarah	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
	15.	Thomas Fitch	of Andrew & Mary Oliver
		Mary	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Eliz. Downe
		James	of John & Mary Wendell



	22	Violet & Sylvia	(negro children)
June	5.	William	of Henry & Margret Newman
		Thomas	of Obadiah Curtis
	12	James	of Mary Smith
	26	Rebecca	of John Gore
July		Abigail	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
	10.	Henry	of John Andrews
		Richard	of Richard Billings
	17	Archibald	of Archibald & Eliz. McNiel
		John Jones	of John & Hannah Spooner
Aug.	24	Daniel	of John Greenleaf
	31	Thomas	of Solomon & Elizab. Davis
	7.	Elizabeth	of W <sup>m</sup> & Mehetabel Hyslip
		Isaiah	of Isaiah Audibert
	21	Sarah	of Thomas & Hannah Flucker
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18	Elizabeth	of John Phillips
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	Anna	of Andrew Hall
		Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
		Thomas	of John Amory
	23	Nancy (serv <sup>t</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> )	Greenleaf)
		Elizabeth	of Ruth Freeman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7.	Abiel Walley	of Joseph Sherburne
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27	Katherine	of Isaac Wendell
	4.	Mary & Sarah	of Edward Paine
		Timothy	of Jonas Fitch
	11	Joseph	of Thomas Jackson
	25	William	of Jonathan Williams
		Dorothy	of John Lewis

## 1758

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth	of Priscilla Bryant
	8	John,	of John Mico & Kath. Wendell
	15		of Thomas Hubbard
Feb.	19.	David	of David & Kath. Ochtherlony
		Elizabeth	of Martin Gay
	26	James	of James & Eliz. Cromartie
March	5.	John	of Nathaniel Appleton
	12	Mary	of Ebenezer Storer jun <sup>r</sup>
	26	Sarah	of Mary Homer
April		William	of Hannah More
	9.	Rebecca	of Jacob Ridgway
	16.	Mary	of Mary Hallowell
	23	Joseph	of John & Abig. Edwards
		Sarah	of William Dall
May	7.	Susanna	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Joseph	of Joseph Billings
	21	William	of Nathan & Grace Spear
June	28	Isaac	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	11	Anna	of John Bell
		James	of James & Sarah Stuart

# 178 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July	16	William	of William Greenleaf
	23	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Welch
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24	Christopher	of John & Frances Gore
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1.	Sarah	of Elizabeth Mecom
	8	James	of Ephraim Turner
	15	Elizabeth	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
Nov.	5.	Sarah	of James Masters
	12	Mary	of Sarah Flagg
	19	George Scott	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
Dec <sup>r</sup>	3.	Samuel	of Henry & Margret Newman
	17	Henry	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
		Josiah & Samuel	of Josiah & Mary Byles
	24	George Richards	of Stephen Minot

## 1759

Jan.	21.	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
Feb.	11.	Patience	of Edward & Elizabeth Moulton
	18.	Mary	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
March	11.	John	of Thomas & Mary Green
	25	Isaac	of Isaac Wendell
April	1.	Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Downe
	15.	Mary	of John & Mary Smith
		Nancy	of Silvia (negro)
	22	Ann	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
May	6	John	of Thomas Hubbard
		Jerusha	of Samuel Phillips
	20	Sarah	of Joseph Sherburne
		Ann	of Jonathan Williams
		Rebecca	of Jonathan Edmunds
	27	George	of Elizabeth Draver
		Abigail	of John Edwards
June	17	Pleasant, servant to M <sup>r</sup>	Flucker
		Rebecca	of Andrew Hall
	22	John	of John Amory (in private)
July	8	Dorothy	of John & Dorothy Lewis
	15	Mary	of William & Hannah Pike
		William	of Simeon & Mary Polley.
		Peter	of Peter Boyer
	22	Quintus (servant of M <sup>rs</sup>	Bulfinch) adult
	29	John	of John & Mary Barden
		Jacob	of Benjamin Eustis
Aug.	19.	Josiah	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	26	John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16.	Mary	of John & Frances Gore
	23	Samuel	of Abigail Doggett
	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	Jane	of James & Elizabeth Cromartie
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Anna	of Daniel & Anna Maccarty
	25	Nathaniel	of Abigail Dunn

Dec. 2 Anna Green of Joshua & Anna Winslow  
30 Elizabeth of Josiah & Mary Byles

## 1760

Jan<sup>r</sup>. 6. John of Adam & Martha Knox  
13 Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Warden  
Richard of Joseph & Abigail Billings  
27 Mary of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton  
Feb. 3. Edward of Henry & Margret Bromfield  
10 William of William Greenleaf  
17 John of William & Katherine Cooper  
24 Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson  
Ma[r]ch 9 John of John Greenleaf  
16 Sarah Churchill  
23 William of John Phillips jun<sup>r</sup>  
30 Thomas Cheney of Isaac & Bridg<sup>e</sup> Ridgway  
William of John & Hannah Spooner  
April 20. Sarah of Obadiah & Martha Curtis  
John of Nathaniel Tailor  
May 11 William of John & Elizabeth Welch  
Violet of Silvia (Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Jones)  
25 Benjamin Lynde of Andrew & Mary Oliver  
June 1. Elizabeth of Thomas Bell  
8 Isaac & Seth of Sarah Churchill  
July 6 Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips & Sarah Savage  
13 Benjamin of Jonathan Williams  
20 Mehetabel of Solomon & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Davis  
Martin of Martin & Mary Gay  
Aug. 11. Sarah of James & Sarah Stuart  
17 John of John & Abigail Edwards  
Elizabeth of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 7. John of Henry & Margret Newman  
14 John of James & Rebecca Masters  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. Katherine of David & Kath<sup>ne</sup> Ochterlony  
12 Eunice of Henry & Eunice Quincy  
19 Ezekiel of Thomas & Sarah Savage  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 Temperance of Mary Stuart  
9 James of Peter Boyer  
16 Richard of Joseph & Abigail Jackson  
Josiah of William & Sarah Flagg  
23 Ebenezer of Joseph & Sarah Putnam  
Nathaniel of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Hancock  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Michael of William & Mary Homer  
28 Rufus Green of John Amory

## 1761

Jan. 4. Benjamin of Benjam<sup>n</sup> & Mary Hallowell  
Mary of John & Frances Gore  
Elizabeth of Ephraim Turner  
18 Susannah of Moses Wheel

# 180 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Feb.	1	Susanna,	of Thomas & Judith Hubbart
	8	Ann	of John & Ann Lovell jun <sup>r</sup>
	15	Sarah	of Edmond & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Moreton
		Jane	of Jane M <sup>c</sup> Farling
March	8	Charles	of Ebenezer & Eliza. Storer
April	5.	Elizabeth	of Edward Ladd Saunders
		James	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
		Samuel	of Matthew & Eliz. Wakefield
	12	Elizabeth	of Andrew & Eliz. Newell
	19	Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Billings
	26	David	of David Bell
May	10	George & Henry	of Nathan! Appleton
	31	Anna & Katherine	of John & Eliz. Welch
June	21	Mary	of Christian Bruce
	28	Peter	of John & Mary Smith
July	19.	Mary	of Thomas Jackson
	26	John	of William & Margret Phillips
		Isaac	of John Greenleaf
		Timothy	of Timothy & Eunice Fitch
		Simeon	of Simeon & Mary Polleys
		William	of William & Elizabeth Warden
Aug.	16	Elizabeth	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway
		Charles	of Thomas & Frances More
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6.	Sarah	of James & Sarah Stuart
	13	Joseph	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	27	Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
Oct <sup>r</sup>	4	Mary	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
		Nathaniel	of Nathaniel Taylor
	11	Henry	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		Martha Fitch	of John Mico & Kath <sup>e</sup> Wendell
	25	Flora	of Sylvia (servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Jones)
Nov.	1.	Richard Wibird	of William & Kath. Cooper
		Lilly	of James & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Cromartie
		Mary	of John & Mary Cotton
	15	Lucy	of Samuel Phillips & Sarah Savage
	22	Jacob	of Isaac & Mary Wendell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
	20	Moses	of Isaiah & Sarah Audebert
		Mary	of John Champney

## 1762

Jan <sup>r</sup>	3	Nathaniel	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Hall
Jan.	17.	John	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
	24	Jonathan	of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
	31	Mary	of John & Anna Lovell
		Al[i]ce	of James Sumner
Feb.	21.	Thomas	of John & Mary Bray
March	7.	Susanna	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
	21	Lewis	of John & Abigail Edwards
May	16	Thomas	of John Amory

	30	Nathaniel	of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hancock
		Margret	of William & Margret Phillips
June	6.	Katherine	of John & Frances Gore
	27	John Murdock	of Walter & Mehetabell Logan
		James Smith	of James & Mary Lovell
		Benjamin	of Samuel Rock
July	4.	Katherine	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	11	Joseph Lee	of Andrew Newell
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Mary Gray
		John	of William & Elizabeth Dall
	18	Nathaniel	of William & Hannah Pike
	25	William	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
Aug.	15.	William	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
	22	Lucy	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
		James	of James & Rebecca Masters
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Flagg adult	
		James	of Ephraim & Dorothy Turner
		Jonathan	of Jonathan & Martha Edmunds
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19.	Katherine	of William & Kath <sup>e</sup> Cooper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.	Daniel	of William Greenleaf
	17.	Abigail	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	24	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
		Josias	of Josiah & Katherine Nottage
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14	Franklyn	of Jonathan Williams
	21	John	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	28	Nathaniel	of Benj. & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Eustis
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12	Grizzle	of John Cotton
	26	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Freeman

## 1763

Jan.	2.	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
Feb.	13	Anna	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	Elizabeth	of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Warden
	27	Samuel	of Samuel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Downe
		Edmund	of Thomas & Esther Green
		John	of William & Mary Homer
March	6.	James	of James & Al[i]ce Sumner
	20	Andrew	of John & Margr <sup>t</sup> Spooner
	27	Abigail	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Abigail Dunn
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
April	3.	Thomas	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Rachel Appleton
	17	John Brown	of Tim <sup>e</sup> & Eunice Fitch
		Rosanna	of Jane McFarling
		Mary	of Isaac & Mary Viburt
May	1	Mary Whitmore (adult)	
	15	Eunice	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
		William	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pierpoint
	29	Edward	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
June	5.	Sarah	of William & Sarah Flagg
		Anna	of John & Abigail Edwards

		Jonathan	of John & Katherine Amory
	19	William	of Natha <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Tailor
July	10.	Gilbert	of Katherine Ochtherlony
		John	of John Brown
	17	Elizabeth & Abigail	of John & Sarah Provence
	24	Benjamin	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	31	William	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
Aug.	7.	Jonathan	of Henry & Margret Newman
	14	Elizabeth	of John & Ann Lovell
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Minot
	21	Elizabeth	of Henry & Hannah Bromfield
		William Henry	of Archibald M <sup>c</sup> Niel
Sep <sup>r</sup> .	4	William	of John & Sarah Webb
	11	John	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Sarah	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	25	Josiah	of Solomon & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Davis
		Mary	of John & Mary Phillips
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	2	Martha Addleton (adult)	
	9	Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Sumner
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	6.	Thomas Dawes,	of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Frances More
		Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
	13	Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Hall
	27	Jeremiah	of Thomas Jackson
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	11.	John	of James & Mary Lovell
	18	Elizabeth	of Alexander & Christina Bruce
		Elizabeth	of William & Elizabeth Dall

1764

See Addenda, p. 440.

1765

Jan.	13	Hannah	of Isaac & Mary Vybert <sup>1</sup>
Feb.	3	Sarah	of James & Alice Sumner
	10	Thomas	of Obadiah & Mercy Curtis
		Rebecca	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
	17	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	24	Martha	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Susanna Draper
March	17.	Isaac Townsend	of David & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Bell
		Elizabeth	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
April	7.	Isaac	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		Sarah	of William & Margret Phillips
	14	Samuel	of John & Sarah Web
		Isaac	of William & Olive Daws
		Joseph	of Joseph & Ann Barrell
		Ruth	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	William	of John & Katherine Amory
May	12.	Benjamin Colman	of John & Eliz. Dennie
		William	of William & Hannah Pike

<sup>1</sup> In Dr. Colman's Diary given Wibird. See p. 441.

	26	of Samuel & Mary Horn
June	2. John	of William & Martha Hersey
	16 James	of William Greenleaf
	23 Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
July	14 William	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20 George	of William & Mary Homer
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3. Edward	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
	17. Martha	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
	24 Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8 Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	15. John	of William & Katherine Cooper
1766		
Jan.	5. Abigail	of Abigail Gwin
	James	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	26 Thomas	of Andrew Newell
Feb.	2. William	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
	16 Ann	of Joshua & Ann Gardner
	23 Rebecca	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
	Jonathan Patten	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Hall
	Mary	of John & Mary Wise
March	9. Susanna	of James & Sarah Stuart
	Treat	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
	30 Sarah	of Jonathan Williams
	Temperance	of Isaac & Eliz. Colman
April	6. John Scottow	of Richard & Sarah Green.
	20 John	of Habijah Savage
	27 William	of John & Ann Lovell
	18 Rebecca	of Thomas and Rebecca Shepherd
	25 Elizabeth	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
	Mary	of Levi & Mary Stutson
June	1. Rebecca	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
July	13. Samuel	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
	Caleb Brooks	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	3. Samuel	of Benj <sup>r</sup> & Hannah Sumner
	10 Jacob	of Jacob Wendell jun <sup>r</sup>
	24 Hannah	of Richard Emmons
Sep <sup>r</sup>	7 Charlotte	of Nathaniel Appleton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21. at the west chh,	
	Thomas	of Samuel Quincy,
	Ebenezer	of Martin Gay
Oct <sup>r</sup>	12 Daniel	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
	Edward	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	Samuel	of William & Abigail Barrett
	19 William Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
	26 James & Susanna	of James Williams
	Mary	of William & Mary Berry
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16. Samuel	of William & Martha Hersey
	23 Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28 Francis	of John & Katherine Amory

## 1767

Jan.	4.	William	of William & Margret Phillips
	18	Nathaniel	of Thomas Green
		Nathaniel	of James & Rebecca Masters
	25	Eunice	of Timothy & Eunice Fitch
Feb.	1.	Eupheme	of Archibald Cunningham
		Sarah	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	15	Benjamin	of John & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Welch
	22	Thomas	of James Lovell
March	15.	Joseph	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	22	Susanna	of James & Alice Sumner
	29	Thomas	of Thomas & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Amory
April	12.	Lucy	of Samuel & Lucy Rotch
	19	Rebecca	of Andrew & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Newell
		William	of James & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Rogers
		Dinah	of female serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Bradford
May	10.	Samuel	of Samuel & Elizab. Minott
		Sarah	of Josiah Nottage
	17	Mary Smith	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	24	Margret	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Balch
	31	James	of James & Lydea Dodge
June	7.	Lydea Dodge (adult)	
		Joseph	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
	28	Sarah, servant of M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Neal	
		John Gardiner	of Joseph Wise
Aug.	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Eliz. Pierpoint
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6.	Mary	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	13	Joseph	of Joseph & Eliz. Warren
		Sarah	of John & Joanna Stutson
	27	Jacob	of Thomas & Frances More
		Jacob	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
Nov.	22.	Polly	of William & Mary Davis
	29	Richard Brooks	of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Emmons
		Mary	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	Jonathan	of William & Hannah Pike
	13	Edmond	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
		Cato, servant of M <sup>r</sup> Bowdoin	
	20	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	27	Elizabeth	of John & Anna Lovell
		Abigail Stainer & Elizabeth	of Joseph & Mary Allen

## 1768

Jan.	24	Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
Feb.	21.	Jenny	of Habijah Savage
		Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		Cato (adult) servant to M <sup>rs</sup> Hancock	
	28	George Ruggles	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf



March	6.	Ebenezer Turell	of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dennie
	13	Samuel Cooper	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	27	Roland	of John & Mary Cotton
April	10.	Sarah	of Levi & Mary Stutson
May	1.	William	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
	15	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
	29	Solomon	of George Hews
June	12	Edward	of
	19	Betsy	of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
July	3	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
		Isabella	of John & Jane M <sup>c</sup> Farland
	24	Katherine	of William & Katherine Cooper
	31	Joshua	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Joseph	of Sharper (serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Wendell)
Aug.	21.	Betsy	of Alexander & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Smith
	28	Sarah	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
- Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	Hannah Farrand (adult)	
		Dora	Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Clark (adult)
		Joseph	of Joseph & Mary Dennie
		Jane	of Boston & Lizzy
	11	Richard	of Peter Boyer
		John Hercules	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
	18	Benjamin	of William & Abigail Barrett
		Frank (servant to M <sup>rs</sup>	Hancock)
	25	John	of John & Mary Wise
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	Henry	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
		Hannah	of William & Mary Homer
	30	Thomas Waldron	of James & Alice Sumner
Nov.	6.	John	of William & Lucy Newhall
	13	Elizabeth	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	27	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Esther Green
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18.	Robert	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailor
1769 <sup>1</sup>			
Jan.	1	Sarah	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Abigail Adams
		Mary	of James & Mary Lovell
	8	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	22.	Sarah	of John & Mary Savage
	29	Jenny (of Cato serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup>	Hancock)
Feb.	5	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	12	Zechary	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	19	Archbald	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	12	Hannah	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	26	Prudence	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eustice
		Katherine	of John & Katherine Amory
		Mary	of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
		Sarah	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
April	2.	David Hyde	

<sup>1</sup> See p. 442 for additional baptisms.

	William Bulfinch	of David & Abig. Hyde
	Nancy	of Samuel & Mary Horn
16	Benjamin	of James & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Williams
23	Thomas	of James & Eliza. Rogers
	Joseph	of James & Lydea Dodge
28	Katherine	of David & Abigail Hyde
May	7. John	of John & Joanna Stutson
	14 Elizabeth	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	21 Charles Harrison	of Tim <sup>o</sup> & Eunice Fitch
	Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
	28 Susanna	of James Robbins
June	4. John	of John & Rebecca Thompson
	18 Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
	25 Mary	of John & Sarah Webb.
July	2. Jacob	of William & Margret Phillips
	16 Mary	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
	23 John	of Volentine & Hephzibah Sullivan
	30 Benjamin	of Josiah & Kath Nottage
Aug.	6. Ann	of Thomas & Elizab. Amory
	John	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
	Ruth	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
	13 Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Allen
	Thomas	of Joseph & Eliza. Waldron
	John	of John Brailsford
	20 Silvester	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10. Charles	of Joseph & Ann Barrell

## 1770

Jan.	14. Henry	of John & Katherine Amory
Feb.	4. Elizabeth	of Isaac & Eliz. Smith
March	4. Nathaniel	of W <sup>m</sup> & Abig. Barrat
	18 James	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
		of Jane Adamson
April	1. Thomas	of John & Mary Savage
	15 Thomas	of Thomas Popkin
	22 Elizabeth	of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Farnum
	Betsy	of Habijah & Eliza. Savage
	29 John	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
May	13 Peter Chardon	of John & Judith Scott
	20	of William Homer
June	3. Elizabeth	of Thomas & Jud. Hubbard
	Charles	of John & Abigail Adams
July	8. Jonathan	of Thomas & Eliz. Amory
	22. Thomas	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
	Elizabeth	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	12. John	of John & Sarah Gore
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2. Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Turell
	Joshua	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
	William	of William & Alice Baker
	Joseph Astin	of Richard & Sarah Green

		Hannah	of John & Mary Wise
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9.	Daniel	of Daniel & Margret Scott
	16	Susanna	of Levi & Mary Stutson
	23	William	of William & Lucy Newall
		Peter	of Cato (to M <sup>r</sup> Hancock)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21.	Edward	of Edward & Eliz. Clarke
		Anna Stevens	of William & Eliza. Royall
Nov.	25.	Francis	of Francis & Susanna Green
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2.	John	of William & Margret Phillips
	9.	William	of James & Mary Lovell
	16	Frank	of Frank & Dory (negroes)
	23	George Minot	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Tailor
		William	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf

## 1771

Jan.	6.	Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
		Elizabeth Blanchard	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Appleton
		Sarah	of Isaac & Eliza. Colman
Feb.	3	Sarah	of Sarah Andrews
	17	George	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	10	Mary	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	16		of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot (in pvtate)
	17	Martha	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Salisbury
			[in pencil]
	24	Nancy	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
April	7	Anna	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Elizabeth Eustice
		William Cox	of James & Lydea Dodge
	14	Elizabeth	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	21	Mary	of William & Martha Hearsey
May	12	Sally	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	19	Rebecca	of William & Rebecca Flag
June	23	Elizabeth	of David & Elizabeth Hyde
July	7	Isaac	of Edward & Abigail Walker
Aug.	4.	Nathaniel	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Call
	11	Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Green
	18	(At old South)	
		Phillis / serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Wheatly	
	25	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
		Sarah	of Ellis & Elizabeth Gray
Sep <sup>r</sup>	15	William	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
		Hannah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
	12	John	of John Adams
		John	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	Mercy	of Joseph & Mary Allen
	27	William	of William & Mary Bowes
		James	of Sharper (serv <sup>t</sup> to O Wendell)
Nov.	17	Thomas	of Stutson
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1	John Kitteridge	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Nicolas	of Ward Nicholas & Ann Boylston
	15.	Edward	of William & Mary Davis

	Charles	of Francis & Susanna Green
22	Sarah	of Elisha & Mercy Cole
29	Polly	of John & Polly Savage
1772		
Jany.	5. Daniel 1 week	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway.
	19. Anthony Allen (adult)	
	Elizabeth 2 weeks	of Anthony Allen.
	26. Sukey	of Nathaniel & Mary Hall.
Feb?	2. Lucy Watkins (adult)	
March	1. Henry	of Henry Bass
	22. Mary	of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
	Debby	of Habijah & Elizabeth Savage
	Sarah	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
	Polly	of James & Susanna Robbins
April	5. Mercy Melville	of James & Alice Sumner
	Stephen & Abigail	of Stephen & Abigail Floyd
	12. Ebenezer	of William & Mary Berry
	Robert	of James & Rebecca Mastin
May	3. William	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
	10	of Daniel Scott
	17. Smith Freeman	of W <sup>m</sup> & Abigail Barrett
	Jonathan	of William & Annie Turner
June	7. Nancy	of William Greenleaf
	14. John Chesman (adult)	& his son John
	28. Abigail	of Benjamin Hatch
July	12. Elizabeth	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Frances More
	13. William	of James & Elizab. Williams (in private)
Aug.	16. (at Pownalborough)	
	Mary & Hannah children	of Jonas Fitch
Oct?	18. Sarah	of Nathaniel & Sarah Taylor
	James	of James Loring
	[in pencil]	
Nov?	22. Christian	of Levi Stutson
	29. Joshua	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
	Elizabeth	of Nathan <sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Call
	Rebecca	of Zaccheus & Rachel Morton
Dec?	6. Polly	of James & Lydea Dodge
	13. James	of William & Ma[r]tha Hearsey
	20. Sarah	of Ellis & Sarah Gray
	28. Mary	of Joseph & Abigail Hall

## 1773

Jan.	3. Susanna	of Francis & Susanna Green
	10. Margret	of Sharper (serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> O Wendell)
	24. Alexander	of Thomas & Rebecca Green
	Samuel	of Ruggles
	31. Elizabeth	of Timothy & Elizabeth White
Feb.	7. Abigail Byles (adult)	

	14	Sarah	of William & Mary Bowes
		Charles	of James & Mary Lovell
		Joseph Tyler	of Edward Blanchard
March	28	Lewis	of Archbald Cunningham
	7.	Rachel	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	Lydea	of Nathan & Lydea Fletcher
		Betsy	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	28	Oliver Cromwell	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
		John	of Samuel & Mary Horn
April	18.	Rachel Ruggles	of John & Polly Savage
May	2	Joseph	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	23		of William Hawes
June	6.	Abigail Perkins	of Joshua & Ann Winslow
	13	Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
		Sarah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
June	20.	David	of David & Abigail Hyde
July	11.	Samuel	of John & Joanna Stutson
		William	of William Quiner
	25	Sally	of William & Rebecca Flag
		Edward	of Benj. & Anna Waine
Aug.	1.	Susanna	of John & Mary Adams
	22	Elizabeth	of William & Mary Dawes
	29	John	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5	Deliverance	of James & Alice Sumner
		Rebecca	of Anthony & Rebecca Allen
		Rebecca Pratt	of Stephen & Abigail Floyd
	19.	Elizabeth	of Lewis & Susanna Gray
	26	John	of John & Mary Wise
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3.	Jacob	of Jacob & Mary Hall
		George Hartwell	(of Cato serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Hancock)
	24	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Gray
		Hannah	of Samuel & Mary Pool
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7.	Jacob	of William & Mary Homer
	14	Hannah	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	21	Ann Eaton	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5.	Marion	of William & Mary Burton
	19	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker

1774

No records

1775

No records

1776

May	19.	Nancy	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
June	9	Sally	of Amos Windship
		Samuel	of Nancy Prince (negro)
	23	Comfort	of William Quiner
July	28	Arthur	of Thomas Baron

190 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	4.	Ruth	of Benj. & Anna Richardson
Oct.	6	William	of William & Mary Burton
	27	Sukey	of Duncan & Susanna Ingraham
Nov.	10	Nathaniel	of Nathan <sup>1</sup> & Eliz. Call

1777

Feb.	2.	Samuel	of Samuel & Mary Lawrence
	9	Elizabeth Storer	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	16	Ellis	of Ellis & Sarah Gray
		Sally	of James & Sarah Perkins
March	2.		of William & Alice Baker
		Samuel	of John & Elizabeth Chapman
	30	Elizabeth	of William & Martha Hearsey
April	13.	Benjamin	of James & Abigail Sumner
		Nancy	of Joseph & Elizabeth Coolidge
May	4	Jonathan	of William & Miriam Phillips
	11	Martha	of Daniel Rey
	18	Israel Putnam	of William Dawes
June	1.	Elizabeth	of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bowes
		John	of John & Jane Adamson
	15	Hannah	of John & Eliza. Cook
	29	Samuel White	of John & Olive Cushing
July	6		of Mary Cabot
Aug.	24.	Lydea & Sally	of Edward Draper
	31	William	of Habijah & Elizab. Savage
Sep.	28	Jane	of Thomas & Jane Dakers
Oct.	5	George	of James & Mary Lovell
		John	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	26	John	of John & Sarah Tyler
Nov.	2.	Sally	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	23	James	of Samuel & Joanna Pitts
	30	Samuel	of John Stutson
Dec.	7	William Oliver	of John & Mary Adams
	14		of Foster
	21	George	of Samuel Allyne & Elizab. Otis
	28	Nathaniel	of Jacob & Martha Wendell

1778

March	29.	William Greenleaf	of Daniel & Mary Bell
		John Ward	of John & Mary Fenno
April	5.	James Tyng	of John & Jane Loring.
	26.	Jonathan	of William Phillips jun <sup>r</sup>
May	3	Al[i]ce	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	24	John George Washington	of John & Dorothy Hancock
June	7.	Susanna	of Henderson Inches
		Joseph	of Isaac & Sarah Whittemore

Nov. 27 1790 The above entrys were transcribed from interleaved almanacks (in which his records were kept by the late D<sup>r</sup> Cooper) and were faithfully extracted by

PETER THACHER

*A List of the Baptisms administered in the church of  
Brattle Street during their vacancy.*

Nov:	23	1783.	George Greanleaf, son of Daniel and	Bell
			Thomas John Hancock, son of Thomas jun <sup>r</sup> & Lucy	
			Cushing	
Dec:	13	1783	Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of John and	Lowell
Dec:	28	1783	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Green	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4	1784	Harriet, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Brown	
			Betsey, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Eustis	
Feb.	29	1784	Hannah, daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Gardner	
April	4	1784	Peggy, daughter of Lendal and	Pitts
			William son of	Morrill
May	2	1784	Nancy, daughter of James and Mehetabel Sullivan	
			Betsy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle	
			Nabby daughter of John and	Warren
May	23	1784	Polly, daughter of John and	Loring
June	6	1784	Maria, daughter of William and	Davis
June	20	1784	Frances, daughter of	Wells
July	11	1784	Mary Parker, daughter of William and Martha Shattuck.	
			Betsy Ebee, daughter of John and	Wise
July	18	1784	James, son of Habijah and [ <i>Elizabeth</i> ] Savage <sup>1</sup>	
July	25	1784	Samuel Cooper, son of Joseph and Abigail Hixon	
Aug.	1	1784	Phillips, son of William jun <sup>r</sup> and	Baker
			Charles Jones, son of Ephraim and	Fenno
Aug.	8	1784	Thomas son of	Greenough
Aug.	15	1784	Thomas son of John & [Ann] Bromfield	
Aug.	22	1784	David son of	Lewis
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5	1784	Catharine Barton, son of Samuel and	Bradford
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12	1784	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Ruth Andrews	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19	1784	William and James, sons of Zechary and Mary Hicks	
			Nancy, daughter of	Morrill
Sep <sup>r</sup>	26	1784	Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and	Call
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10	1784	William son of Thomas and	Welch.
Nov:	7	1784	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Newell	
Dec:	19	1784	Samuel, son of Henry & Deborah Newman	
Dec:	26	1784	Charles Russell, son of John and	Codman
Jan.	2	1785	Charles, son of Nathaniel Walker and [ <i>Sarah</i> ] Appleton	
			At different periods in the vacancy	
			Priscilla, daughter of John and Priscilla Melville	
			Polly, daughter of William [ <i>B. and Mary Tufts</i> ] Bradford	
			Betsy Cooper, daughter of Norton and [ <i>Sarah</i> ] Brailsford	

The publication of the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston, containing the births from 1700 to 1800, has enabled us to fill up some of the gaps in this record. Where we have found the actual record corresponding with that here, the name has been put in Roman characters in brackets. Where we have found the parents' names only in connection with other records, so that our identification is conjectural, we have put the name supplied in *italics*. — Eds.

*Record of Baptisms Solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor  
of the church in Brattle Street or by other ministers  
acting in his Stead.*

Jan.	23	1785.	Joseph Gardner, son of Daniel and	Rea
Jan.	30	1785.	William, son of Nicholas & Rebecca Bowes	
March	6	1785	Sarah Abbot, daughter of John & Rebecca Kneeland	
			Nancy Means, daughter of Cato Steed a free negro	
March	19	1785	Sarah Chardon, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.	
			Charles, son of Joseph & Katherine Bush	
April	17	1785	William Chapell owned the covenant & was baptised.	
			Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Wells	
April	24	1785	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Bruce	
			Melvin, son of James & Abigail Sumner	
			William, son of Joseph & Alice Cross	
May	15	1785	William, son of John & Olive Cushing	
			Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild	
May	22	1785	Benjamin son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells	
June	5	1785	Amos Sampson owned y <sup>e</sup> covenant & his daughter	
			Joanna was baptized.	
June	26	1785	Charles, son of Lendal & Elizabeth Pitts	
July	3	1785	Harriet, daughter of John & Sarah Green	
July	10	1785	Mary Mitchel owned the covenant & her daughter Re-	
			becca Hill was baptized.	
Aug.	7	1785	Lucy, daughter of Samuel jun <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Barrett.	
Aug.	21	1785	Ephraim Copeland, son of Samuel & Rebecca Beals.	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	1785	Sukey, daughter of Henry and [Ruth] Prentiss	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11	1785	Sally, daughter of Samuel and	Whitwell
			William, son of William & Katherine Scollay	
			William, son of William and Abigail Chapell	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	1785	Jonathan Mountfort, son of Nathaniel & Hannah	
			Greenough	
			John Green, son of Edward and Sarah Draper	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	1785	Mary Polleys, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis	
			Samuel, son of John and	Warren
			William, son of William & Elizabeth Gridley.	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27	1785	William, son of William & Fear Colman	
			Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18	1785	Samuel Cooper, son of Peter and Elizabeth Thacher	
			John Marston jun <sup>r</sup> owned the covenant and his daughter	
			Anna-Eliza was baptized.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25	1785	Samuel, son of Benjamin & Anna Richardson.	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	22	1786	Parkman, daughter of Norton & Anna Brailsford	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	29	1786	George, son of John & Mary Fenno.	
Feb.	12	1786	Thomas, son of Habijah and [Elizabeth] Savage	
Feb.	26	1786	Martha, daughter of Richard and Hannah Gardner	
March	19	1786.	George Washington, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle.	
April	4	1786	John & George, sons of James & Lydea Dodge (in private)	



- April 9 1786 Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Wilton.  
 April 16 1786 Mary, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman.  
 May 21 1786 Appleton Prentiss owned the covenant & his daughter Emily was baptized.  
 June 4 1786 Mary, daughter of John and Lowell  
 June 18 1786 Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Pope of Dartmouth was baptized on account of his wife Elizabeth, a member in full communion with us.  
 July 2 1786 John, son of John & Sarah D<sup>e</sup> Vermonnett  
 Mary Henderson, daughter of William & Mary Burke  
 July 16 1786 Benjamin, son of John & Ruthy Andrews  
 Robert, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville  
 Polly, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 July 30 1786 Henry, son of Daniel and Mary Bell  
 Aug. 20 1786 Mehetabell, daughter of Robert George & Sarah Burchen  
 Aug. 27 1786 Betsy, daughter of Zechariah & Mary Hicks  
 Sarah Pine was admitted to own the covenant.  
 Oct. 29 1786 Peggy Tufts was admitted to own the covenant and her daughter, viz. of William & Peggy Tufts was baptized by the name of Peggy.  
 Nov. 5 1786 Joseph & John, sons of Joseph & Sarah Pine  
 Nov. 26 1786 Eunice Callender owned the covenant.  
 Eunice, daughter of Benjamin & Eunice Callender.  
 Dec. 3 1786 Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Russell  
 Dec. 17 1786 Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 1787 John, son of William & Martha Shattuck  
 Jan. 14 1787 Katy, daughter of Joseph & Katherine Bush  
 Jan. 21 1787 Charles, son of John & Olive Cushing.  
 Jan. 28 1787 Mary Frothingham was admitted to own the covenant.  
 Feb. 11. 1787. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Clark and Hannah Minot.  
 March 4 1787. Samuel, son of Nathaniel jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Frothingham  
 March 11 1787 Mary Gavet owned the covenant.  
 Abigail, Cheesborough, Grant, daughter of John Coffin & Abigail Jones  
 Samuel Adams, son of Thomas & Hannah Wells.  
 March 18 1787 Katherine Thomas, daughter of William & Hannah Barton  
 March 25 1787 Josiah Quincy, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild  
 Mary, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.  
 April 8 1787 Charles Sullivan, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.  
 April 15 1787 John, son of Samuel jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Barrett  
 May 20 1787. Elizabeth Hall & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Niel, children of Peter & Mary Mitchel.  
 June 10 1787. Frances, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham  
 June 17 1787 John Winthrop, son of Jonathan & Hastings  
 Charles, son of Peter & Elizabeth Thacher  
 July 1 1787 David Spear & John Ingersol grandchildren of David & Sarah Spear & baptised on their account.  
 July 15 1787 Maria, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne  
 Aug. 5 1787 Simon & Abigail Edes, children of Simon & Hannah Bradshaw.

194 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Aug.	12	1787	Gilbert, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard Benjamin Gray owned the covenant Sally, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray.
Aug.	19	1787	Polly, daughter of James & Lydea Dodge
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	1787	John Brown & Benjamin Hall (in private) sons of John Brown & Hephzibah Fitch.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	1787	Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Fenno Samuel, son of Edward & Sarah Draper Nathaniel Appleton, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	1787	Real, <sup>1</sup> son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond Eliza, daughter of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	1787	Katherine Johnson owned the covenant & was baptised.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	1787	Joshua Lapham owned the covenant. George, son of Joshua & Susanna Lapham
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	1787	Henry, son of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Welch
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16	1787	Harriet, daughter of Samuel Allyne & Mary Otis
Jan.	20	1788	Thomas Cushing, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Feb.	10	1788	Braddock, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Feb.	12	1788	Arthur, son of Habijah & [Elizabeth] Savage
Feb.	25	1788	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Deming Greenleaf Mary Runney owned the covenant.
March	8	1788	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville
April	13	1788.	Stephen Badger, son of William and                      Hitchings Robert, son of Robert and Mary Runney. Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Katherine Johnson
April	20	1788	Rufus, son of Daniel and Mary Bell
May	4	1788	Jeremiah Williams owned the covenant. Samuel, son of James and Abigail Sumner Matilda, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda Williams
May	18	1788	Dorothy Hancock, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May	25	1788	Becky, daughter of John and Abigail Warren
July	27	1788	George, son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
Aug.	24	1788	Henry, son of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Aug.	31	1788	George, son of Zechariah and Mary Hicks
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	1788	William, son of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5	1788	John Howe, son of John and Sarah Green.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	1788.	Benjamin Sumner, tertius, owned the covenant Margaret Green, daughter of Benjamin 3 <sup>d</sup> and Maria Sumner
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26	1788	Mary Wallis, daughter of Charles and Mary Gavet.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	1788	Allen, son of Jonathan and                      Foster Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Wells
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	1788	John, son of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	1788	Susanna Coffin, daughter of John Coffin and Abigail Jones
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	1788	Samuel, son of Samuel and                      Curtis
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28	1788	Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gray.
Jan.	18	1789	Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Eunice Callender
Feb	8	1789	Katherine Cooper, daughter of Norton and Anna Brailsford

<sup>1</sup> Printed Royal in 24th Report of Record Commissioners of Boston. — EDS.

Caroline & Maria, daughters of Appleton and Silence  
Prentiss

March 2	1789	Samuel Eliot, son of Charles and Cole
April 5	1789.	Fortune Symmes owned the covenant.
		Jenny, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
April 12	1789	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
		Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
April 19	1789	Charles, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
May 10	1789	William, son of John and Ruthy Andrews
May 17	1789	Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Jeremiah & Matilda Williams
May 31	1789	Thomas, son of John and Abigail Warren
June 13	1789	Polly, daughter of Nathaniel jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Frothingham
July 12	1789	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
July 19	1789	William Spooner owned the covenant
		John Phillips, son of William and Mary Spooner
		William Parsons, son of Charles and Mary Sigourney
Aug. 9	1789	Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Greenough
Aug. 16	1789	Sally Champney, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
Aug. 23	1789	Mary Hodgdon, daughter of Thomas & Jemima Low
Aug. 30	1789	Mary Penhallow, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
Sep <sup>r</sup> 20	1789	Benjamin Lincoln, son of William & Martha Shattuck
		Margret, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sep <sup>r</sup> 27	1789	Hannah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Oct <sup>r</sup> 25	1789	George Washington, son of Abraham & Rachel Perrin.
		N. B The general was present
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22	1789	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne.
Jan. 3	1790	Mary, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot
Jan 10	1790	Elizabeth Eustis, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Jan. 24	1790	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Draper
March 21	1790	Benjamin Tufts, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard
March 28	1790	John Scollay, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
April 4	1790	Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
April 18	1790	Lydea, daughter of William & Mary Hitchings
		James, son of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May 23	1790	James Bird jun <sup>r</sup> owned the covenant
		& his son James was baptized
May 30	1790	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
June 20	1790	Frederick, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug. 15	1790	Harriet Barker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Bell
Aug. 29	1790	George, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
		William, son of William and Mary Phillips
		John, son of Robert and Sarah Burchen
Sep <sup>r</sup> 5.	1790	George, son of John and Abigail Warren
Sep <sup>r</sup> 12	1790	Polly Conant daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	1790	John Whiting, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 7	1790	George Brownsden, son of Samuel & Curtis.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 12	1790	Edward Gray owned the covenant

		Mary Ann, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray
Jan.	9 1791	Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Feb.	27 1791	Margrett, of Henry and Deborah Newman
		Judith, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Cooper
		Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Snelling
March	13 1791	William Gibbs of Samuel and Elizabeth <sup>th</sup> Hunt.
		Joseph Maverick son of Charles & Cole
		Margret of John & Elizabeth Boyle
March	29 1791	James, son of James Davenport & Mary Griffith
April	3 1791	John Coburn, son of Edward & Sarah Draper
May	1 1791	Mary Runey, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray
June	26 1791	Harrison Gray Otis owned the covenant
		Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
		Daniel Greenleaf, son of Joseph & Jane Ingraham
		Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
July	17 1791	Joseph Newell owned the covenant
		Polly, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
July	31 1791	Eliza, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Aug.	7. 1791.	Peter, son of William & Martha Shattuck
		Harriet, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
		Samuel Crease owned the covenant
		Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Aug.	14 1791	James Allen owned the covenant
		Mary Louisa, daughter of James & Allen
Aug.	28 1791	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11 1791	Edward Reynolds owned the covenant
		Jane Thompson, daughter of Edward & Reynolds
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9 1791	John Baxter owned the covenant
		Eliza Marshall, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30 1791	Desire Barker, daughter of Daniel & Mary Bell
		John, son of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6 1791	Mary Hamilton & Fanny Grooms adults owned the covenant & were baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	13 1791	James, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 1791	Simeon Stodder owned the covenant
		Sukey, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27 1791	William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4 1791	Thomas Larrabee owned the covenant
		David Watts Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18 1791	Thomas Howe owned the covenant
		Mary Surcomb, daughter of Thomas & Alice Howe
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25 1791	Mary Winthrop, daughter of William & Mary Spooner
		John Roulstone owned the covenant
		George, son of John & Dolly Roulston
Jan.	8 1792	Fanny Otis, daughter of Alexander & Mary Hamilton
Feb.	19 1792	Harriet, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney
March	11 1792	George Eustis, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
March	29 1792	Amelia, daughter of Moses & Sarah Grant
April	1 1792	Joseph, son of James & Patty Burdekin
April	8 1792	George, son of John & Katherine Codman

- April 22 1792 Joshua Hall owned the covenant  
John Carnes, son of Jonas & Dorothy Welch  
Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
- April 29 1792 Joseph Warren, son of Thomas & Jemima Low
- May 6 1792 Harriet daughter of John & Abigail Warren  
Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman  
William, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper
- May 13 1792 William Cheever, son of James & Sarah Newell
- June 3 1792 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
- June 10 1792 Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham
- June 11 1792 Charlotte, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
- June 17 1792 Lewis Carnes owned the covenant  
John Adams, son of Thomas and Abigail Welch  
Nathaniel Greene, son of Lewis & Carnes
- June 21 1792 John Collins, son of John & Elizabeth Mason (in private)
- July 1 1792 James, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
- July 15 1792 George, son of John & Ruthy Andrews
- Aug. 5 1792 Elizabeth Jones owned the covenant  
Margret Champlin, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones.
- Aug. 12 1792 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle  
George, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
- Aug. 26 1792 Susanna Inman, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot  
Lucy, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville  
Harrison Gray, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 1792 George Denys, on account of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Hixon, who solemnly engaged to educate him in the christian religion  
William Warden, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (in private dangerously sick of the small pox.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 1792 Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Blaney (in private)
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 1792 William Andrews owned the covenant  
Sukey Stutson, daughter of William & Polly Andrews
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 7 1792 Isaac Phillips, son of Charles & Mary Gavet
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 1792 James Masters owned the covenant  
James & Ruthy children of James & Polly Masters
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 1792 Alexander Matthewson owned the covenant  
Harriet, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander & Rebecca Matthewson
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 1792 John Edmunds, son of Robert & Mary Runey
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 1792 Edward, son of Edward & Susanna Gray
- Jan. 6 1793 Joseph Ward, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
- Feb. 7 1793 Eliza Debuke, daughter of Edward & Nancy Cole
- Feb. 17 1793 Eliza, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
- Feb. 24 1793 Margret, daughter of John & Dolly Roulstone
- March 3 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Reynolds
- March 10 1793 Richard Surcomb, son of Thomas & Allice Howe
- April 14 1793 Ebenezer Niles & John Delano owned the covenant  
Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles  
Ebenezer, son of ditto  
Betsey, daughter of John & Betsey Deleno

May	14	1793	Edward, son of Edward & Rachel Rennuf
June	7	1793	William & Sarah, children of William & Mercy Collins
June	9	1793	Christie Hamilton, daughter of James & Allen
June	11	1793	Martha Phips, daughter of William & Martha Shattuck
June	16	1793	John son of Alexander & Mary Hamilton
June	23	1793	Alexander Young owned the covenant Sally Ridway, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
July	21	1793	Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman Thomas Marshall, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
July	28	1793	Catherine Margret, daughter of John & Catherine Codman Aaron, son of Isaac and Abigail Adams
Aug.	4	1793	Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Howland
Aug.	26	1793	Thomas, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham Andrew Kettell owned the covenant Eleanor, daughter of Andrew and Eleanor Kettell
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	1793	George Albert son of Lewis and Carnes
Sep <sup>r</sup>	8	1793	Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett
Sep <sup>r</sup>	22	1793	Elizabeth, daughter of John Coffin and Elizabeth Jones
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13	1793	William Burroughs Procter owned the covenant Lydea Bowes, daughter of William B and Lydea Procter
Oct <sup>r</sup>	27	1793	William, son of William & Polly Andrews
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10	1793	Martha Edmunds, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray Lucy, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17	1793	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sally Newell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24	1793	Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Austin
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22	1793	Frederick William Geyer jun <sup>r</sup> owned the covenant Frederick William, son of F'd <sup>k</sup> W <sup>m</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Geyer
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29	1793	Michael, son of Fortune and Jenny Symmes
Jan.	5.	1794	James, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Wells Sally, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
Feb.	3	1794	Ellen, daughter of Appleton and Silence Prentiss
Feb.	16	1794	Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney
Feb.	23.	1794	Samuel, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper
March	2	1794	George Homer owned the covenant Thomas son of Thomas and Alice Howe George, son of George and Sarah Homer
March	9	1794	Sarah Postell, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
March	23	1794	Robert, son of James & Polly Masters
March	30	1794	Sally Bradlee, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
April	20	1794	William, son of William & Mary Spooner
April	27	1794	William Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
May	4	1794	Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
May	18	1794	John, son of James & Patty Burdekin Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis

June	1	1794	Samuel Perkins owned the covenant Charles More, son of Braddock & Polly Loring Elizabeth Call, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
June	22	1794	Charlotte, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
July	13.	1794	George and Harriet, children of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug	10	1794	Eliza Partridge, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Aug	17	1794	Deborah Cushing, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	1794	John Cornish, son of James & Sarah Newell Eleanor, daughter of John & Esther Dorr
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21	1794	Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
Sep <sup>r</sup>	28	1794	Susanna Stutson, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5	1794	Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Whittemore N. B. He this day owned the covenant
Nov <sup>r</sup>	30	1794	Samuel Sumner owned the covenant Stephen Salisbury, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders Sumner
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	1794	Eliza, daughter of William & Mercy Collins
Dec <sup>r</sup>	21	1794	Joseph Low owned the covenant Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Sarah Low
Jan <sup>r</sup>	7	1795	John Haskins, son of William & Mary Lad (in private)
Feb.	1.	1795	Anna, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall
Feb.	8.	1795	Eliza, daughter of Edward and Susanna Grey
Feb.	22	1795	Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville
March	1	1795	Eliza, daughter of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond William, son of William B and Lydea Procter John Lucas, son of Asa and Sarah Hammond
March	8	1795	Mary, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones William, son of Alexander and Mary Hamilton
March	15	1795	Frederick Seymour, son of Lewis and Carnes John, son of John and Betsey Deleno
March	16	1795.	John, Joseph Putnam & Sally Shattuck, children of John & Wise (in private)
March	22	1795	William, son of Thomas & Alice Howe
April	5	1795	John, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
April	12	1795	John Osborn owned the covenant John, son of John & Catherine Macaulay Osborn
May	11	1795	John & Maria Green children of Jonathan & Jemima Carey
May	18	1795	Henry, son of John & Abigail Warren Isaac Trask owned the covenant Nabby, daughter of Isaac & Trask
May	31	1795	William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
June	21	1795	William Amory, son of John & Katherine Codman John, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles

## 200 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	28	1795	Mary Foster, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
July	5	1795	William, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun <sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson
July	12	1795	Stephen Gulliver owned the covenant Stephen, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver
July	26	1795	Daniel Mace owned the covenant Daniel, son of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace
Aug.	9	1795	James, son of John and Wise (in private)
Aug.	30	1795	Samuel, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	1795	Ruthy daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham Helen daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	1795	Harriet, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams Theodore French owned the covenant Susanna, daughter of Theodore & Elizabeth French
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20	1795	Mary Wayne owned the covenant
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	1795	Mary, daughter of & Mary Wayne George & Caroline, children of Henry & Deborah Newman
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	1795	Caroline Augusta, daughter of Frederic Will <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Geyer
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	1795	Sarah Mills, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27	1795	Henry, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham
Jan.	10	1796	William Johnson owned the covenant Emmeline, daughter of William & Sally Johnson
Jan.	31.	1796	Thomas Dakin, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
Feb.	7	1796	Mary, daughter of John and Marston Abigail, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins Jonathan Hunt owned the covenant John Larkin, son of Jonathan & Hannah Hunt
Feb.	14	1796	Caroline, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Feb.	21	1796	Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Whittemore
Feb.	28	1796	Mary Copen, daughter of Robert and Mary Runney
March	6	1796	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
March	13	1796	Michael, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
March	20	1796	Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
April	3	1796	Robert Gordon owned the covenant Sarah, daughter of Robert and Gordon
April		1796	William Collier owned the covenant Sarah & William, children of William & Hope Collier
April	24	1796	Anna Adams, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
May	1	1796	Joseph, son of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet Sarah Wyer, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
May	12	1796	Mary, daughter of Samuel & Polly Ruggles
May	22	1796	Charles, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond
May	29	1796	George, son of Benjamin & Eunice Callender



- June 5 1796 James Ridgeway, son of Thomas & Alice Howe  
 June 26 1796 John Coffin, son of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones  
 Aug. 6 1796 Allyn, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis  
         Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Jonathan & Jemima  
         Carey.  
 Aug. 21 1796 William, son of William & Mary Lad  
         Mary, daughter of William P. & Mary Andrews  
         George Goldthwait, son of George & Martha Ingersoll  
 Sep: 4 1796 Samuel Roach owned the covenant  
         Samuel, son of Samuel & Roach  
 Oct: 2 1796 Mercy Hudson owned the covenant  
 Oct: 27 1796 John Davie, son of James & Sarah Gummer (in private)  
 Oct: 30 1796 Jacob Eustis owned the covenant  
         Margret Roberts, daughter of Thomas & Frances  
         Burley  
         George son of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis  
 Nov: 20. 1796. Anna, daughter of Henry and Deborah Newman  
 Dec: 4. 1796 Edward, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor  
 Dec: 26 1796 Samuel Perkins, son of Samuel & Lydea Henschman  
         Spear (in private)  
 Jan. 1. 1797 Thomas, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee  
         Joseph, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson  
 Jan. 22 1797 James Bartlet, son of Nathaniel & Mary Grey  
 Jan. 29 1797 John Phillips owned the covenant  
         Thomas Walley, son of John and Sally Phillips  
 Feb. 3 1797 Elizabeth English, daughter of Richard W & Priscilla  
         Cooper  
 Feb. 19 1797 Francis, son of John & Katherine Codman  
 March 5 1797 John Phillips, son of William & Mary Spooner  
 March 12 1797 Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders  
         Sumner  
         Joseph, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver  
 March 19 1797 Sally daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis  
         Thomas, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles  
 April 9 1797 Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Grey  
         William Carr owned the covenant  
         William & Francis, sons of William & Nancy Carr  
 April 18 1797 Mary Conning & Elizabeth Aldrich (in private)  
 April 23 1797 Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells  
         Christopher, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
         William, son of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young  
 April 30 1797 John, son of John & Mary Andrews  
 May 14 1797                 of John & Betsy Deleno (by M<sup>r</sup> Holmes)  
 May 21 1797 Rebecca Holmes Crowell owned the covenant & was  
         baptized  
 June 25 1797 Mary, daughter of John & Marston  
         Alice, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth  
         Sumner  
 July 16 1797 Ebenezer Little, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah  
         Boyd

202 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July	23	1797	Aaron, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (by M <sup>r</sup> Porter)
July	30	1797	Rebecca Wainwright daughter of Robert & Gordon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	1797	Elizabeth Usher, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis Mary, daughter of Isaac & Trask
Sep <sup>r</sup>	17	1797	Henry Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	1797.	Simmons & Nancy Wheelock, children of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron (in private)
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	1797	William Conant, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Oct <sup>r</sup>	15	1797	Charles, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	1797	Sarah Snow, on account of Sarah Snow (her aunt) in private
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12	1797	Hannah Dawes, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	1797	William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman Sally Sumner, daughter of George & Sarah Homer William Campston, son of Joseph & Howe
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	1797	Sarah Sweetser, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Low
Dec <sup>r</sup>	3	1797	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham Charles, son of John & Abigail Warren Ebenezer Turell, son of William P & Mary Andrews William Hookway, son of William & Mary Collins
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	1797	Benjamin, son of Benjamin jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Wayne James, son of James & Sarah Mitchelhill
Dec <sup>r</sup>	17	1797	James Clap owned the covenant William, son of William and Sally Johnson Joseph, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore Hannah, daughter of James and Clap
Jan.	14	1798	Helen, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville Deborah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Jan.	21	1798	Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Fred <sup>w</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Geyer
Jan.	22	1798	Charles Amerow, son of John & Anne Kingman (in private)
Feb.	4	1798	Theodore, son of Theodore & Elizabeth French
Feb.	18	1798	Timothy, son of Joseph & Sally Newell
March	4	1798	Mary Berry, daughter of Isaac & Townsend
March	18	1798	Else Sumner, daughter of Thomas & Else Howe
April	1	1798	John H Bowes owned the covenant John Rodolph, son of John H & Bowes
May	6	1798	George Follings owned the covenant Jane, son of George & Sally Follings
May	7	1798	Thomas, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee
May	20	1798	Jacob Roberts, son of Thomas & Frances Burley
June	3	1798	Rebecca Hunt, daughter of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer William White owned the covenant Hannah, daughter of William & White
June	17	1798	Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells Charles, son of Andrew & Eleanor Kettell
June	24	1798	William, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer

July	1	1798	Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun <sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson
			Elizabeth Green, daughter of William & Mary Jepson
July	15	1798.	George, son of Thomas and Davis (in private)
July	28	1798	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
July	29	1798	Samuel, son of John & Mary Andrews
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	1798 <sup>1</sup>	Jacob Homer owned the covenant
			Jacob [Henry] son of Jacob & Anna Homer
			George Washington & John Adams, twin sons of Samuel & Martha S[aunder]s Sumner
			Henry, son of William B & Lydea Procter
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30	1798	Esther, daughter of William & Hope Collier
			Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	1798	Abdiel, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd
			Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11	1798	John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	1798	Aaron, son of Aaron & Margret Jaquith (in private)
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	1798	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Bradford
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	1798	Thomas Simmons, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
Dec <sup>r</sup>	23	1798	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Katherine Codman
			John, son of Edward & Rebecca Grey
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29	1798	John Tainter owned the covenant
			John, son of John & Olivia Tainter
			Nancy, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
Feb.	3	1799	John Foster son of Joseph & [Sarah] Low
Feb.	17	1799	Eliza Henrietta, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb.	24	1799	William, son of James & Polly Masten
			Lucy Richards, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
March	2	1799	Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
			Robert Wainwright, son of Robert & Gordon
March	24	1799	Joseph Allen, son of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
			John Bradlee, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson
April	12	1799	Job Wheelwright, son of David & Tyler (of the old brick)
April	27	1799	Ellis & Margret, children of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn.
			Christina Curtis Stetson, daughter of Alexander & (Christina Curtis) Young
May	5	1799	Mary Anne, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
			Sarah Hurd, of John & Sally Phillips
May	12	1799	Sarah Annis owned the covenant
			John son of & Sarah Annis
May	19	1799	Samuel, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
			Eliza Ingalls, daughter of Fisher & Betsy Gay
			James, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
May	26	1799	John George, son of Nathaniel & Lucy Whitwell
			Susanna Ridgway, daughter of George & Sarah Homer

<sup>1</sup> This record was erroneously entered first among Marriages with fuller particulars as given in brackets.—EDS.

- June 9 1799 Henry, Katherine, Eliza, John Wyer & Mary Cary,  
children of A and Katherine Goodale
- June 23 1799. Eliza Thayer, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
- July 21 1799 Perkins Nichols owned the covenant & his daughter  
Harriet Orne was baptized. Perkins & Bridget  
Nichols <sup>1</sup>
- Aug. 8 1799 William, son of John & Abigail Warren
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1799 Rebecca Kinney, daughter of William & Hope Collier
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1799 Asa Penniman owned the covenant  
George Royal of Asa & Penniman  
Eliza, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Read
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1799 Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Kettell
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 Sally, daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 1799 Emmeline, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams  
David Fletcher, son of Samuel & Bradlee
- October 31. 1799. Charles, son of William and Mary Spooner
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1799 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 1799 George Barber, son of John and Catherine M Osborn
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 1799 Ann Green (an adult) & her infant daughter Ann
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 1799 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire T Thayer
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 1799 Martha, daughter of Joseph & Howe
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 1799 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
John, son of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1799 Sukey, Thomas, Abigail & Josiah, children of Josiah &  
Ruth Danforth  
Ann Knox owned the covenant  
Ann Richardson, daughter of Robert & Ann Knox
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1799 George Washington, son of Isaac & Townsend  
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- Jan. 5 1800 John Gardner & William Loring owned the covenant  
George Washington, son of William & Sally Johnson  
John Dean, son of John & Gardner  
John, son of William and Loring
- Jan. 12 1800 Thomas, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
- Jan. 23 1800 Jonathan Pattin, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
- Jan. 26 1800 Joseph Fritz owned the covenant  
Mary Ann, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond  
Andrew Moreton, son of Joseph & Fritz
- Feb. 2 1800 William, son of Samuel & Susanna Roach
- Feb. 16 1800 William Scot, son of Benjamin jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wayne  
Nathaniel Call, son of William & Mary Jepson
- Feb. 23 1800 Washington, son of Thomas and Frances Burley
- March 2 1800 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies ;  
the father owned the covenant  
Sarah Cuyler, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth  
Sumner  
Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew

<sup>1</sup> Printed Nicholas in the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of  
Boston. — Eds.

- March 17 1800 Job Drew owned the covenant  
Harvey, son of Job & Sarah Drew  
William, son of John & Betsey Deleno
- March 30 1800. Benjamin Sumner owned the covenant  
Benjamin Clough, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner  
Thomas, son of William & Nancy Carr
- April 6 1800 Henry Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
- April 13 1800 Sarah Ann, daughter of George & Sally Follings
- April 20 1800 Louisa, daughter of John H & Bowes  
Abner, son of James & Clap
- May 1 1800 Mary Lanman, daughter of George & Martha Ingersol
- May 4 1800 Samuel Barron, son of Jonas & Sarah Coolidge  
John Vial, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
- May 25 1800 Rodolph Charles, son of Frederick W jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca Geyer  
James & Margret Odell owned the covenant & their daughter Margret was baptized
- June 8 1800 Elizabeth & Rebecca, twin children of Samuel & Mary French
- June 18 1800 of Aaron & Margret Jaquith
- June 29 1800 Joshua Gee, son of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
- July 13 1800 of Samuel & Fanny Penniman  
Sophia Harrison & James William, children of Harrison G & Sally Otis
- Aug. 31 1800 William Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt  
James Long, a mulatto, on the bed of death
- Oct. 5 1800 George Adams, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine  
Alexander, son of Alexander & Mary Young
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 19 1800 William Russell, son of Samuel & Martha S Sumner  
George Washington, son of Robert & Gordon
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 1800 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 1800 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle  
William, son of Joseph & Hannah Eustis  
George, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor  
Sally Welch, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 1800 William, son of John & Olivia Tainter
- Jan. 11 1801 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins  
William, son of Jacob & Anna Homer
- Jan. 25 1801 Consider Orcutt owned the covenant  
Anna Eaton, daughter of Consider & Rebecca Orcutt
- Feb. 8 1801. Adeline, daughter of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn  
Sally Owen, daughter of William & Ruthy Farmer
- Feb. 15 1801 Samuel, son of John & Sally Phillips
- March 1 1801. Mary Ann, daughter of Perkins & Bridget Nichols  
Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Scot
- March 22 1801 Hannah Rea, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- April 5 1801 George, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper  
Patty, daughter of James & Mary Masters  
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Francis

- April 19 1801 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
 May 3 1801 Mary Brooks, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease  
 May 11 1801 Sarah Russell, daughter of Sarah Wyman (in private)  
 May 24 1801 William, son of & Sarah Annis (by M<sup>r</sup> Green)  
 May 31 1801 George Champlin & Martha Ellery, of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones  
 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer  
 June 7 1801 Anna Maria, daughter of Oliver & Mary Brewster  
 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies  
 June 14 1801 Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells  
 June 15 1801 Elizabeth Howard & Sally Barker, of Richard & Betsy Knights  
 June 21 1801 Robert Harrington owned the covenant  
 Edward, son of Robert & Elizabeth Harrington  
 July 5. 1801. Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray  
 Martha Salisbury, daughter of Stephen jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Higginson  
 Mary Ann, daughter of William & Mary Jepson  
 Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew  
 July 22 1801 Christopher John, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall  
 July 25 1801 Henry, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.  
 Aug. 2 1801. Willard Clarke owned the covenant & his son Willard was baptized  
 Aug 28 1801 Nancy Newell, daughter of Wilkes & Nancy Barber  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6 1801 Hannah Clements, daughter of Isaac & Trask  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13 1801 Charles, son of Jonas and Sarah Coolidge  
 Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27 1801 Katherine daughter of William & Sally Johnson  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4 1801 Henry, son of Isaac & Townsend  
 October 11 1801. George, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter  
 Samuel, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond  
 October 25 1801 George Henry, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Prince Clarey owned the covenant and was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1 1801 Darius Boardman owned the covenant  
 Betsy, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring  
 Frances daughter of Darius & Frances Boardman  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8 1801 Edwin son of John H and Bowes  
 Peter Burr owned the covenant  
 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Burr  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22 1801 Samuel Gridley, son of Joseph & Howe  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 29 1801 Joseph, son of Joseph & Fritz  
 Charlott Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 16 1801 Frances Boardman (an adult, in private)  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20 1801 Henry Shepherd, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner  
 Jan. 3 1802 Margret Matilda, daughter of James & Margret Odell  
 Jan. 24 1802 Rowland Bennet owned the covenant  
 Clarissa, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies  
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Rowland & Bennet  
 Feb. 7 1802 William Brown, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine

Feb.	21	1802	Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley	
March	7	1802	Mary Bartlet, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Read	
March	28	1802	Sally Rand, daughter of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore	
April	4	1802	Foster Perkins, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear	
April	6	1802	John son of Thomas & Betsey Lane	
April	25	1802	Catherine & Elizabeth, children of John & Catherine M Osburn	
May	9	1802	Robert, son of Robert & Ann Knox.	
May	10	1802	Eunice Tambo (black) in private being sick.	
May	30	1802	Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron	
June	6	1802	Francis Jones, son of William & Mary Spooner	
			James Ingersol, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer	
			George, son of George & Sally Follings	
July	4.	1802	Nathan Frazier, son of Frederick W jun <sup>r</sup> & Rebeca Geyer	
			Elizabeth Dickason, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Roach	
July	11	1802	of Joseph & Mary Francis	
July	18	1802	Mary Ann daughter of John & Katherine Codman	
July	25	1802	Rebecca French, daughter of Abel & Wheelock	
Aug.	22	1802	Benjamin James, son of William & Hope Collier	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5	1802	Elizabeth Call, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies	
			David Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12	1802	Giles Lodge owned the covenant & his daughter Mary Walley was baptized.	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19	1802	Sarah Ross, daughter of Thomas & Mary Howe	
			Mary, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	26.	1802	George Loring, son of Alexander & Mary Young	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3	1802	Edward Henry son of Perkins & Bridget Nichols	
			Joseph Willington Page owned the covenant	
			Eliza, daughter of Jos. W. & Patty Page	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31	1802	Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer.	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	1802	Mydia daughter of Benjamin & Mary Wayne	
			Joseph Wilcot owned the covenant	
			Joseph, son of Joseph & Wilcot	
Nov	14	1802	Henrietta Foster, daughter of Seth Thayer by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Emerson	
			Elizabeth " of Sam <sup>l</sup> French "	
			George Dodge son of John Andrews "	
	28	1802	Caroline Elizabeth daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins Rev D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland	
Dec	5	1802	Albert Adams son of John Baxter " Dr Morse	
	19		Margaret Wendell daughter of John Phillips " M <sup>r</sup> Emerson	
			William son of John. G. Holland	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	9	1803	Charles Bradford son of ——— Alcot " D <sup>r</sup> Morse	
	16		Joseph Warren " of Jos. W. Homer " D <sup>r</sup> Ecley	
	23		Lydia Callender daughter of William Jephson " M <sup>r</sup> Gray	
	30		William son of William Farmer " M <sup>r</sup> Pierce	
Feb	13		Edward Comston son of Jo <sup>s</sup> How [Rev] M <sup>r</sup> Tuckerman	
March	6		William a black " D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop	
June	5		Thadeus son of Robert Harrington " M <sup>r</sup> Abbott	

Aug	7	Susannah daughter of Henderson & Susannah Inches	" D <sup>r</sup> Tappan
	"	Isaac " of Isaac Trask	" "
	"	Sally Daken daughter of Joseph Francis	" "
Sept	4	John son of Roland Bennett	" D <sup>r</sup> Elliot
Oct	23	Thomas Hubbard son of Tho's W. Sumner	" M <sup>r</sup> Tuckerman
	"	George " of Benj Sumner	" "
		Nathaniel Call " of Charles Davis	" "
Nov	27	Abigail Harris daugh of Giles Lodge	" D <sup>r</sup> Morse
Dec	4	Helen Emeline " John Baxter	" D <sup>r</sup> Elliot
	11	Lydia Henchman " Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	" M <sup>r</sup> Mellen
Dec	10 1803	Thomas son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Roach	Rev D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop
	"	William Harris son of Isaac Townshend	" "
Jan	22 1804	John Frazier " of Nath. Valentine	" M <sup>r</sup> Emerson
Feb <sup>y</sup>	5	Martha Sanders daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sumner	" M <sup>r</sup> Holmes
	"	Andrew Beal son of ———	" "
March	4	Peter Thacher " of Jos. W. Homer.	" D <sup>r</sup> Eckley
April	15	Samuel Adams " of Darius Boardman	" D <sup>r</sup> Howard

*Baptisms from the time of Joseph Stevens Buckminster's Ordination to the pastoral care of the Chh. in Brattle St. Jan. 30. 1805, solemnized by him or by other ministers in his place.*

Feb.	3.	Hannah daughter of George & Sally Follings by D <sup>r</sup> Buckminster.	
	10.	Daniel son of Joseph & Francis	} by Dr. Morse
		Abigail Davis daughter of Benj. & Ab: Scott	
March	10.	Sarah Renkin daughter of John W. & Lucy Hammatt Welsh.	
		Lucy Perkins of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Lucy Spear	
		Fiske	
		Porter	
	24.	Caroline daughter of Giles & Abigail Lodge.	
		Giles Henry son of do do. do.	
		Elizabeth Call daughter of Ebenezer jun <sup>r</sup> & Nancy Herring	(private baptism.)
		Maria Eliza daughter of do. (illegitimate)	
April	7.	Edward son of John & Abig: Warren	
		Emily Parsons daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner	
		Benjamin son of Benj. & Susan Richardson	
Apr.	22	Sally wife of Geo. Follings (private baptism)	
	25.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (private Bap.)	
	28.	Henry Francis son of John & Elizabeth Baxter.	
		Henderson son of Henderson & Susannah Inches.	



- May 5. Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Fitch.  
William of Derby & Lucy Vassall. (black) by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson
12. Charles of John & Olivia Tainter  
Henry of Nathanael & Mary Reid
- June 2<sup>d</sup>. Thomas of Samuel & Susanna Roach by M<sup>r</sup> Lincoln of the  
Cape  
Delia of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall (private baptism)
23. Esther of Thomas & Frances Burley.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ann of Isaac & Sarah Townsend.  
John Stetson of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.  
Albert Perkins of Perkins & Bridget Nichols. (private bapt.)
- Aug. 5. Henry Willard of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Willard Spooner. (priv. bapt.)  
9. George Frederick of John & Sophia Lacitner<sup>2</sup> (priv. bapt.)
18. Elizabeth Margaret of Joseph & Margaret Howe (priv. bapt.)
- Sept. 8. Anne daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Anne Vollintine (by M<sup>r</sup> Thacher)
15. Benjamin of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn
22. George Abbot of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Crosset (who own<sup>d</sup> the  
covenant)
- Oct. 3. John Adams.  
" Joseph Henry } Children of John & Gardner (priv. bapt.)  
" Jonathan Jackson }
13. Elizabeth of Daniel & Grover (by M<sup>r</sup> Foster of little  
Camb.)
20. Catharine of Oliver & Catharine Brewster  
Margaret of Jonathan & Marg. Chapman (He own<sup>d</sup> the  
coven<sup>t</sup>)
- Nov. 12. John of John & Cath. M. Osborne (private baptism)
24. Benjamin Bruce of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore  
Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Hughes
- Dec : 1. Delicia of John & Kingman (brought up by the mother)  
" Nanny Hewes who owned the covenant (black woman)  
" of Roland & Bennet
8. Miriam of John & Phillips  
" Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer
- 9 John Lewis, } Sons of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace, (priv.  
" Daniel, } bapt.) the last was at the point of death, &  
" Henry Over } the others were of different ages from 10 to  
" Benjamin Over } 4 years.
- 1806.
- Jan. 19. Peter Boylston of Darius & Susannah Boardman
- Feb. 9. George of Samuel & Stearns
23. Anne Elizabeth of Charles & Nancy Cushing. (He owned  
the covenant)
- March. 9. Edwin Bemis of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sumner
- April 6. Mary Wendell of Robert & Mary Milliage (he owned the  
covenant)  
" Ellis of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton  
" Hannah Richards of Joseph & Davis
8. Sarah Wendell æt 83. (Who owned the cov<sup>t</sup>)
13. Stephen of Thankful Lyon. (Presented by Nath<sup>l</sup> Reid.)

<sup>1</sup> An error, should be Mary. — Eds.<sup>2</sup> See Oct. 1, 1810.

- April 20. John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge. (by M<sup>r</sup> Gray.)
- May 4. Ann Brown an adult, who was admitted into the chh.  
 " William Perkins of W<sup>m</sup>. & Joanna Matchett (she owned the cov<sup>t</sup>)  
 " William Dawes of Asa & Sarah Hammond (in private)  
 18 Sarah Jackman of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace. (by Professor Ware)
- June 1 Elizabeth Isabella of Bryant P & Zebiah C. Tilden (by Dr Buckminster)  
 8 Lucy Ann of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Withington. (by Dr Holmes)  
 22 Francis of Isaac & Nabby Trask (by D<sup>r</sup> Osgood)
- July 17 Elizabeth Willard of William & Elizabeth Willard Spooner, (by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson (priv. bap.)  
 27 Eleanor Jameson of Robert Jr. & [Hannah (Jameson)]<sup>1</sup> Williams } by M<sup>r</sup> Lowell.  
 " Henry of Jacob & Ann Homer. }  
 " Mary Ann Clapp of John & Jane Fiske. }
- August 3 Elizabeth Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah Inches. } by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.  
 " Mary of Bela Beal, who owned the covenant. }  
 10 Samuel of Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins (by M<sup>r</sup> Kendall of Weston.)  
 31 William of William and Mary Jepson (by M<sup>r</sup> Miltimore of Stratham N. H.)
- Sept. 14 Charles Augustus of Elias & Mann. }  
 " Ann America of Oliver C. and Wyman }  
 " Levi of Levi and Mary Beals. The } by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.  
 father owned the covenant. }  
 " Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Fitch }
- 28 William Bears of Joseph & Nabby Eustis, (by M<sup>r</sup> Green.)
- Oct. 5 Matthew of Samuel & Susannah Roach }  
 Rhoda of Benjamin & Abigail Scott } by Dr. Buckminster.  
 John Drew of Benjamin & Susannah Richardson }
- Nov. 2 Lewis of Lemuel and Hannah Clark. (by M<sup>r</sup> Channing of New London, C.)
- Dec. 7 Francis Boardman of Thomas and Mary Howe } By D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 Francis Holland of Derby & Lucy Vassall. }  
 14 Christina Curtis Stutson of Alexander and Mary Young. by M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kean.
- 1807.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 Hannah Ray of Joseph Warren and Sarah Homer. by D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 11 Benjamin Renkin of John N. & Sarah Hammatt Welsh, by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 Jonathan of Jonathan and Margaret Chapman, by D<sup>r</sup> Morse.

<sup>1</sup> Rev. E. G. Porter *teste*. — Eds.<sup>2</sup> Should be Mary. — Eds.

April	5	Alfred Perkins of Perkins and Bridget Nickols	} by D <sup>r</sup> Ware.
	"	Charles James Fox of Thomas and Frances Burley	
May	17.	Thomas Hubbard of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner (by M <sup>r</sup> Andrews.)	
June	7	Caroline Lucretia, of John & Elizabeth Baxter (by Dr. Buckminster)	
July	12	Elizabeth, of Samuel Jr & Nancy Salisbury (by D <sup>r</sup> Osgood)	
		Martha Waldo of William & Elizabeth Spooner (July 6. private by M <sup>r</sup> Emerson)	
"	26	William Henry of Samuel & Lucy Spear. (by M <sup>r</sup> Harris)	
August	30	John of John A & Harriot Augusta of John A & Parker	} by D <sup>r</sup> Ware
Sept.	20	William Foster of Harrison Gray & Otis	
		Allen of " "	
		Jeannette Monroe of Thomas & Howe	
Oct	11	James of Thomas & Mary Revallion (black) owned the cov <sup>t</sup>	
	25	Caroline Joanne of Obadiah & Wright	
		Mary Elizabeth daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Savage	} own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup>
		Elijah Nicholson of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Train	
Nov.	8	Eliza Augusta of Eph. & Rebecca French (he own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )	
	28	Henry of Ruth & W <sup>m</sup> Farmer	
	"	John Charles of John & Sally Phillips	
	"	Ann Rogers of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Rindge Stocker (pr. bap.) he owned the co	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge	
	1808		
Jan.	3	Ann Rindge Stocker (an adult) who owned the cov <sup>t</sup>	
	10	Catharine Brown of Bryant P. & Zebiah C. Tilden	
	"	Susannah Frances of Darius & Susannah Boardman	
	24	John Sprague of Fiske	
Feb.	7.	George of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton.	
March	6.	Edward of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Perkins	
	27.	Dummer Rogers of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Chapman.	
		Abigail Greenough of John Francis & Abigail Jackson Newton (priv. bap.)	
April	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Jones of Elkanah & Thankful Young (presented by M <sup>r</sup> Reid.)	
	24.	Charles of Henderson & Susannah Inches	
		Abigail Harding } of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary R Norwood.	
		Samuel Smith }	
		Susan Mears of Robert & Mary Milliage	
May	1.	Mary Russell Norwood (an adult)	
		Susan Inman of Stephen & Sarah Minot (private bap. she own'd the cov.)	
	8.	Hiram Page of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Randall.	
	22.	Charles Francis of Charles & Sally Barnard (by D <sup>r</sup> Buckminster)	
	29.	Harriet Townsend of John & Anna Barnard	
June	5.	Horace of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Williams	
	"	Mary Ridgway of Joseph Warren & Homer	

- June 19. Elizabeth Call of Jacob & Sally Stearns  
26. Susan Matilda of Benjamin & Susan Richardson —
- July 10. John & Elizabeth Swan } of Elizabeth Pollard  
" Esther Green of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney  
" Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Nancy Rogers
- Aug. 10 Amasa } of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Seaver (private Baptism both  
Cordelia } owned —)  
Nathanael }
- Sept. 2. Margaret Minot of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> G. & Weld  
" 4 Mary Elizabeth of Israel & Mary Dawes. (private — child  
dying He owned cov.)  
16. Sarah Rogers of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizab. Spooner (premature) private  
baptism.  
24. John of John & Moore (man of colour belonging  
to Episcop. chh.) private baptism  
25. Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Hughes.  
" Rebecca Green of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Austen
- Oct. 2. of Brigham (private baptism)  
9. Elizabeth Richards of Joshua G. & Davis
- Nov. 13. William Henry of Margaret Jaquith (private baptism)  
27. Samuel of W<sup>m</sup> & Jephson —
- Dec<sup>r</sup>. 8. John Porter of John W. & Lydia Hammatt Welsh.  
25. Charles Ward of Elijah & Susan Davenport.  
" Rufus Amory of Fred : & Geyer —
- 1809
- Jan. 29. William of Alex. Young & —  
Adeline Frances of Perkins Nichols &
- Feb. 20. Mary Frazier æt. 6 mo. of J. Gardner (private baptism)
- March 19 Mary Jane of John & Susan Parkman  
26 George M<sup>c</sup>donogh of Peter & Charlotte I. Thacher.
- April 2 Sarah Seaver of Richard & Sarah Sullivan (private bap.)  
11 Samuel æt. 2 yrs. of John & Gardner (pr. b.)  
23 George of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
- May 14. Joseph of Samuel & Susannah Roach  
" Hannah Bartlett of Lewis & (Harriet Abigail) Low (He owned the  
cov<sup>t</sup>.)  
" John James of John & Abigail Eaton (He own<sup>d</sup> the cov<sup>t</sup>)  
24. Hester Gill of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hester Billings (priv. Bap.)  
28 Jacob Sheafe of Charles & Nancy Cushing
- June 25 John Hancock of Samuel & Lucy Spear  
" Samuel Frederick } of Samuel & Mary Train  
" William Henry }
- July 9. Julia of John & Mary Gorham  
" Caroline of James & Esther Goodspeed  
31 George of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman
- Aug : 20 Oliver Wendell of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth Perkins of Nathanael & Susan Sturgis  
22. Peter Thacher of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary Tolman
- Nov. 5 of Robert Crosset (by M<sup>r</sup> Emerson)  
12 Mary Smith of Thomas & Howe

Nov.	19.	Augusta of W <sup>m</sup> & Rogers (priv. Bap.)
	26.	Ellis Gray of Joseph & Sarah Hall
Dec.	17	Sarah Watson of Henderson & Susannah Inches
	31.	George Owen of W <sup>m</sup> & Farmer
		28 Baptisms 1809
1810.		
Jan.	7.	Almira of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Hammond (private Bap)
	28	George William of John & Sally Phillips
Feb.	11	Thomas Swan of Capt. William G. & Weld (private B.)
		Julia Ann of Amos & Juliet Wright (He own <sup>d</sup> covenant)
		Ann Gardner of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Nancy Salisbury
	18.	Lydia Ann of Peter & Lydia Brigham
		Abigail Woods of William & Abigail Perkins
March.	18.	Mary Wyman of Jonathan & Esther G. Whitney
April	1.	James of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
	15.	Emily of Isaac & Rebekah Parker
		John Green of Samuel & Mary Norwood
May	6.	Sally Kimball <sup>1</sup> of Darby & [Lucy] Vassall (blacks)
	13.	Sidney Boylston of Robert & Williams
	27.	Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer
July	1.	Corinna of Joseph & Mary Haven
	15.	Timothy Lewis of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace
	22.	Theodore Oxenbridge of Peter & Charlotte I Thacher
	24.	Oliver of Oliver & Cath : Brewster (private B)
Aug.	5.	James of Giles & Abigail Lodge
		William of William & Mary Savage
	19 {	David &
		William Edwards of David & Hale
Sept.	2.	George Middleton of Charles & Sally Barnard
		Lucia Maria of Francis J. & Abigail Newton
	9.	Lydia of John & Cath : Osborne
	26.	Sarah Augusta of M <sup>rs</sup> . Scott (on M <sup>rs</sup> Cobb's acc <sup>t</sup> priv. B)
	30.	Charles of Josiah & Gillmore (who own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
		Mary of John & Abigail Eaton
Oct.	7.	Horace of Nathaniel & Hannah Seaver
	21.	Lucy Maria Seaver of John & [Sophia] Laitner
		William Griffin of Joseph & Willicut
		Robert Goff of Robert & Mary Milliage (priv. B)
		George Harrison of Harrison Gray & Otis (priv B.)
Nov.	18	Elizabeth Ann of Samuel & Lucy Spear
		Nathaniel Call of William & Jephson
		George Richard of George & Sally Sullivan (he own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> priv. B.)
Dec.	9.	{ Mary Ann Bowdoin
		{ Albert Atwood of Samuel & Susanna Roach
	30	Matilda Ray of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner
		40 Baptisms 1810
1811.		
Jan.	17.	George of Thomas & Sally Hughes

<sup>1</sup> Given Campbell in 24th Report of Boston Record Commissioners. — Eds.

Febr.	17.	Anna Cabot Lowell of Richard & Sarah Sullivan
March	17.	Charles Francis of John & Anna Barnard
	18.	. . . . . Child of Capt. Jona : & Margaret Chapman (in private)
	24.	Lucina Mehetable of Joseph & Adams
April	7.	child of J. Hudson
	14.	Lydia Henschman Perkins of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
	28.	Augusta of Joseph N. & Howe
	"	Thomson Kidder of Jacob & Anne Homer
May	5.	Mary Gilmore of Ephraim & Rebekah French
	16.	James Horace of James & Sarah Penniman
	"	Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Salisbury
	"	James Bowdoin of George & Sarah B. Sullivan
June	23.	Frances Mary of Hugh H & Nancy Clark
	"	Charles William of Charles & Nancy Cushing
	"	Margaret Smith of George & Humphreys
July	7.	George of Oliver & Hannah Keating
	"	George Theodore of George & Eliza Lyman (He own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
	28.	Anne Linzee of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden
Aug.	4.	Anne Sigourney Bond an adult baptized at the Table
	"	George William of George & Anne Sigourney Bond
	"	Sarah Abbot of Nathaniel & Reed
	"	{ Anne Maria — Stephen — Henry Stanbridge — Caroline
	"	{ Frances & Adeline Augusta 5 children of Stephen & Gibson
		(priv <sup>t</sup> she own <sup>d</sup> cov.)
	11.	Charles of James & Sarah Taylor Stewart
Sept.	1.	Silvia Taylor & Charlotte Perham Nutting adults, baptised at the Table
	22.	George of Joseph Warren [and Sarah] Homer
	"	Harriet Lee of Amos & Wright
Nov.	3.	William of Oliver & [Cath.] Brewster
	"	Susan Withington an adult baptized at the Table.
	16	Sarah Anne of J. F. & Priest (He own <sup>d</sup> cov <sup>t</sup> )
Dec.	15.	Wendell of John & [Sally] Phillips
	"	Elizabeth Joanna of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.

37 baptisms 1811.

*Baptisms administered at other Societies by me J. S  
Buckminster.*

1805.		
Jan	2	Gustavus of Job & Sarah Drew at West Boston. Emily of Matthias & Murch at do.
Sept.	3.	Henry Tilden of Phillips at Old Brick of Mr Wight. Mr Bates's parish Dedham.
1808.		
Apr.	3.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parkman of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Sturgis Mary Sargeant of Rogers (priv. Baptism)
1811.		
April	28.	Henry of Francis Gray brother Em. parish private bap.

*Record of Baptisms after the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, which took place June 9<sup>th</sup> 1812.—*

1812	
July	5. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of Peter Oxenbridge & Charlotte I. Thacher by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Porter.
"	12. William Hammatt of William & Lucia Simmons by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley
Aug.	20. Sally Ann of Israel Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sally Thorndike, who previously owned the covenant, private, by the Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	19 William Henry of Charles & Sally Barnard, (private, by Rev. W. E. Channing.)
Sept <sup>r</sup>	27 Mary Balch of Thomas & Sally Huges } Mary Pickard of David & Hale } by D <sup>r</sup> Porter
Oct.	18 Stephen of Samuel Jun <sup>r</sup> & Nancy Salisbury } " Clarissa of Josiah & Gillmore } by Rev. W. William Richards of Amos & Sarah Lawrence. } E. Channing
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15 Elizabeth of George & Anne Sigourney Bond by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Cary
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13 Herman Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah } Inches } by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> " John Warren of John & Mary Gorham } Huntington.
1813.	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 James Sullivan of John C. & Susanna Warren. } by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Blake of Nath <sup>l</sup> R. & Susanna Sturgis. } Holley
Feb <sup>y</sup>	14 Richard Miller of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley.
"	28 Henry of Newell & Susan Withington, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Channing
April	11 <sup>th</sup> Sarah Ann of Joseph & Sarah Hall, by the Rev. President Kirkland (private) born Aug: 4. 1812.
June	6 Ann Maria of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner. } " George Jotham of Joseph & Adams } by D <sup>r</sup> Osgood " William Murray of John & Sarah Stewart }
July	4 Charlotte Ann Lewis of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French, by D <sup>r</sup> Barnard
	18 Horace, of Oliver & Hannah Keating by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Lowell.
Aug	15 William son of William & Mary Wilcut by D <sup>r</sup> Ware.
Aug.	22 Ellen, of William F. & Phebe Brazier by D <sup>r</sup> Ware.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	26 Maria Dall of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Noah Worcester.
Oct.	10 John Robinson of Alden & Margaret Bradford by D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7 John Brooks of Joseph & Sarah Hall by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland
"	21 Charlotte Langdon, of Giles & Abigail H Lodge by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Holley.
"	28 Samuel, of Thompson & Mary Ann Kidder, by Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Lowell.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Thomas Johnston of Joseph Warren & [Sally] Homer by  
D<sup>r</sup> Porter.

1813.  
Dec. Elizabeth Frances, of Israel Jun. & Sally Thorndike, born  
Oct. 9 1813, was baptized in private by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland.

NOTE. D<sup>r</sup> Kirkland recollects this baptism—it is recorded in the family Bible of Mr Thorndike, but, through some mistake or omission, there being no pastor at the time, it was not put upon the Records of the church in Brattle Square—Satisfied that such a Baptism was administered, it is inserted in the Records by the subscriber at this Date Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1839,

S. K. LOTHROP, Pastor of the Church  
in Brattle Square—

*Baptisms from the ordination of Edward Everett  
Feby 9. 1814.*

Feby.	13.	1814	Edward Augustus son of John & Elizabeth Boyle daughter of Charles & Eliz. Everett.	Barnard.
			Richard Whelling of C. D. & Nichols	C. D. Nichols owned the covenant & had their children baptized in private.
			Joanna	
Feb.	27.		Peter Oxenbridge Son of P & C. I. Thacher	
Do			Helen Anne of David & Hale by Dr. Lathrop.	
Do			Susan Gray of Wm. A & Mary Ann Fales.	
March	13.		Sarah Matilda of Daniel & Hollis.	
	27		Charles Henry of John & Osborn (in private)	
April	17.		William Boardman of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susan Lawrence	
			Mary Phillips of Geo. W and Mary W. Coffin.	
May	1.		Helen Louisa of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Perkins.	
			Richard of Richard & Sarah Sullivan.	
			Mary Ann of William & Mary Cochran.	
	8		Charles James of N. R. & Susan Sturgis.	
	15		George of Simmons	
			of Josiah and Clarissa Gilmore.	
June	6.		Clarissa May of Calib B & Hall. In private he owning the covenant, this baptism by Pr. Kirkland in my illness	
	12		George of W <sup>m</sup> & Abigail Perkins. —	
	18		Francis of Wm G. & Weld.	
July	3.		Mary Anne of Henderson & Susanna Inches	
			Lydia Eames (Adult at the table)	
July	10		of Robert & Hannah Williams (Dr. Porter)	
July	17		Sophia Kendall of Thomas & Sophia Marshall. —	
July	24		Juliann Sanderson of S. F and A. S. Coolidge	
			of Jona. & Chapman.	



July	30	Susan of Nathaniel & Prentiss (They owned the Covenant. —
Sept	18	Augustus of Oliver and Hannah Keating.
Dec	6	and Priest
Jan.	1	Mary Taggart wife of W <sup>m</sup> Taggart (They owned the Covenant)
[1815]		
		Mary Elizabeth of William & Mary Taggart
	15	Frederick Lane of J W & [Sally] Homer.
	19	Sarah Ellis Stearns wife of Simon Stearns (They owned the Cov <sup>t</sup> )
		William Henry of Simon & Sarah Stearns.
		George Augustus ———
Jany	29	Sarah of John & Bradford (He owned the covenant)

*Baptisms after the Rev. Mr Everett was dismissed at his own request, in consequence of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College.*

March	19	Frances Ann of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge by Rev. Dr M <sup>c</sup> Kean.
May	7	John Warren of D <sup>r</sup> John C & Rebecca Brown
		George of Eben & Billings
		Francis Delano of Samuel G & Sarah Williams, who owned the covenant
June	19	John Osborn of George & Catherine Humphreys by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kean
Sept <sup>r</sup>		Rebecca Lucinda of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Lathrop
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	Mary Appleton of Bryant P & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Dr. M <sup>c</sup> Kean
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Sarah Blake of Nath <sup>l</sup> R & Susan Sturgis by D <sup>o</sup> Caroline Augusta of Moses S & Elizabeth C. Judkins, by Rev M <sup>r</sup> Parkman in November.
1816		
April	7	William Henry of William & Mary Taggart by Rev D <sup>r</sup> Holmes
	14	Mary Collins of John C and Susanna Warren by Rev Francis Parkman.
May	5	Rebecca of William & Abigail Perkins by Rev D <sup>r</sup> Kirkland
June	23	Henry of Thomas & Sally Hughes
		Frederick William of Samuel F. & A. S. Coolidge
		Ann Langdon of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge

- |                   |                  |  |  |
|-------------------|------------------|--|--|
| July              | 21               | Eliza Symmes — of George W. & Mary W. Coffin by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Harris   |  |
| August            | 25               | Hallowell Gardiner, of D <sup>r</sup> John and Mary Gorham<br>Samuel Cooper, of Peter O. & Charlotte I Thacher<br>Samuel Woodward, of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal baptized by Rev. Dr Ware, June, 1815. | } by Rev. W <sup>m</sup> E. Channing.        |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 1.               | Charlotte Richards of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal by Rev <sup>d</sup> R. Sanger —   |  |
|                   | 8                | Grenville Tudor of John & Sally Phillips by Rev. D <sup>r</sup> Holmes.  |  |
| 1817              |                  |  |  |
| Jany              | 5                | William of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman by Rev D <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kean.  |  |
| March             | 2                | Francis of John & Sarah Bradford<br>Moses of Charles & Sarah Grant<br>Elijah of Newell & Withington  | } by Rev D <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kean. |
|                   | 9                | Ann Maria of Henry & Maria Rice<br>Charles Royall of George & Ann S. Bond  |  |
|                   |                  |  | } Rev W <sup>m</sup> E. Channing             |
| May               | 11               | Sarah Louisa } of James & Sarah Penniman by Rev. Henry Hutchinson } D <sup>r</sup> Richmond.   |  |
|                   | 25               | Helen Maria of Ebenezer & Billings by Rev D <sup>r</sup> Richmond  |  |
| July              | 13               | Arnold Welles of D <sup>r</sup> John C & Rebecca Brown<br>Mary Ann Spear of George & Catherine Humphreys   | } by Rev. W. E. Channing.                    |
| August            | 3 <sup>d</sup>   | George of Nathaniel R & Susan Sturgis by Rev. F. Parkman.  |  |
|                   | 17               | Sarah of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.<br>Hannah Elizabeth of Zebina & Elizabeth Sears.   | } by Rev. Tho <sup>s</sup> Gray.             |
|                   |                  |  |  |
| 1818              |                  |  |  |
| April             | 19 <sup>th</sup> | James, son of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge   |  |
| May               | 10 <sup>th</sup> | George Winthrop, son of George W. and M. W. Coffin.<br>Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel F. and A. S. Coolidge both by Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Gray —   |  |
| May               | 24.              | Julia, daughter of Daniel & Grace Webster By Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Bancroft.   |  |

*Baptisms from the ordination of John G. Palfrey.*  
*June 17th 1818.*

- June 21<sup>st</sup> Emily of John Collins & Susanna Warren  
 Frances Sarah of Jonathan & Esther Greene Whitney.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Fisher Ames of William & Mary Trow Taggart.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Lydia Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence (in private,  
 to its burial)
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Snoden } of Charles Colton & Joanna }  
 Charles Colton } Cunningham Nichols } in private  
 Ebenezer of Ebenezer & Abigail Barnard (adult) }
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Henry Howland of William & Lucia Simmons  
 26<sup>th</sup> Anne Sigourney of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
- Aug. 23<sup>d</sup> Rebecca of John & Sarah Bradford  
 Evelina  
 Abraham } of Ephraim & Rebecca French.  
 Ellen Weld }
- Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Henry of Henry & Maria Rice.
- Oct 11<sup>th</sup> Daniel Waldo of Samuel & Ann Salisbury.  
 13<sup>th</sup> Samuel Dexter of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay. (in  
 private.)  
 18<sup>th</sup> James Fowle Baldwin of Thomas & Sophia Marshall.
- Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> William Washington }  
 Helen Louisa } of David & Lydia Forsaith.  
 Jane Wilson }  
 William Edward } of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
 Charles Henry }  
 Rebecca French (adult)  
 Gardner Rand of John N. & Lydia H. Welch.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Prevost of Saml. & Augusta Dexter.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Henry of John & Mary Gorham.
- Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> Abigail Pope Gibson of Worham & Esther F. Priest (of  
 Hollis St. Soc.)
- Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> Nancy Rogers of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman (by Br.  
 Gannett.)  
 27<sup>th</sup> Nathan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
1819.  
 Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> George of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> Robert Charles of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Billings.  
 13<sup>th</sup> Louisa Ann of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Ann Weld of Samuel & Nancy Rogers.

220 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> Buckminster of John C. & Rebecca Brown  
 Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann French & } of Jeremiah M. & Mary B. Hartford,  
 " Joshua Clark (adopted) } they owning the covenant. (private)
1820.  
 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> William Everett of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.  
 March 19<sup>th</sup> Emily Hughes } of John H. & Betsey Halping.  
 Lucy Maria }  
 Mary Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup> William Spooner of George W. & Mary W. Coffin.  
 Ozias Goodwin of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman.  
 Elizabeth of William & Mary Cochran.  
 Louisa of Henry & Maria Rice.  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> Eustace of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay.  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Frederick of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Miranda of Isaac & Mary Poor (in presence of Deac.  
 Thatcher, she owning the covenant.)  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Martha Bird of Jared & Hannah Allen.  
 Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> Martin Brimmer of Henderson & Susan Inches  
 Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Edward of Daniel & Grace Webster.  
 Lucretia Peabody of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.  
 Anna Bigelow of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence. (he owning  
 the covenant.)  
 15<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Welsh of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.  
 16<sup>th</sup> Joseph of Joseph & Nancy Platt. (in private.)  
 Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Bush of William & Mary Jepson.  
 Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Francis of John & Mary Gorham.
1821.  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> Wm. Prescott of Franklin & Elizabeth Dexter (of Br.  
 Greenwood's Society, they owning the covenant.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Charles Francis of William & Lucia Simmons.  
 Mary Holmes }  
 Sarah Wyman } of Solomon & Jewett, She owning  
 Elizabeth Kendall } the covenant; in private, Dea. Thacher  
 David Sawyer } being present,  
 Martha }  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Catharine Brewer of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
 Joseph Henry of Zebina & Elizabeth L. Sears.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> George William of George & Sarah Howe. (he owning the  
 covenant.)  
 George Henry of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 Caroline Walter of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.  
 5<sup>th</sup> John of Thomas & Mary Wallis.  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Harriot Tilden of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.  
 1[5] Henry Abrams of Ephraim & Rebecca French. (in private.)  
 22<sup>d</sup> Samuel Waldo of do.  
 Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Barnard of Francis & Nancy Everett. (in private.)  
 Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Christina of Lemuel H. & Sarah R. Osgood (they  
 owning the covenant.)

- Ann Brooks of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
- Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Abby Francis of Joseph R. & Mary Newell. (in private.)
- " 21<sup>st</sup> William of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
- " " Rosamond & } of Oliver & Ann Everett (by Rev. Prof.  
Ann Vincent } Everett, in private.)
- Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Bacon, & } of Elisha G. & Eliza Scudder.  
Eliza, }
- Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Gore of Moses & Mary Grant.
- 1822.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> Harriet Elizabeth of John (deceased) & Harriet Emery
- April 7<sup>th</sup> Ellen Maria of George & Anne Sigourney Bond. (in private)
- May 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dyer Stacey (She owning the covenant.)
- Mary Elizabeth }  
Maria Treat } of Elizabeth D. Stacey.  
& George Washington }
- Edward Everett of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.
- James of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence.
- Sarah Ann of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Charles of Daniel & Grace Webster.
- Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> Sidney Boylston of Robert & Sarah Williams.
- Abigail Collins of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> Henry Augustus Emery & } of George & Catherine Humphries.  
Charles Edward Wright }
- 27<sup>th</sup> Henry }  
Sarah Ann } of Samuel & Sarah Pettis.  
Eleazer Porter }  
William }  
Samuel, & }  
Mary Elizabeth }
- Mary Charlotte, & } of Jacob & Eliza C. Farnsworth.  
Jacob }
- Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Sumner Stanley of Jared & Hannah Allen. (in private.)
- 10<sup>th</sup> Harriet }  
Samuel } of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.  
Theodore & }  
Henry }
- 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Lannan of Betsey Halping. (widow.)
- Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Tuckerman Dorety (owning the covenant)
- Caroline Augusta & } of James & Hannah Dorety.  
James Gorham }
- 1823.
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Emeline Augusta of Francis & Nancy Everett.
- March 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Elizabeth }  
Andrew Edwards } of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.  
William Harris }
- March 30<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ridgway Young of Lemuel & Sarah R. Osgood.
- April 6<sup>th</sup> James of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
- 12 Adeline Elizabeth of John F. & Catharine B. Priest. (in private)
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Martha Ann of William & Lucia Simmons
- Peter Oxenbridge of P. O. & Charlotte I. Thacher.

- 18<sup>th</sup> Harriet & Mary Prescott } of John & Augusta Stearns.  
 25<sup>th</sup> Moses Pierce of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> Susan Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 " Samuel Puffer of Nathl. S. & Clarissa P. Rand.  
 15<sup>th</sup> William Whittemore, and Henry Wentworth, of Henry Somes & Mary Ann Low. } by Rev. Mr. Bigelow.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Henry of Henry & Ann B. Wainwright. (in private.)  
 29<sup>th</sup> Daniel Dennison of Jacob T. & Eliza Slade; (of Br. Channing's parish)  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Minerva Rogerson (at the table.)  
 13<sup>th</sup> Caroline Elizabeth of Benjamin & Caroline Huntingdon; of the New South Society.  
 Cephas Parker (adult.) } in private,  
 George Henderson Adams } Parker he owning the (Deacon  
 Susan Christina } covenant. Bradford  
 Alexander Young } present.)  
 Richard Sharp of Alexander & Mary Young  
 Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.  
 Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> William of John & Sarah W. Bradford.  
 1824.  
 Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wright of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> Louisa Gore of James & Hannah Dorety.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Sarah Hammond of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Charles Frederick of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Bordman of Wm. & Susan Lawrence.  
 Rebecca Warren of John C. & Rebecca Brown.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> Grace Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.  
 Edward William Pynchon of Charles C & Joanna C. Nichols.  
 Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> George Augustus of John F. & Catharine B. Priest.  
 14<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Champlin of Isaac U. & Martha E. Coles, (In private, she owning the covenant.)  
 Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> Amelia of Joel & Elizabeth Prouty; of St. Paul's Church, in private.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Caroline of Francis & Nancy Everett.  
 Caroline Augusta of William & Mary T. Taggart.  
 Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
 1825  
 Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Olivia of Richard & Charlotte Edwards.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Susan White Seaver of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> Cornelia of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.  
 March " George Blankern of George B. & Helen M. Cary.  
 Reuben Augustus of Reuben & Hannah Reed.  
 27<sup>th</sup> Harriet Sophia of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Shaw of Nath. R. & Susan Sturgis.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Annah Sophia Tileston of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> Augusta of John & Augusta Stearns.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Russell of Samuel & Mary R. Norwood.  
 Eliza Lewis, &  
 George Brigham; of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton.  
 Theodore Samuel Whittemore of Henry S. & Mary A. Low.

- Horatio Taylor, &  
 Mary Ellen ; of Asa & Eliza C. Farnsworth  
 Hannah Russell of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Stuart of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton by Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Ware.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Alexander of Nathan and Sarah Hale by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Furness.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 John Abbot of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Rev M<sup>r</sup>  
 Hontoun<sup>1</sup>  
 20 Emily Matilda of Charles Frederick & Caroline Hesselrigge }  
 Adams by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Greenwood. }
- 1826
- March 26 George of John R & Sarah W. Bradford by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Walker.  
 Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Charles Frederick, & } of George & Sarah Howe.  
 George William }
- Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.  
 Edward Codman of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
- Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Brimmer of William A. & Sarah I Warner.  
 Harriet Bordman of William & Susan Lawrence.  
 Adam Smith of George & Catherine Humphreys.
- Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> John Hunt of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Mary Griffith of Stephen P. & Mary E. N. Fuller.
- Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> Henry Porter of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Stevens & James Henry, her child ; — in private.
- 1827
- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Robert Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.  
 Amelia Deblois of Moses & Mary Grant.
- March 4<sup>th</sup> John Downes of William & Hepzy D. Austin.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Arnold Welles of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- May 13<sup>th</sup> Susan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Eliza Locke, adult, (in private.) black.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Timothy Bigelow of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Caroline Augusta of Lemuel H & Sarah R. Osgood.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
- Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> Jane Sarah of William A. & Sarah I. Warner.  
 Sarah Noyes of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
- Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jarvis of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.  
 25<sup>th</sup> John Gorham of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Felt Baker (in private.)  
 Ellen Jones, & } of Henry F & Caroline Baker.  
 Edward Darley }
- 23<sup>d</sup> John of John & Augusta Stearns.
- 1828.
- Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> Harrison Gray  
 Arthur Henderson, & } of Eliza H. Otis. (in private.)  
 Edmund Dwight }
- March 23<sup>d</sup> Margaret Eliot of Charles E. (posthumous) & Augusta  
 Magee (in private)
- April 9<sup>th</sup> Lucinda of Antonio & Rebecca Mattis. (black.)  
 Amoretta do.  
 Mark Nathaniel do.
- June 22<sup>d</sup> Richard Chamberlain of Thaddeus & Sarah C. Nichols.

<sup>1</sup> Probably Huntoon of Canton. — Eds.

- July 27<sup>th</sup> Horace Walter of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.  
 Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> John Samuel of Samuel & Caroline Richardson. (in private.)  
 Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Jonas Whitney Vassall (black) of Jonas Whitney & Frances Holland Clarke, she owning the covenant.  
 Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> Edward of George B. & Helen M. Cary.  
       Mina Elizabeth of John G. & Margaret K. Brown. (in private.)  
 Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Frances Eliza of Moses & Mary Grant.  
       16<sup>th</sup> Henry Peleg of George W. & Mary W. Coffin. (in private.)  
       21<sup>st</sup> Caswell }  
       Mary Ann } of Levi & Mary Beal; (in private.)  
       Martha Thaxter }  
 1829.  
 Jan. 22<sup>d</sup> George Upham of John B & Rebecca Brown  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.  
       22<sup>d</sup> James Dorety of Richard T & Mary Elizabeth Woods. (in private.)  
 Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Alexander of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale  
       Frederick Spelman of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols.  
       Abbott of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.  
 " 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Frances of William & Susan R. Lawrence.  
 Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> Ann Eliza of George & Ann Sigourney Bond.  
       27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Ellen of John & Caroline Homans.  
 Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> Frances Maria, of William & Margaret R. Goodman, of Cincinnati, Ohio; in private, they owning the covenant.  
 Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Francis Henry of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)  
 Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> John Phillips of John P. & Abby E. Spooner.  
       George Dudley of George & Susan Howe.  
 1830.  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Thacher; in private, owning the covenant.  
       Thomas, &  
       Mary Anna, of Thomas & Caroline Thacher.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Porter,  
       Richard Alexander, &  
       Harriet Maria Prescott, of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards;  
       in private.  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> Caroline Frances, of Thomas & Nancy Everett; in private.  
       18<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Christina,  
       Elizabeth Helen,  
       Adeline Hannah,  
       Edward Curzon, &  
       Francis Jacob, of Jacob Abner & Julia Rogers; (in private.)  
       Henry William, of Rufus & Louisa Antoinette Rice; (in private.)  
 Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Emily, of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker; (in private.)  
 Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Caroline Elizabeth, &  
       Daniel Greenleaf; of Daniel G. & Caroline A. Ingraham in private.  
 Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Paine of George & H. M. Cary.



- Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Bumstead of Moses & Mary Grant.  
 Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> Henry Hill of John & Maria Gertrude Downes.  
 Theodore Bliss of Theodore B. & Martha Barrett ; (in private ; the latter a ward of Capt. Downes.)  
 26<sup>th</sup> Timothy Warren of Timothy & Olive Phinney. (in private.)
1831.  
 Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Hubbard of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)  
 April 3 The following children of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver [and] Anna Oliver were this day baptized by Rev<sup>d</sup> J. G. Palfrey  
 1 - Marshall. 2<sup>d</sup> Daniel Augustus 3. Thomas Vinton 4.  
 Henry Kemble 5. Ellen Evans 6 William Caldwell 7.  
 Elizabeth Thomas. 8 Cordis.  
 April 10 John Augustus Dodd born Aug 16 1811  
 in private  
 James Edward do. . April 5 1815  
 Caroline Perkin do. . Oct: 5 1818  
 Isabella do. Aug: 3 1822
- June 5 Frances William Winthrop son of Professor J. G. & Mary Palfrey baptized by him this A.M. Born April 11 1831  
 June 10 Helen Derby Daughter of Charles T. & Lucy Ann Catlin  
 July 3 Charles Hale, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale  
 Horatio Fiske, Child of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols  
 Aug 21 Susan Elizabeth Child of Doc<sup>r</sup> I P Spooner & Abigail  
 28 Harriet M<sup>c</sup>Donough Child of Edw<sup>d</sup> W Parker &  
 both baptised by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Furness from Philadelphia }
- 1832  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 Child of M<sup>r</sup>. S. P. Fuller & [Martha E.]  
 Sarah Ann Ellen daughter of Edward W & Mary Ann Parker  
 baptized by S Thottle Pastor of Church in Townsend.  
 July 15 Harriet Bordman Homans  
 Child of Doct<sup>r</sup> John & Caroline Homans } By Rev<sup>d</sup> John  
 Helen Cordis Adams Child of Ben<sup>n</sup> & } G Palfrey at  
 Louisa Adams. } Brattle Street  
 Theodore Chase, Child of Theodore } two latter own-  
 & Clarissa Andrews Chase. } ing the Cove-  
 Sarah Eliza Sigourney Cushing, } nant.  
 Child of Tho<sup>s</sup>. P. & Martha A. Cushing }
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 Catharine Bigelow Lawrence, Child of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Prof<sup>r</sup> J G Palfrey  
 June 9 Rev<sup>d</sup> John G Palfrey baptized the following children of Samuel F & Martha L Barry on Sabbath Day in private, the Deacons being absent from the City none were present. "William Frederick" and "Mary Emily"  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 John Gorham, son, of George & Ann Bond by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Furness of Phila.
- 1834  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Ann, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale by Rev<sup>d</sup> J. G Palfrey  
 April 20 Abraham & Charlotte Clark Children of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards in private by Professor Palfrey, M. Grant being present —

- June 8 John Geyer Ingreham Son of Daniel Greenleaf & Caroline Augusta Ingreham was baptized at home by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Prof<sup>r</sup> Palfrey.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> William M. Rogers, Pastor of Cong Church, in Townsend Mass — baptized Eliza Lewis, daughter of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker — in private —

*Baptisms from the Installation of S. K. Lothrop.*

*June 18<sup>th</sup> 1834.*

- 1834
- July 20 Sarah Ann. Page. of Kilby & Rebecca Page (in private)
- Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> George. of George W. & Sophia Bond. at the house.
- Ot. 12<sup>th</sup> Anna Louisa, of Thomas Parkman & Martha Ann. Cushing.
- Novr. 13<sup>th</sup> Anna Maria, of Geo. W & Mary Coffin (at the house)
- Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Stephen Palmer, of Stephen P. & Martha E Fuller —
- Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> Susan Boylston
- " " William Edward } of George & Susan Howe at the house.
- " " James Henry. }
- Dec 28<sup>th</sup> James Rollins Walker. adult, at Mr G. Howe's.
- 1835.
- Jany 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Augusta of S. S. & Curtis at the house —
- 17<sup>th</sup> Augusta Porter. of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard —
- Feby. 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of S. K. & M. L. Lothrop.
- March 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah, of Thomas C. & [Frances (Barnard)] Smith at the house,
- July 5<sup>th</sup> of Rufus & Rice (at the house)
- Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> Hester Billings } of Thomas & Caroline Billings Thacher
- Caroline Billings } (at the house)
- Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> George Bigelow, of Theodore & [Clarissa Andrews] Chase.
- Dec 20<sup>th</sup> Samuel. of Samuel & Susanna C. Hammond. By the Rev. Dr Palfrey at the House.
- Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> Samuel Bradford, of George, & Sarah Dana. (at the house)
- Ellen Russell, of C. C. & Lombard.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Jenkins, } of T. J. & S. P. Lobdell, at the
- Sophia Prentiss } house —
- Elizabeth S[alisbury]
- Francis Gardner. }
- June. 12<sup>th</sup> Frances Pickering, of Benjamin & Louisa Adams.
- John Corgill, of T. P. & Martha Ann Cushing.

*A List of all y<sup>e</sup> Persons Married by me, Benj<sup>a</sup> Colman, Presbyterian, in Boston N. E. According to y<sup>e</sup> laws of this Province.*

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
1. Charles Morrice,	}	1700.	
2. Esther Ranstrope.		September, 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Boston. 1. 10. 0.
3. Edward Stephens		October, 8 <sup>th</sup>	0. 12. 0.
4. Rebecca Harris			
5. Anthony Foster	}	1700 <sup>1</sup> .	
6. Elizabeth Hambleton.		January 23 <sup>d</sup>	0. 6. 0.
7. Joseph Smith.			0. 6. 0.
8. Mercy Lobden.			
9. James Bryant.	}	1701.	
10. Honor Treferig.		June. 2 <sup>d</sup>	0. 6. 0.
11. Zechariah Adams,		July, 3 <sup>d</sup>	0. 12. 0.
12. Dinah Lord.			
13. Richard Fyfeild	}	August. 25 <sup>th</sup>	
14. Mary Drew.			
15. Simon Slocum.		28 <sup>th</sup>	0. 6. 0.
16. Abigail Weetly			
17. Derham } being two Negro & Servants of	}	September. 29.	0. 6. 0. //
18. Grace } M <sup>r</sup> James Liblonds.			
19. Thomas Maccollister	}	October. 16.	0. 6. 0. //
20. Johanna Holland.			
21. Henry Sanders	}	1702.	
22. Sarah Ransford		May. 29.	0. 6. 0. //
23. M <sup>r</sup> William Watts.		August. 3 <sup>d</sup>	0. 11. 0. //
24. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Clark.			
25. M <sup>r</sup> James Gooch	}	November, 12 <sup>th</sup>	0. 18. 0. //
26. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tuttle			
27. M <sup>r</sup> William Haberfeild	}	26 <sup>th</sup>	0. 11. 0. //
28. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Bagworth			
29. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster,	}	December. 17 <sup>th</sup>	1. 0. 0. //
30. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Blush.			
31. M <sup>r</sup> John Bant,	}	1702 <sup>3</sup> .	deceased. 1703.
32. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Colman		January 7 <sup>th</sup>	
33. Titus } being two Negro servts & of M <sup>r</sup> Jonath. Pollard.	}	1703.	
34. Doll		Aprill. 23 <sup>d</sup>	0. 10. 0. //
35. Anthony Fratree. [?]	}	May. 28 <sup>th</sup>	0. 8. 0. //
36. Mary Skelton.			

## 228 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
37. John Hobbs,	}	June. 22 <sup>d</sup> .	O. 12. O. //
38. Susanna Sugars.			
39. Thomas Board,		24 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 6. O. //
40. Priscilla Ransford.			
41. William Waine,	}	August. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
42. Sarah Beal.			
43. William Edwards,		December. 25 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 6. O. //
44. Cealia Lyon.			
45. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Baker.	}	30 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 10. O. //
46. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Waldern.			
47. Daniel Ballard.		1704.	
48. Dorcas Wilcot.		September. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 10. O. //
49. Samuel Kenny.	}	November. 16 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 9. O. //
50. Abigail Winget.			
51. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Thatcher		December 14 <sup>th</sup> .	
52. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Haywood.			
53. Thomas Webber.	}	19 <sup>th</sup> .	
54. Mehitabel Banks.			
55. John Minzes,		January. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1705	
56. Eadey Pain.			
57. M <sup>r</sup> John Meers	}	July 12 <sup>th</sup> deceased, July 4. 1707.	O. 12. O. //
58. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Grigs.			
59. M <sup>r</sup> John Staniford.		1705	Boston. N.E.
60. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bant.		August. 13 <sup>th</sup> .	
61. William Letherland, [?]	}	October, 16 <sup>th</sup> .	
62. Sarah King.			
63. Mathew Vibret.		November. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	
64. Sarah Fare			
65. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Short,	}	December. 13.	O. 3. O.
66. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Frost.			
67. M <sup>r</sup> Zebdiel Boylston,		1706.	
68. M <sup>rs</sup> Jerusha Minot.		January. 18 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 12. O.
69. M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Clark,	}	January. 24 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 6. O.
70. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chamberlain.			
71. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Righton.		March. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	
72. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Royal.			
73. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Plaistead.	}	March. 28 <sup>th</sup> .	
74. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Colman.			
75. Stephen Parker,		April. 11 <sup>th</sup> .	O. 6 <sup>s</sup> O.
76. Margaret Clark.			
77. M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Lyndal	}	May. 20 <sup>th</sup> .	I. 10. O.
78. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Smith			
79. M <sup>r</sup> Lewis Liron.		October. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	O. 11. O.
80. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Cutburt.			
81. Seth Smith,	}	30.	O. 2. 6.
82. Eliz. Humphryes			

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

229

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
83. Peter Sergeant, Esq.	}	December. 19.	1. 10. 0.
84. M <sup>rs</sup> Mehit. Cooper.			
85. Thomas Cloyee		26.	0. 6. 0.
86. Sarah Scott.			
87. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fabins.	}	1707.	
88. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Haywood		January 2.	
89. M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Allen,		7.	0. 10. 0.
90. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gibbins.			
91. M <sup>r</sup> Arthur Jeffery.	}	23.	0. 10. 0.
92. M <sup>rs</sup> Silence Keen			
93. M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Blish.		May. 8 <sup>th</sup>	1. 6. 0.
94. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Tuttle.			
95. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Ketteel.	}		0. 6. 0.
96. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Waters.			
97. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanders.		June. 26.	0. 11. 0.
98. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Maccarty.			
99. M <sup>r</sup> Tim. Lafavour,	}	August. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
100. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Willard			
101. M <sup>r</sup> George Ingersol,		Sept. 2 <sup>d</sup> Boston, N.E.	0. 6. 0.
102. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gourdng.			
103. John Mellens.	}	October. 23.	0. 3. 0.
104. Abigail Milbourn			
105. Timothy King.		November, 21.	0. 6. 0.
106. Sarah Tronday.			
107. Phillip Perreway,	}	December. 10 <sup>th</sup>	0. 6. 0.
108. Johanna Mariner.			
109. M <sup>r</sup> John Smith.		1708.	
110. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Brenton.		February. 5 <sup>th</sup>	3. 0. 0.
111. The Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Sampson Stoddard.	}	20 <sup>th</sup>	
112. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Davis.			
113. John Lacooter.	}	March. 3 <sup>d</sup>	0. 6. 0.
114. Eliz. Mariner.			
115. Isaac Stollard,		March. 27 <sup>th</sup>	0. . 0.
116. Mary Cox.			
117. M <sup>r</sup> Lancelot Lake,	}	May. 6 <sup>th</sup>	0. 11. 0.
118. M <sup>rs</sup> Katherine Child.			
119. M <sup>r</sup> James Lowle.		August. 12 <sup>th</sup>	
120. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gustin.			
121. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Tyley,	}	22 <sup>d</sup>	0. 5. 0.
122. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Tulley.			
123. M <sup>r</sup> William Sanders,		Septemb <sup>r</sup> . 7.	0. 8. 0.
124. M <sup>rs</sup> Bridget Ladd.			
125. M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Howell,	}	October. 7.	1. 6. 0.
126. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharina George.			
127. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Baker.			
128. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Hall.			

## 230 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.
129. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Burnel,	}	November. 25.	O. 11. O.
130. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Rogers.			
131. Edward Cooper.	}	March. 17.	O. 10. O.
132. Abigail Berry.			
133. Peter Villers.	}	March. 25.	O. 2. 6.
134. Hannah Oxford.			
135. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bill,	}	1709. June. 30	1. 6. O.
136. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Davis.			
137. Joseph Morse.	}		O. 7. O.
138. Mary Hands.			
139. M <sup>r</sup> John Thatcher,	}	August. 4 <sup>th</sup>	O. 10. O.
140. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Mould.			
141. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Welch,	}	December. 1.	O. 6. O.
142. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Rogers.			
143. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Morse,	}	1710. March, 9 <sup>th</sup>	Boston. N. E. lb. s. d. O. 10. O.
144. Sarah Draper.			
145. William	}	March. 30 <sup>th</sup>	
&			
146. Betty.	}	April. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
147. Peter Lamarkin.	}	June. 22 <sup>d</sup>	
148. Sarah Easmouth.			
149. Joseph Phillips.	}	October. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
150. Susanna King.			
151. M <sup>r</sup> James Addison.	}	7 <sup>th</sup>	2. O O
152. M <sup>rs</sup> Agnes Crown			
153. M <sup>r</sup> Gyles Dyer.	}	26 <sup>th</sup>	O. 10. O.
154. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Banister.			
155. M <sup>r</sup> Obadiah Gore.	}	November. 2.	O. 10. O.
156. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kilby.			
157. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wade,	}	30.	O. 10. O.
158. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Platts.			
159. Mr. James Smith,	}	1711. January. 8 <sup>th</sup>	O. 6. O.
160. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Campbell.			
161. Robert Savage,	}	18.	O. 8. O.
162. Margaret Soyle.			
163. Benj <sup>a</sup> Leonard,	}	25.	O. 5. O.
164. Patience Allen.			
165. Jeffry	}	February. 6 <sup>th</sup>	O. 15. O.
&			
166. Rose.	}	April. 4 <sup>th</sup>	O. 5. O.
167. James Peck.	}		
168. Hannah Barker.			
169. M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Palms.	}		
170. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gray.			
171. John Egbeer.	}		
172. Sarah Cooper.			

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

231

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
173. James Phipps.	}	May.	11 <sup>th</sup>	0.	5. 0.
174. Sarah Tucker.					
175. Lazarus Oxman,	}	July.	12 <sup>th</sup>	0.	7. 0.
176. Gartright Berry.					
177. William Hall.	}		17.	0.	6. 0.
178. Eliz. Wilcot.					
179. M <sup>r</sup> James Nolan,	}	August.	24.	0.	10. 0.
180. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Peck.					
181. Henry Lucas.	}		28.	0.	5. 0
182. Abigail Verry.					
183. M <sup>r</sup> John Gibbins.	}	October,	4.	0.	15. 0
184. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Gray					
185. John Millar.	}	November. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Boston, N.E.	0.	5. 0.
186. Sarah Lancaster.					
187. Josiah Baker.	}		14.	0.	6. 0
188. Susanna Pumery.					
189. M <sup>r</sup> John Pumrey.	}	December.	13.	1.	10. 0.
190. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Gilbert.					
191. Thomas Bumpas.	}		19.		
192. Rebecca Robinson.					
193. John Dutch.	}		20.	0.	7. 0.
194. Elizabeth Harrise.					
195. Jeffrey. <small>Negro' Serv<sup>t</sup> to Coll. Checkley.</small>	}				
196. Frances. <small>Negro' Woman of Mad<sup>m</sup> Bridges.</small>					
My Honoured Father,					
197. M <sup>r</sup> William Colman.	}	March. 6.	1712.		
198. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Checkley.					
199. M <sup>r</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Brenton.	}		20.	1.	10. 0
200. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Lyndal.					
201. John Hayes.	}	April.	3.	0.	5. 0
202. Sarah Walker.					
203. William Smallage,	}		10.	0.	6. 0
204. Eliz. Battle.					
205. John Burges.	}	May.	2.	0.	5. 0
206. Ruth Willy.					
207. M <sup>r</sup> George Kilcup.	}		15.	1.	0. 0.
208. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Thatcher.					
209. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cook,	}			0.	5. 0
210. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Collings.					
211. The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Baxter	}	June.	26.		
212. Mad <sup>m</sup> Rebecca Saffin.					
213. Zechary Needham	}	July.	16.	0.	4. 0.
214. Martha Moray.					
215. Samuel Langdon.	}	August.	8 <sup>th</sup>	0.	7. 0.
216. Esther Osgood.					

# 232 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
217. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattock.	}	Septemb <sup>r</sup>	11.	0.	6. 0.
218. M <sup>rs</sup> Admonition Tucker.					
219. M <sup>r</sup> Shem Drown.	}		18.	1.	12. 0
220. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Clark.					
221. M <sup>r</sup> John Harvey.	}	October.	23.	0.	12. 0.
222. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha More.					
223. The Rev <sup>d</sup> Whiting	}		30.		
Mr John					
224. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cotton	}				
225. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitwell.					
226. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Archer.	}	1712. November.	21.	0.	6. 0.
227. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wilkinson.		December.			
228. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Leverett.	}		4.	0.	15. 0.
229. Daniel Merchant.					
230. Mary Stallard.	}		11.		
231. M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Philbrick.					
232. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Maccarty.	}		25.	1.	0. 0
233. M <sup>r</sup> Christian Snoman.					
234. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper.	}			0.	12. 0
235. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Colman.					
236. M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitable Hands.	}			0.	8. 0
237. M <sup>r</sup> Israel How.					
238. M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Clark.	}	1713. January. 27.	26.	0.	9. 0
239. M <sup>r</sup> Briant Parrot.		February.			
240. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Clark.	}		25.	0.	15. 0
241. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Masters.					
242. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Lacooter.	}		22.	0.	5. 0.
243. Edward George.					
244. Sarah Corley.	}		4.	1.	10. 0
245. M <sup>r</sup> John Gore.					
246. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Smitn.	}		18.	0.	3. 0.
247. David Franklin					
248. Elizabeth Aires.	}		25.		
249. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Pain.					
250. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clark.	}		4.	0.	5. 0
251. M <sup>r</sup> John Smith.					
252. M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Kenny.	}		23.	0.	10. 0
253. Joseph Ricks.					
254. Elizabeth Reyner.	}		13.		
My Hon <sup>d</sup> Father in law,					
255. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark.	}		18.	0.	10. 0
256. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Keach.					
257. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Draper.	}		4.	0.	5. 0.
258. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Thaxter.					
259. James Barter.	}	September.			
260. Eliz. Elliset.					



THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
261. Robert Sanco, free negro.	}	September.	17.		
262. Fidella, Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Franklin.					
263. M <sup>r</sup> John Jeffries.	}	1713. September.	24.	1.	10. 0
264. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Clark.					
265. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bernerd.	}			0.	3. 0
266. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parker.					
267. Samuel Ranger.	}	October.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	0.	2. 6
268. Mary Pickman.					
269. M <sup>r</sup> Samson Shepcot.	}		8.	0.	10. 0
270. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Lambert.					
271. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>e</sup> Starr.	}		15.	0.	10. 0
272. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Maylam.					
273. M <sup>r</sup> Ralph Wood.	}	November.	10 <sup>th</sup> .	0.	5. 0
274. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Boyd.					
275. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Vittery.	}		13.	0.	5. 0
276. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Farrissee.					
Ye Hon <sup>ble</sup>	}		19.	0.	12. 0
277. Isaac Addington, Esq <sup>r</sup> .					
278. Madam Eliz. Wainwright.	}	December.	23.	1.	10. 0
279. M <sup>r</sup> David Stoddard.					
280. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Shrimpton.	}		1714. March.	0.	14. 0
281. M <sup>r</sup> Philip Bargier.					
282. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith.	}	April	15.	1.	0. 0
283. M <sup>r</sup> Solomon Townsend.					
284. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Sugars.	}	April.	29.	0.	10. 0
285. M <sup>r</sup> John Steel.					
286. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Talley.	}	May.	14.	0.	4. 0
287. Peter Wood.					
288. Margaret Needham.	}	June.	17.	1.	0. 0
289. M <sup>r</sup> William Dowers.					
290. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Beath.	}			0.	10. 0
291. M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Stanbrige.					
292. M <sup>rs</sup> Mildred Darrel.	}		24.	0.	6. 0
293. M <sup>r</sup> John Macdaniel.					
294. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Lynsford.	}	July.	1.		
295. Anthony Tyns					
296. Arnote	}		2.	1.	0. 0
297. M <sup>r</sup> Edward Gray.					
298. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ellis.	}	12. August.		1.	12. 0
299. M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendel.					
300. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Oliver.	}			0.	5. 0
301. Richard White.					
302. Abigail Purrinton.	}	15. September.			
303. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Emms.					
304. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Grafton.					

## 234 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.
305. James Gardener.	}	17. September.		0.	8. 0
306. Mary Parris.					
307. M <sup>r</sup> William Ings.	}	23.		0.	10. 0
308. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Play.					
309. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Newton.	}	29. October.		0.	10. 0
310. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Pain.					
311. Caleb Finch.	}	5. November.		0.	5. 0.
312. Mercy Alkin.					
313. Thomas Jones.	}	8. December.			
314. Hannah Man.					
315. M <sup>r</sup> William Mackarty.	}	9.		1.	0. 0.
316. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Powel.					
317. Joseph Williams.	Molato.	both free.			
318. Sarah English.	Indian.				
319. Robert Gamsbee.	}	31.		0.	5. 0.
320. Eliz. Alcock.					
321. M <sup>r</sup> Henry Wright	}	20. January. 17 <sup>14</sup> / <sub>15</sub> ,		0.	6. 0.
322. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Wade.					
323. William Barnes.	}	9. February.		0.	5. 0.
324. Mary Davise.					
325. William Parker.	}	1715. 4. April.		0.	5. 0.
326. Anna Knap.					
327. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Graves.	}	21.		1.	0. 0
328. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliphal Hopkins.					
329. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Boylston.	}	4. May.		0.	15. 0.
330. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morecock.					
331. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Goodwin.	}	11.		0.	10. 0
332. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Ashfeild.					
333. James Mallet.	}	19.		0.	6. 0.
334. Sarah Creek.					
335. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Whitmore.	}	25.		0.	10. 0.
336. M <sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Thomas.					
337. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Larmon.	}	June.	9.	0.	10. 0
338. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tyley.					
339. M <sup>r</sup> John Arnault	}		28.	0.	5. 0.
340. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Proctor.					
341. M <sup>r</sup> Icabod Allen.	}	July.	7.	0.	5. 0.
342. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Symonds.					
343. M <sup>r</sup> James Coats	}		21.	0.	10. 0.
344. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Pain.					
345. John Kirkman.	}		25.	0.	7. 0.
346. Grace Cockcraft.					
347. M <sup>r</sup> James Gooch, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	}	Septem.	30.		
348. M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hobbie.					
349. James Pringel.	}	October.	26.	0.	5. 0.
350. Eliz. Hall.					

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
351. M <sup>r</sup> James Gilcrest.	}	Novem.	17.	O.	10. O.
352. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Shepcot.					
353. M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Adams.					
354. M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Brigden.					
355. Jonathan Budden.	}	Novem.	29.	O.	10. O.
356. Eliz. Giddens.					
357. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Hodsden.	}	Decem <sup>br</sup>	29.	O.	7. O.
358. M <sup>rs</sup> Christian Mason.					
359. Alexander Fullerton.	}	1716.		O.	6. O.
360. Eliz. Belcher.		January.	4.		
361. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster.	}		5.	O.	14. O.
362. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Maccarty.					
363. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Moffat.	}		12.	1.	10. O.
364. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Dafform.					
365. <sup>The</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Joseph Baxter.	}	February,	21.		
366. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bridgham.					
367. John Pendree,	}	March.	1.	O.	6. O.
368. Hannah Eaton.					
369. M <sup>r</sup> Benj. Harris	}		15.	O.	6. O.
370. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Matthews					
371. William Smalman.	}	April. 12.	Boston, N.E.	O.	5. O.
372. Sarah Ingersol.					
373. M <sup>r</sup> Philip Kalnack	}	May.	22.	O.	10. O.
374. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Chamberlain.					
375. M <sup>r</sup> John Johnson.	}	July.	3.	O.	12. O.
376. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Parsons.					
377. James Cranston	}	August.	13.	O.	5. O.
378. Lydia Gridly.					
379. John Abbot	}	Septem.	10.	O.	5. O.
380. Hannah Spencer.					
381. James Combs.	}		14.		
382. Mary Battles					
383. Christopher Capril	}		20.	O.	7. O.
384. Mary Hunewel.					
385. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Vales.	}		26.	O.	10. O.
386. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Ewel.					
387. M <sup>r</sup> Milam Alcock.	}	October.	2.	O.	7. O.
388. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Andrews.					
389. M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Michael.	}	Novem.	1.	O.	15. O.
390. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Sanderson.					
391. M <sup>r</sup> Estice Hatch.	}		9.	1.	10. O.
392. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Rolph.					
393. M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Erskine.	}	1717.			
394. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Maxwell.		January.	10.		
395. William Landee.	}		31.	O.	7. O.
396. Mary Peck.					

# 236 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB	S.
397. M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Royal.	}	February.	22.	1.	8. 0.
398. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Adams.					
399. Joseph Anno	}	March.	14.	0.	5. 0.
400. Eliz. Smith.					
401. John Mynzie, Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	March.	25.		
402. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Lake					
403. M <sup>r</sup> John Phillips.	}	April.	5.	0.	5. 0
404. M <sup>rs</sup> Francis Garland					
405. M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Blanchard.	}	April. 5.	Boston, N.England.	0.	7. 0.
406. M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Wheeler.					
407. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Hunt.	}		11.	0.	10. 0.
408. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Williams.					
409. M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Rogers.	}	May.	9.	0.	10. 0.
410. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Porter.					
411. Anthony }	} Negro' free.		23.		
412. Priscilla }					
413. M <sup>r</sup> William Fletcher.	}		29.	1.	10. 0
414. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cushing.					
415. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Greenwood.	}	August.	8.	1.	10. 0.
416. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fitch.					
417. M <sup>r</sup> John Lawson.	}		13.	0.	5. 0.
418. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Selsby.					
419. M <sup>r</sup> Elisha Vinal.	}		15.	0.	8. 0.
420. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ellis.					
421. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Crocket.	}		22.	0.	5. 0.
422. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Munden.					
The Rev <sup>d</sup>	}	October.	24.		
423. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cushing.					
424. M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cushing.	}	November.	4.		
425. Benjamin Stoaks.					
426. Rebecca Kirbee.	}		18.	0.	5. 0
427. John Warren.					
428. Mary Butler.	}	1718.	January.	16.	0. 5. 0.
429. William Hinks.					
430. Eliz. Edwards.	}		23.		
431. Prince, <sup>A Negro Serv<sup>t</sup></sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Kingsland.					
432. Katharine Cojoe, free.	}	February.	14.	0.	5. 0.
433. Robert Pindar.					
434. Rebecca Clark.	}	May.	22.		
435. William Jones.					
436. Ann Schoolmaster.	}		29.		
437. Thomas Brown.					
438. Esther Street.	}	October.	14.	Boston, N.E.	0. 5. 0.
439. Elias Braddock.					
440. Dinah Mattox.	}				

THEIR NAMES.		AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
441.	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Sewall,	}	Decem.	17.	1.	12. 0.
	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Alford.					
443.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Fitch.	}	Janu <sup>y</sup>	15.	0.	10. 0.
444.	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Clark.					
445.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Marshal.	}	March.	23.	0.	10. 0.
446.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Maccarty.					
447.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Maycock.	}	1719.			
448.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Meers.			31.	1.	0. 0.
449.	Thomas Wilson.	}	June	17.	0.	3. 0.
450.	Sarah Thomson.					
451.	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Wroe.	}		30.	1.	10. 0
452.	M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Webster.					
453.	Ephraim Philips.	}	Septemb <sup>r</sup>	3.	0.	7. 0.
454.	Ann Fenwick					
455.	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Royal.	}	October.	19.	1.	0. 0.
456.	M <sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Adams.					
457.	M <sup>r</sup> Antipas Marshal.	}	November.	5.	1.	0. 0.
458.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kilby.					
459.	George Newman.	}		12.	0.	6. 0.
460.	Sarah Newcomb.					
461.	Alexander Ghrimes.	}		19.	0.	4. 0.
462.	Eliz. Delarock.					
463.	M <sup>r</sup> Mark Potts.	}	December.	22.	1.	0. 0.
464.	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Silloway.					
465.	John Carnet.	}			0.	5. 0.
466.	Wilmot Moulds.					
467.	Mr. Isaiah Tay.	}		24.	1.	0. 0
468.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Watkins.					
469.	Morris Gibbins,	}	January.	7.	0.	7. 0
470.	Mary Roberts.					
471.	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Scot.	}		14.	0.	10. 0
472.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mehit. Webber.					
473.	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Cushing.	}	February.	18.	1.	0. 0.
474.	M <sup>rs</sup> Kath. Kilby.					
475.	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Halliburton.	}		23.	0	10 0.
476.	M <sup>rs</sup> Naomi Fig.					
477.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rolph.	}	1720.	Boston. N.E.		
478.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Garland.		March.	1.	1.	0. 0.
479.	M <sup>r</sup> John Legg.	}	April	7.	1.	10. 0.
480.	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Brown					
481.	M <sup>r</sup> John Yeaman.	}	May.	6.	4.	10. 0.
482.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Shrimpton.					
483.	John Hide.	}		19.	0.	7. 0.
484.	Sarah Waldo.					

## 238 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.	D.
Y <sup>e</sup> Rev.						
485. M <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>s</sup> Townsend			26.			
486. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sugars.						
487. M <sup>r</sup> Barth. Gidany.		Sept.	15.		0.	10. 0.
488. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Mason						
489. Benjamin Symmons.			19.		0.	5. 0.
490. Margaret Gibson.						
491. William Tozer.			22.		0.	10. 0.
492. Eliz. Pickering						
493. John Hazel.		Octobo.	3.		0.	10. 0.
494. Martha Clark.						
495. M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Ross.			31.			
496. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Warren.						
The Rev.		1721.				
497. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Checkley.		January.	5.			
498. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Rolph.						
499. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Stoddard.			18.		1.	10. 0.
500. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pitts.						
501. M <sup>r</sup> Alford Butler.			27.		1.	0. 0.
502. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Tay.						
503. M <sup>r</sup> Derick Carver.		February.	29.		0.	5. 0.
504. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Holton.						
505. William Dudley, Esq <sup>r</sup>		March.	10.		1.	10. 0.
506. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Davenport.						
507. John Allam.			23.		0.	5. 0.
508. Jane Williams.						
509. M <sup>r</sup> John Waterman.		April.	10.		0.	10. 0.
510. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bassit.						
511. William Dolbear.			13.		0.	4. 0.
512. Mary Hooker.						
513. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Amory.		May.	9.	Boston N.E.	1.	10. 0.
514. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Holmes.						
515. Cap <sup>t</sup> Francis Fowle.		August.	31.		1.	0. 0.
516. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morrice.						
517. M <sup>r</sup> John Wartars.		February.	2.	172 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.	10. 0.
518. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Brown.						
519. The Rev <sup>d</sup> Jo. Leverett, Esq <sup>r</sup>		1722.				
520. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Harris.		April.	5.		2.	0. 0.
521. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Urann.						
522. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jamison.						
523. M <sup>r</sup> James Davenport.		May.	3.		0.	10. 0.
524. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Franklin.						
525. M <sup>r</sup> Zach. Hubbard.			15.		1.	0. 0.
526. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hobby.						
527. Elias Pecot.		June.	21.		0.	5. 0.
528. Jane Bee.						

## 239

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	Lb.	S.	D.
529.	M <sup>r</sup> William Wilson.	}	August.	13.	0.	10.	0.
530.	M <sup>rs</sup> Susanah Langsdon.						
531.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Cunningham.						
532.	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Boucher.						
533.	M <sup>r</sup> John Moseley.	}	30.	0.	5.	0.	
534.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Peck.						
535.	Nicholas Anthony.						
536.	Rachel Arminton.						
537.	M <sup>r</sup> John Marshal.	}	October.	11.	2.	0.	0.
538.	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Hedman.						
539.	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Allen.						
540.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kilby.						
541.	William Thorel.	}	23.	0.	5.	0.	
542.	Mary Peterson.						
543.	M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Hall.						
544.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Pitts.						
545.	M <sup>r</sup> William Robie.	}	Decemb <sup>r</sup>	6.	1.	0.	0.
546.	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Pollard.						
547.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pemberton.						
548.	M <sup>rs</sup> Phoebe Royal.						
549.	John Robinson.	}	January. 8.	172 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	0.	5.	0.
550.	Mary Long.						
551.	M <sup>r</sup> William Maycock.						
552.	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Sears.						
553.	M <sup>r</sup> Azor Gale.	}	31.	1.	10.	0.	
554.	M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Noyes.						
555.	John White.						
556.	Sarah Belcher.						
557.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Bridgham.	}	1723.	Boston N.E.	12.	1.	0.
558.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Wilkinson.						
559.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Storer.						
560.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Edwards.						
561.	Anthony Brumsoley,	}	August.	22.	0.	5.	0.
562.	Eunice Anderson.						
563.	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Mortimer.						
564.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Wharton.						
565.	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Pool.	}	October.	22.	0.	10.	0.
566.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitabel Gibson.						
567.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Jarvis.						
568.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cross.						
569.	M <sup>r</sup> John Vaning.	}	Decem.	17.	1.	0.	0.
570.	M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Newton.						
571.	M <sup>r</sup> William Welch.						
572.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Anderson.						
573.	M <sup>r</sup> George Clark.	}	1724.	January,	29.	0.	15.
574.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tompson.						
		}	February	17.	0.	10.	0.
		}	April.	16.	0.	10.	0.





## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

241

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.B.	S.	D.
621. M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Cotting. }			22.	0.	15.	0
622. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Chauntrel. }						
623. Y <sup>e</sup> Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Turell, }		August.	11.			
624. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Colman. }						
625. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Read. }		1727.				
626. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Soper. }		June.	22.	0.	10.	0
627. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hill. }		July.	13.	3.	0.	0.
628. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Cushing. }						
629. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Thomson }		Novem.	30.	0.	10.	0.
630. M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Whittimore }						
631. Percy Codner. }				0.	10.	0.
632. Sarah Hide. }						
[633] M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Richards. }		1728.				
634. M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Flint }		April.	5.	3.	0.	0
635. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Milleken. }			18.	0.	10.	0
636. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Fyfield. }						
637. M <sup>r</sup> Richard Billings. }		October.	17.	1.	10.	0
638. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Welsh }						
639. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wright. }				0.	10.	0
640. M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Winkell. }						
641. M <sup>r</sup> John Clark. }		Decem.	11. Boston.	1.	0.	0.
642. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Adams. }						
643. M <sup>r</sup> Cornelius Judevine. }			19.	0.	7.	0.
644. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary White. }						
645. M <sup>r</sup> William Bulfinch. }		1729.				
646. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Wendal. }		January.	30.	3.	0.	0
647. M <sup>r</sup> David Lee. }		April.	3.	0.	10.	0.
648. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Sweet. }						
649. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Mariner. }			4.	0.	7.	0.
650. M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hayward. }						
651. M <sup>r</sup> David Bacon. }		June.	24.			
652. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Greenleif. }						
653. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Clark. }		August.	7.			
654. M <sup>rs</sup> Patience Converss. }						
655. Cesar. Negro' Servants to }		Septem.	4.	1.	0.	0.
656. Su. M <sup>r</sup> Scot. }						
657. M <sup>r</sup> John Le Cross. }			18.	2.	0.	0
658. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hawksworth. }						
659. M <sup>r</sup> John Foye. }		Octob <sup>r</sup>	23.	3.	0.	0
660. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Boucher. }						
661. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>s</sup> Bartlet }			30.			
662. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Larkin. }						
663. M <sup>d</sup> David Dodge. }		Decemb <sup>r</sup>	2.	0.	10.	0
664. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Thisgate }						
665. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Johnson. }		1730.				
666. M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Thwing. }		June,	22.			

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	L.	S.	D.
667. The Rev. M <sup>r</sup> John Morehead. }						
668. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parsons. }						
669. M <sup>r</sup> John Pearce. }		August.	20.	0.	10.	0
670. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Gamsby. }						
671. Samuel Smith. }		Octob <sup>r</sup>	8.	0.	5.	0
672. Mary Merchant. }						
673. Mr. John Kneeland, }		March.	18,	1.	9.	0
674. M <sup>rs</sup> Prudence Clark. }						
675. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Dwight }		<sup>1731.</sup>				
676. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Lane. }		April.	15.	1.	0.	0
677. M <sup>r</sup> Arington May. }		May.	13.	1.	0.	0
678. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Thomas. }						
679. M <sup>r</sup> John Everard. }			20.	1.	0.	0
680. M <sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Morrice. }						
681. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Cockrill. }		June.	15.	0.	10.	0
682. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Andross. }						
683. Prince }		June	17.	Boston NE.	0.	10.
& Negro Servants }						
to M <sup>rs</sup> Gilbert. }						
684. Guff. }						
685. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Marshal. }		July.	1.	3.	0.	0.
686. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Webster. }						
687. M <sup>r</sup> William Sheaf, }		August.	12.	3.	0.	0.
688. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Foye. }						
689. M <sup>r</sup> John Wendal. }		Novem.	11.	3.	0.	0.
690. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Oliver. }						
691. M <sup>r</sup> John Cox, }		Decem.	13.	0.	15.	0.
692. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gally. }						
693. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Cull, }			23.	3.	0.	0.
694. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bulkley. }						
695. M <sup>r</sup> John Dorrel, }		<sup>1732.</sup>				
696. M <sup>rs</sup> Mehitabel Calder. }		Jan <sup>y</sup>	4.	0.	10.	0.
697. M <sup>r</sup> John Reynolds, }			6.	0.	15.	0.
698. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Lupton. }						
699. M <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>s</sup> Church. }		March.	6.	3.	0.	0.
700. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Dyer. }						
701. M <sup>r</sup> John George, }		April.	27.	0.	10.	0.
702. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Knight. }						
703. Ratcliff }		June.	25.			
704. Betty }	Negro's both baptised.					
705. Timothy Robinson, }		July.	6.	0.	10.	0
706. Eliz. Thomas. }						
707. M <sup>l</sup> Pyam Blowers. }		August	24.	3.	0.	0.
708. M <sup>rs</sup> Jerusha Fairweather }						
709. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hope. }		Octob <sup>r</sup>	2.	0.	10.	0.
710. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gold. }						

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
711. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Perkins. }			12.	1.	0. 0.
712. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hurd. }					
713. M <sup>r</sup> James Pitts. }			26.	4.	0. 0.
714. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bowdoin. }					
715. M <sup>r</sup> John Clark. }		Novem.	9.	2.	0. 0
716. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ruggles. }					
717. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Williams. }		Febr.	15.	1.	0. 0.
718. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Meers. }					
719. M <sup>r</sup> William Greenleif. }		1733.			
720. M <sup>rs</sup> Ruth Ruggles. }		May.	9.	2.	0. 0.
721. M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Berry. }		August,	9.	1.	0. 0.
722. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Buchanan. }					
723. Thomas Ramsteed, }		Septem.	13.		
724. Mercy Hatton. }					
725. M <sup>r</sup> William Williams. }		Septem	27. Boston.	4.	0. 0.
726. M <sup>rs</sup> Myriam Tyler. }					
727. M <sup>r</sup> David Christopher, }		Octo.	11.	0.	10. 0.
728. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morgan. }					
729. M <sup>r</sup> Peter Chardon, }		Decem.	6.	—	— —
730. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Colman. }					
731. M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Henshaw. }			27.	4.	0. 0.
732. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bill. }					
733. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Flagg. }		1734.			
734. M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Richardson. }		July.	25,	1.	0. 0.
735. M <sup>r</sup> John Colman. }		Decem.	26.	—	—
736. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pain. }					
737. M <sup>r</sup> Charles Florence, }		1735.			
738. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Addison. }		May.	15.	3.	0. 0.
739. M <sup>r</sup> Eben. Simpson. }		August.	12.	1.	0. 0.
740. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Watland. }					
741. Rev <sup>d</sup> Eben. Turell }		Oct.	23.	—	— —
742. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Davenport. }					
743. M <sup>r</sup> Peter Prescott. }		Novem.	13.	3.	0. 0.
744. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Cull. }					
745. Thomas Tomlinson. }			27.	—	— —
746. Isabella Frasier. }					
747. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Putnam, }		Febr <sup>y</sup>	19.	—	— —
748. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Uran. }					
749. M <sup>r</sup> John Scollay. }		1736.			
750. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Greenleafe }		March.	10.	3.	0. 0.
751. Ratcliff } free negroes. }		April.	22.	—	—
752. Hagar, }					
753. M <sup>r</sup> Adam Winthrop. }			30.	4.	0. 0.
754. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hall. }					
755. M <sup>r</sup> Miles Carter. }		June	2.	0.	10. 0.
756. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Traleven }					

## 244 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
757. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Bennet,	}	July.	6.	3.	0. 0.
758. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Maccarty.					
759. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Steel,	}	August.	23.	3.	0. 0.
760. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cushing.					
761. M <sup>r</sup> James Dodge,	}	Sept.	16.	1.	0. 0.
762. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Balsh.					
763. Pompey Servt. to M <sup>r</sup> Terrey	}		30.	—	—
764. Jane, Free ———					
765. John Gold.	}	Novem.	4.	—	— — —
766. Esther Langdon					
767. D <sup>r</sup> John Loring.	}	Decem.	9.	2.	12. 0.
768. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Vryling.					
769. M <sup>r</sup> James Worth.	}	1737. June	21.	Boston.	
770. M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Rawlings					
771. Timothy Morro.	}	July	21.		
772. Mary Lenox.					
771. M <sup>r</sup> Barnel Brown.	}	August.	12. —	1.	0. 0.
772. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Kellum.					
773. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Moore.	}	Novem.	10.	0.	10. 0.
774. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Welsh.					
775. M <sup>r</sup> Powning Bridgham,	}	1738. Septem.	5.	3.	0. 0.
776. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pulciver.					
777. M <sup>r</sup> Nathanael Coit,	}	Oct.	19.	1.	0. 0.
778. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ricks.					
779. Richard Wibird Esq <sup>r</sup>	}	Novem.	30.	6.	0. 0.
780. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Wendel.					
781. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin,	}	Febr	15.		
782. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Willard					
783. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gee,	}	1739. April.	5.	0.	10. 0
784. M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna My-Good.					
785. Ye Rev. M <sup>r</sup> David Jewet,	}	July.	5.	—	— — —
786. M <sup>rs</sup> Patience Phillips,					
787. M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Colman,	}	August.	16.	—	— — —
788. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Pemberton.					
789. M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Holmes.	}	Febr.	21.	1.	0. 0.
790. M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Hammit.					
791. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Whitermore	}	1740. April	24.		
792. M <sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Stearns.					
793. John Vingus }	} free Negroes.	April.	24.		
794. Jane.					
795. M <sup>r</sup> James Pitson	}	May.	8.	2.	0. 0.
796. M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Danforth					
797. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph How.	}	May	22.	2.	0. 0.
798. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Boardman					
799. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Nowel	}	July.	1.	0.	10. 0.
800. M <sup>rs</sup> Christian Robinson.					

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.
801. M <sup>r</sup> Nath. Morse	}	August	31.	1. 0. 0
802. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Brown				
803. M <sup>r</sup> John Edwards				
804. M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Smith.				
805. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Downes.	}	March.	12	2. 0. 0
806. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fitch				
807. M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver.				
808. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Wendell.				
809. M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Cheinie	}	June	25.	3. 0. 0
810. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Beal.				
811. James—Negro' Serv <sup>t</sup> to				
John Colman Esq <sup>r</sup>				
813 Violet Servant to	}	Oct <sup>r</sup>	8.	— —
M <sup>r</sup> Francis Righton.				
815. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Scot				
816. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz Greenleif				
817. M <sup>r</sup> Francis Plaisted	}	Jan <sup>y</sup>	7.	— —
818. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sherburn				
819. M <sup>r</sup> Seth Coburn				
820. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Scott.				
821. M <sup>r</sup> Edmund Dwight.	}	March.	11.	Boston. 3. 0. 0
822. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Scutt				
823. M <sup>r</sup> James Hovey,				
824. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ruggles				
825. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Savage,	}	April.	8.	2. — —
826. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tyler.				
827. M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Parker				
828. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Whippo.				
829. M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Carpenter.	}	July.	28.	6. — —
830. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fairweather.				
831. M <sup>r</sup> John Dennie				
832. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wendell.				
833. M <sup>r</sup> John Cumpston.	}	Sept	8.	5. — —
834. M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Newman				
835. Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Jer. Condy,				
836. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Drowne				
837. M <sup>r</sup> Robert Logan.	}	Oct.	7.	1. — —
838. M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bridgham.				
839. James Welch.				
840. Susanna Smith				
841. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Birch	}	Novem.	1.	6. — —
842. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Sherburn.				
843. M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fluker				
844. M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Bowdoin				
845. M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Tuckerman	}	Decem.	29.	2. — —
846. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sedon				

## 246 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.
847. M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Messenger, } 848. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Cocks. }		March.	4.	— —
849. M <sup>r</sup> John Walpool. }		1745.		
850. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Read. }		March.	29.	1. — —
851. M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Cooper. }		April.	25.	7. — —
852. M <sup>rs</sup> Cath. Wendell. }				
853. Dick, <sup>Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Cade</sup> of Charlestown, }		May.	16.	— —
854. Clarinda : to Coll. Pollard. }				
855. M <sup>r</sup> John Steel, }		May	23,	7. — —
856. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sunderland. }				
857. M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Rogers. }				3 — —
858. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Boylstone }				
859. M <sup>r</sup> Henry Newman }	45	Jan <sup>y</sup>	20.	7. — —
860. M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fletcher }	46.			
861. M <sup>r</sup> Moses Dobell. }		Febr <sup>y</sup>	20.	1. 10. 0
862. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sultor, }				
863. M <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Sloper }		1746.		
864. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Uran. }		April.	21.	2. 0. 0. —
865. M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hallowell. }		June	13. Boston.	— —
866. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Boylstone. }				
867. Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper }		Sept <sup>r</sup>	11.	— —
868. M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Bulfinch }				
869. M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Smith, }		Octob <sup>r</sup>	9	3. — —
870. M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Storer. }				
871. M <sup>r</sup> John Neale, }		Nov <sup>r</sup>	28.	— — —
872. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Cotes }				
873. M <sup>r</sup> Owen Harris }		Jan <sup>y</sup>	15. —	3. — —
874. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith }				
875. Mingo }		1747.		
876. Cloe }		June.	16. —	3. — —
} Serv <sup>ts</sup> to Capt Steel, but not published.				
877. Boston, Servant to M <sup>r</sup> James Oliver. }		July.	30.	
878. Kate, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Child. }				

*Record of Marriages by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr. Cooper, taken from the same originals (i. e. his manuscript notes in interleaved almanacs, see page 190).*

## 1747

March	12	Robert Fothergill & Eliz. Forden
	23	William Thomas & Ann Snelling
May	7	Anthony Stickney & Dorcas Davenport
		George Follings & Mary Brown
	21	Matt. Kennedy & Jane Viburt
Aug.	20	Stephen Hunnywell & Eliz. Welch
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	David Robinson of Stratham & Lucy Hale
	24	Samuel Russell & Eliz. Hacher
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	Thomas Cushing & Deborah Fletcher
	8	Jos Huxford Esther Egen
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8	Andrew Watkins Jane Frost.
	9	Jefferey Currier Mary Hutchins.
	16	Charles Simpson Mary Cowel
	26	John Henley Hannah Lucker
		Samuel Hastings Ursula Knap
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	Royal Tyler Mary Steel

## 1748

Jan.	5	Jacob Bill Dorcas Brown
May	23	Joseph Uran Hannah Lucker
Sep <sup>r</sup>	15	James Bowdoin Elizabeth Erving
		John Ingraham Elizab. Coit
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6	Rev <sup>d</sup> . Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescot Mrs Mary Colman
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13.	Charles Ferleaven Abigail Young
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24	William Scott Nanny Coit
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	Joseph Lee Sarah Cocks

## 1749

Jan.	15.	Ephraim Turner Dorothy Foye
------	-----	-----------------------------

## 1750

April	17	William Thomas of Plimouth ; Mercy Logan
May	20	Nath. Williams, Jane Minot
	24	Thomas Greenough, Sarah Stoddard
Oct <sup>r</sup>	25	John Harris, Mary Brown
		William Hyslip, Mehetabel Stoddard
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15.	Charles Moulin's widow
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	Daniel Bell, Desire Barker

## 1752

- Jan. 13. Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester, Sarah Morse of Boston  
 April 5 Thomas Vibird, Mary Mallett  
 Aug 9. Benjamin Davis, Elizabeth Phillips  
 Nov. 30 Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy

## 1753

- Jan. 11. John Welch, Elizabeth Hall  
 18 Jacob Ridgway, Mary Donham  
 Feb. 11 John White, Elizabeth Beacham  
 March 1 Benjamin Hail, Mary Beal  
 22 Thomas Symmes, Rebecca Marshall  
 April 5 D<sup>r</sup> Simpson Jones of Hopkinton, Grizzel Martin of Boston  
 June 21 John Pulling, Jerusha Bradbury  
 Thomas Powell, Elizabeth Hall  
 Aug. 23 Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Parsons, Mrs Eliz. Scott  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Benjamin Walcutt, Elizabeth Marshall  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 Noah Doggett, Mary Clark  
 13 Joseph Eustice, Ann Beers  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 Hon. John Osburn, Mrs Elizabeth Pierce  
 John Sever of Kingstown, Judith Cooper of Boston  
 18 Josias Byles ; Mary Dixwell

## 1754

- Feb. 1. Jonathan Simpson, Margret Letchmere  
 13 Thomas Phillips, Mary Barron.

## 1755

- Jan. 30 Isaac Wendell, Mary Banks  
 March 6 Joseph Johnson, Mary Thompson  
 13 Edmund Grice Dolbear, Sarah Bill  
 30 Gregory Ivers, Hannah Worth  
 May 8 Daniel Dolorson, Temperance Norton  
 11 Richard Green, Susanna Renkin  
 July 30 James Stuart, Sarah Bradstreet  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 John Green, Lydea Draper  
 25 Samuel Phillips, Elizabeth Blowers  
 Ephraim Cook, Mercy Hale  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5 John Cotton, Mary Dudley  
 30 Joseph Arpin, Sophia Pixlinre [*sic*]  
 Abraham Wiell, Mary Barrett  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. Hon. William Brattle, Martha Allen  
 9 Thomas Clark, Ursula Coffin  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 George Mitchell, Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie



## 1757

- Jan 18. M<sup>r</sup>. David Ochterlony, M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Tyler  
 Feb. 24 George Ridgway, Sarah Curtis  
 March 10 Ebenezer Webber, Love Larman  
 April 14 Edward Green, Mary Storer  
 21 Timothy Curtis, Sarah Ridgeway  
 June 2. Clarinda, Servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Pollard, Joseph to Col. Wendell  
 July 21. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Mecom, M<sup>rs</sup> Susan. Hiller  
 Aug. 25 M<sup>r</sup> William Loring, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Norris  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 Samuel Whitney, Abigail Cutler (Bap. No. 1931)  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 John Leverett, Mary Greenleaf

## 1758

- Jan. 3. Joshua Winslow Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Green  
 18 Samuel Hood, Rebecca Foreacres  
 March 13 M<sup>r</sup> James Roberts, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ryder  
 April 6 James Grayham, Mary Monett  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Henshaw, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Henshaw  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 George Jeffry Esq<sup>r</sup> of Portsmouth, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Winthrop of  
 Boston  
 M<sup>r</sup> Owen Richards, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tucker  
 16 Thomas How, Rebecca Sarcomb  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Collier of Marblehead, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lewis of Boston

## 1759

- Jan. 15. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Taylor, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Phillips  
 Feb. 1. Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, Ann Savage  
 March 29. Benj. Pierpoint, Eliz. Shepherd  
 April 5 John Tinges, Clearanna Carnes  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Merrick, M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cain  
 31 John Bradley, Rebecca Pierce  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> Wensley Hobby, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Johnston  
 July 19 Samuel Emmes, Susannah Newman  
 Aug. 7 Benjamin Goldthwait, Sarah Dawes  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 Thomas Fossey, Abiel Howard  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 George Scott Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Erwing  
 31 Henry Quincy, Eunice Newell

## 1760

- Jan. 5 M<sup>r</sup> James Caruthers, M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Coffin  
 9 Daniel Barber, Eliz. Little  
 15 Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Chauncy, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stoddard  
 17 Archibald Moncrief, Sarah Lewis

# 250 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Feb.	6	John Gribble, Eliz. Page
	7	Alexander Bruce, Christian Hayboth
		Levi Stutson, Mary Curtis
	28	David Bell, Elizabeth Wakefield
March	24	James Kenny, Mary Putnam
	25	Moses Wheat, Susannah Brown
May	15	Mungo Carnes, Mary Kelley
May	22	Richard Green, Sarah Scottow
June	2	John Lovell, Ann Dudley
	5	John Cox, Deborah Dwelly
	12	William Phillips, Margrett Wendell
	26	Alexander Young, Mehetabell Ridgway
	8	Timothy Newell, Mary Amory
		George Marshall of Portsmouth, Dorothy Everard of Boston
	17	Tom, Serv <sup>t</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Langdon, Phillis to James Noble Esq <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	14	Joseph Gillman, Jane Tyler
	21	Rev <sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Turell of Medford, M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Tyler of Boston
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Davis, Hannah Ruggles
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Vallentine, Margret Glashire
Dec <sup>r</sup>	23	Arnold Welles, Susannah Jones

## 1761

Jan.	22	Thomas Smith, Elizabeth Barron
Feb.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Abbot, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kneeland
	10	John Dennie, Elizab. Jackson
March	5	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Allen, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Jenkins
April	16	M <sup>r</sup> John Man, M <sup>rs</sup> Isannah Fadre
	23	Newton Prince Serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Gould jun <sup>r</sup> Martha Barnaby (free negroe)
May	21	Cato, negro servant of M <sup>r</sup> John Spooner, Violet, of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Perkins
June	11	M <sup>r</sup> Walter Logan, M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Minot
Aug.	20	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Rotch, M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Atwood
	27	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Ridgway, M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Bell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3	James Sumner, Alice Waldron
	26	James Erwing, Lucy Whitburne
Dec <sup>r</sup>	17	Nathaniel Gray, Priscilla Remick
	29	Arthur Savage, Eliz. Sturges

## 1762

Jan.	7	John Lord, Mary Pulcifer
Feb.	23	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waldo Esq <sup>r</sup> of Falmouth, Sarah Erwing of Boston
		M <sup>r</sup> James Paterson, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Byles

March	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Waldo, M <sup>rs</sup> Matha Jones
	18	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Berry, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Phillips
April	8	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Green, M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Trevitt
	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Melvill, M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Scollay
July	1	Samuel Warden, Mary Bullock
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Walker, M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Lovell
		M <sup>r</sup> John Brown, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tanner
	23	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Bromfield, M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Clark
	27	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Gwin, M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Waine
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Minot, M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Davis
		M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Green, M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Storer
	8	William Rogers, Mary Trustee
	21	Nathan Milward, Jane Cammel
Oct <sup>r</sup>	28	John Phillips Esq <sup>r</sup> , Miss Mary Winthrop
		M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Whipple of Portsmouth, Miss Hannah Billings of Boston
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	John Hodgson, Cicela Graham
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16	William Gray, Sarah Tyley

## 1763

April	7	Thomas Smith, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Howard
	28	Jacob Williams, Margret Salt
May	4	Jonathan Jackson, Mary Tings
	26	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Balch of Providence, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher of Boston
		M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Cobbett, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Lee
June	20	M <sup>r</sup> Giles Alexander, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wendell
	30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Crafts, M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Gore
July	7	Jerathmeel Bowers Esq <sup>r</sup> , M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Sherburne
	21	Thomas Shephard, Rebecca Ridgway
Aug.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Henderson, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Billings
	15	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Horn, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Bowden
	17	Benjamin Blake, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Harris
	23	M <sup>r</sup> John Marshall, M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Tyler
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Valentine Sullivan, M <sup>rs</sup> Hephzibah Whiting
	8	Prince, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Savage, Dinah to M <sup>rs</sup> Ridgway
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Callender, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bell
	20	Samuel Adams, Mary Willings
	25	Mitchel Murphy, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Bell
	30	John Newmarch Esq <sup>r</sup> of Portsmouth, Sarah Billings of Boston
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Gardiner, M <sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Coffin
		William Hearsey, Martha Russell

252 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 M<sup>r</sup> James Williams, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Gross  
 15 Mack, Serv<sup>t</sup> to Leiu<sup>t</sup> Governor, Phillis to James Noble Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 20 William Greenleaf, Sarah Quincy  
 Heman Stone of Harwich, Mary Freeman, Boston  
 William Perkins, Abigail Cox  
 22 John Hammett, Sarah Edwards

1764

Records lost

1765

- March 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Wakefield, M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Cox  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Gabriel, M<sup>s</sup> Rebecca Sumner  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 M<sup>r</sup> Zechariah Foss of Portsmouth, M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Adams of Boston  
 14 D<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall Miss Lucy Tyler  
 22 Col. William Tailor, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Savage  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. Stephen Hillman, Fear Baker

1766

- Jan. 2. Abraham Baltin, Hannah Scollay  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Ingraham, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Pilsbury  
 21 William Beway, Mary Dodge  
 March 12 Prince, servant of Cap. Watts, Zilpa of Cap. Freeman  
 March 2 William Pitts, Elizabeth Clemons  
 April 3 Archibald Cunningham, Lydea Scott  
 May 29 Bryant, Ann Cade  
 June 12 Frank of M<sup>rs</sup> Green, Dolly of Richard Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Zaccheus Morton, Rachel Ager  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 Cato of Nath<sup>l</sup> Balston Esq<sup>r</sup> Rose of Deacon E Storer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Clark, M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hall  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 George Roulstone, Mary Stevens  
 20 Jack of Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant, Cloe of M<sup>rs</sup> Storer  
 24 Bossinger Foster, Elizabeth Craige  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 John Stutson, Joanna Green  
 2 William Johnston, Christy Bruce  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Johonnot, Judith Cooper  
 25 Joseph Turell, Rachel Steel

1767

- Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Duncan Stewart, Miss Ann Erving  
 20 Hon. John Temple Esq<sup>r</sup>, Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 9 William Wetter Esq<sup>r</sup> of Preston, Connecticut, Elizabeth Dra-  
 per of Boston

Sep <sup>r</sup>	17	Richard Longley, Mary Edes
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19	Sharper — M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Wendell, Mary Hill (free mulatto)
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	Cap. Alexander English, Miss Mary Barker
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1	William M <sup>c</sup> fadden, Jerusha Jones
	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Scott, M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Chardon
	21	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips Savage, Bathsheba Johnston

## 1768

Jan.	2	James Farrand, Hannah Wise
	21	Michael Hammond, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pitson
Feb.	4	John Allen, Mary Green
March	14	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Tailor, Miss Sarah Minott
	31	Richard Bill, Abigail Kenny
April	6	James Noble Esq <sup>r</sup> , M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Savage
May	5	Thomas Brewer, Mary Gleason
June	9	Robert Gordon, Margrett Fitch
		Nathaniel Baker, Deborah Jenkins
	23	Samuel Lawrence, Mary Daws
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29	Eleazer Callender, Elizabeth Gore
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Samuel Allen, Abigail Jackson
	30	M <sup>r</sup> Giles Brewer, Miss Ann Tabey
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29	Farquar M <sup>c</sup> Killavery, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones

## 1769

Jan.	19	Joseph Helyer, Susanna Wilkins
March	23	William M <sup>c</sup> Kean, Sarah Manning
	30	Samuel Warden, Miriam Bell
June	7	Will, Serv <sup>t</sup> to Cap. Newell, Jane (free negro)
Aug.	17	George Spiggs, Ann Saunders
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	Thomas Perkins, Mary Fenno
	5	Samuel Mason, Esther Jenkins

## 1770

Feb.	22	M <sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jackson
March	21	John Clemens, Lydea Lewis (free negroes)
April	19	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Whitney of Shirley Miss Lydea Bowes of Boston
May	3	Francis Treboe, Margret M <sup>c</sup> Kimro
	31	William Gooch, Deborah Hubbard
June	5	Joseph Niles, Eliz. Wall
July	19	M <sup>r</sup> Elisha Cole, Miss Mercy Turner
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	Nathaniel Call, Elizabeth Green
	19	Ellis Gray, Sarah Dolbear
	22	Benjamin Tappen of Northampton, Sarah Homes of Boston

254 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 Isaac Winslow, Jemima Debuke  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 Jonas Clark, Sarah Newmach

1771

Jan. 10 William Blair Townsend, Mary Ann Brimmer  
Peter ser<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Crosby, Rose of Deacon Storer  
March 1 John Moree, Hannah Tucker  
April 4 Joseph Pierce, Anna Dawes  
25 Charles Startin, Sarah Clark  
May 13 William Warden, Ruth Howell  
23 Henry Bass, Sarah Baker  
28 Robert Barton, Frances Sheldon  
30 William Cordwell, Esther Reed  
June 20 William Quiner, Sarah Barker  
27 Stephen Andrews, Susanna Pike  
Aug. 8 John Cook, Martha Howard  
29 Alexander Mackay, Ruth Decosta  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 19 Joshua Winslow, Anna Perkins  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Noyes, Mary Ann Phillips  
John Cheesman, Elizab. Dolbear  
26 Joseph Barrell, Hannah Fitch  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 Gilbert Warner Speakman, Sarah Minot  
22 Cesar of M<sup>r</sup> Henderson Inches, Clarinda of M<sup>rs</sup> Pollard

1772

June 4 James Lanman, Susanna Dawes  
Aug. 2. John Gardiner Jackson, Elizabeth Williamson  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 Thomas Hill, Nancy M<sup>c</sup>Neal  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 15 Thomas Goslin, Mary Pim  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 Cato (servant to Hon. M<sup>r</sup> Henshaw) Sappho to M<sup>r</sup> Coffin

1773

Jan. 5. Spencer Walker, Sarah Powers  
7 George Robinson, Lucy Quino  
Feb. 18 Cuff Prince (free negro) Nancy, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Cox.  
March 13. James Fitzgerald, Hannah Griggs  
23 Peter Collis, Jane Mecom  
April 25 Henry Tebits, Mary Kennedy  
May 13 Thomas Nicholson, Elizabeth Parsons  
John Broderic, Mary Hazard  
June 3. Samuel Greenough of Newhaven, M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Jackson of  
Boston.  
24 Jacob Cooper, Mary Tileston

July	29	John Chandler, Sarah Dodge
Aug.	13.	Moses Gill, Rebecca Boyleston
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18	William Spooner, Lucy Marshall
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	James Cartney, Elizabeth Coburn
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13.	John Clarke, Lucy Watkins
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2.	John Atkinson, Elizabeth Storer
	16	Peter (serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Twing, Jane Boardman (free)
	23	Sambo, (serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Sarcomb), Silvia to M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Davis

## 1776

May	2	James Perkins, Sally Sargent
July	22	John Sanders, Mary Sanders
Sep <sup>r</sup>	(about the 12)	John Ridgway, Dorcas Ingraham
Nov <sup>r</sup>	28	Samuel Whitwell, Nancy Glover

## 1777

April	20.	Cato of Deacon Newell, Cloe of M <sup>r</sup> Frazier
	23	William Goodhue, Elizabeth Davis
	24	Zachar <sup>h</sup> Johonnot, Margret Le Mercier
	30	Philip Paddlesford, Margret Downs
May	8	John Fenno, Mary Curtiss
	22	Rev <sup>d</sup> Jonas Meriam, Sarah Chardon
	27	Paris of M <sup>r</sup> Scott, Phillis free negro
		Cato of M <sup>r</sup> Copely, Lucy of M <sup>r</sup> Goldthwait
	28	Samuel Pendexter, Mary Pasley
June	4	Thomas Rice, Elizabeth Cooper
	5	Abraham S <sup>t</sup> Croix, Margret Stephens
	22	John Spear, Abigail Arnold
July	6	Peter Roberts, Polly Le fevre
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	John Gould, Sarah Curtis
	26	Thomas Mitchel, Esther Dupee
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	John Jepson, Ann Gooding
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11	Edward Gray, Mary Smith
		Thomas Welch, Abigail Kent

## 1778

March	19.	Elish Porter of Hadley, Abigail Phillips of Boston
April	23.	James Merrell, Polly Glover
May	19.	Samuel Clarke, Martha Curtis
June	30	John Cop, Margret Coolidge
July	2	John Bermoune, Sarah Downe
	13	Henry Fellows, Huldah Scott
	13	Cuff Buffun, Nancy Prince

## 256 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July 19 Black, Rosannah Maxwell  
 Aug. 6 Nehemiah Ingersol, Eliz. Smith  
 Robert Clark, Rebecca Bradley

January 1 1791 The above records were faithfully extracted from  
 D<sup>r</sup> Cooper's interleaved almanacks by

PETER THACHER.

*Record of Marriages solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor  
 of the church in Brattle Street, Boston.*

1785.

Jan.	13	Edmund Quincy Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Anna Gerrish both of Boston	28/
Feb.	1.	Benjamin Lincoln jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Mary Otis both of Boston	56/
Feb.	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Grant & M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Allen both of Boston	18/8
March	8	M <sup>r</sup> Bezaleel Hamlin & Miss Sarah Campbell both of Boston	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Anthony Burke & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Grishel both of Boston	
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> John Bull & Miss Nancy Wilkinson both of Boston	14/
May	5	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Emery & Miss Mary Appleton both of Boston	48/
May	19	M <sup>r</sup> Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clarke of Boston	22/
May	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Vanderlocht of New York & Miss Joanna Brown of Boston	36/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Beekings & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Whittom both of Boston	6/
June	19	Cato Small & Susy Fowler both of Boston, free negroes.	
August	18	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Bumstead & M <sup>rs</sup> Susannah Marshall both of Boston	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Arnold Welles jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth Warren both of Boston	28/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> Bellingham Watts & Miss Nancy Sawyer both of Boston	18/8
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Baylies Richmond of Dighton & Miss Elizabeth Byles of Boston	22/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	James Lewis & Phillis Morse ; free negroes, both of Boston.	
		M <sup>r</sup> John Adams & Miss Elizabeth Welsh both of Boston.	6/8



## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

257

Oct <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick Godeman & Miss Elizabeth Card both of Boston.	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> William White jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Hawes both of Boston.	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Hunnewell & Miss Nabby Hall both of Boston.	28/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Davenport Griffith & Miss Polly Newell both of Boston.	14/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper & Miss Margret Phillips both of Boston.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	15	M <sup>r</sup> Orknow Ellies & Miss Deborah Lewis both of Boston.	12/8
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Frothingham jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Townsend both of Boston.	28/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25	M <sup>r</sup> William Tufts & Miss Peggy Rich both of Boston.	18/
Total.			21. 14. 8

1786.

Jan <sup>y</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Michael Tray & Mrs. Mary Simpson. both of Boston	6/8
Feb.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Norcross & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Simpson both of Boston	12/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> John Gardner & Miss Content Pain both of Boston	1/6
May	25	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Greenleaf & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf both of Boston	28/
June	25	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Gavet & Miss Polly Glover both of Boston	6/8
July	10	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Rhodes & Miss Nancy Redwood Hagar both of Boston	36/
July	25	Thomas Lindell Winthrop Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple both of Boston	£4. 16. 0
August	24	M <sup>r</sup> James Dawson & Miss Nabby Hunnewell both of Boston	14/
August	30	Sear Kimball & Dinah Bradford free negroes both of Boston	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick Eayers & Miss Sarah Stanford both of Boston	3/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Eames & Miss Lydea Dodge both of Boston	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Vechner & Miss Nancy King both of Boston	9/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Gray & Miss Sally Edmunds both of Boston	7/4

1787

Feb.	22	Fortune Symmes & Jenny Fiellier (free negroes) both of Boston	6/
Feb.	27	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Frethey & Miss Deborah Pratt both of Boston	6/

# 258 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

March	8	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Pierce & M <sup>rs</sup> Joanna Harris both of Boston	12/
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> Adam Kensler & Miss Elizabeth Jackson both of Boston	12/
March	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Deparr & Miss Peggy Dunlap both of Boston	6/
April	1	Anthony Livingston & Mehettabell Bennet of d <sup>o</sup> (free negroes)	

These above returned to the town clerk April 1787

N B Where no town is mentioned hereafter, the party or partys are of Boston.

April	19	D <sup>r</sup> Thomas Greenleaf & Miss Mary Deming Price	28/
April	29	M <sup>r</sup> John Homer & Miss Mary Hayman	9/
June	17	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Runney & Miss Polly Edmunds	13/4
		M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Powell & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Oliver	13/4
July	15	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Frisley & M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Corbet	6/

N B. By mistake I dated y<sup>e</sup> certificate July 16.

Aug.	2	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Johnson & Miss Katherine Amiel	6/8
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> James Adams of Antigua & Miss Anna Whitney	14/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> William Gale & Miss Hannah Been	13/4
Oct <sup>r</sup>	11	Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (Negroes)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Friend of Newbury Port & Miss Sarah Kent of Boston	14/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9.	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Lear & Miss Lois Wait	12/8

1788

Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Polley & Miss Sally Ridgway Stutson	12/
Jan.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jchn Gofffriedt Bartemas & M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Girrett	6/8
April	13	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Wyman & Miss Priscilla Boardman	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Crease and Miss Elizabeth Warden	6/
May	27	M <sup>r</sup> Enoch Wiswell and Miss Polly Hiller	
July	6	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Carnes and Miss Polly Davis	28/
July	26	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Woodward and Miss Patty Cambell	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Dennis and Miss Rebecca Brownsden	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	D <sup>r</sup> William Spooner and Miss Mary Phillips	48/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hardman and Miss Rebecca Marion	5/6
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14	John Ingersol and Abigail Bennet (free negroes)	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> James, Henry, Langier, de Tassy, & Miss Hannah Minot	48/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	M <sup>r</sup> Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Mrs Lydea Gro- ver of Boston	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Morgan and Miss Peggy Stone	6/

1789

Jan.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Perkins & Miss Charlotte Appleton	49/4
Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> John Erving & Miss Mary Lewis (in goal)	

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

259

March	5	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Ayers & Miss Katherine Gardner	28/
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> John Brown & Miss Elizabeth Austin	12/
April	21	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Rea the third and Miss Sally Bangs	28/
The above returned to the town clerk April 23 1789			
April	26	M <sup>r</sup> James Masters & Miss Polly New	6/
May	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Page & Miss Catherine Ransford	6/
Aug.	9	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wolcutt & Miss Elizabeth Hawes	12/
Aug.	16	Juba Christy and Olive White (free negroes)	
Aug.	23	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Cowing & Miss Sally Rand	5/10
		M <sup>r</sup> Michael Bacon & Miss Rachel Joy	5/1
Oct <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Pierce & Miss Peggy Russell	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26	Noah Webster Esq <sup>r</sup> of Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Greenleaf	42/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Fowle & Miss Elizabeth Bentley	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> David Fairchilds & Miss Rebecca Reed	9/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Abner Stodder & Miss Betsy Low	5/6
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw	6/

1790

Jan <sup>r</sup> .	28	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Hamilton & Miss Mary Groomes	6/
Feb.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Whiting & Miss Hannah Hill	
Feb.	18	M <sup>r</sup> William Clarke & Miss Lucy Pierce. (in goal)	
Feb.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Lewis Hartshorn & Miss Susanna Fails	4/10
March	9	M <sup>r</sup> William Little & Miss Frances Boyd	48/
March	28	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Clark & Miss Mary Witherton	6/
April	15	Edward Gray Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Susanna Turell	48/
returned to town clerk			
May	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Snelling & Miss Elizabeth Grant	28/
May	20	M <sup>r</sup> Michael Bird & Miss Betsy Lewis	6/
May	27	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Welch & Miss Dorothy Carnes	27/1
June	27	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Cole & Miss Ann Farnham	28/
July	29	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Pierce & Miss Lydea Prents	6/
Aug.	8	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Harris & Miss Polly Greenleaf Davis	
Aug.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Blanchard & Miss Mehetabell Spear	6/
Aug.	30	M <sup>r</sup> John Whitcom & Miss Martha Jane Wendell	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12	M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Whitney jun <sup>r</sup> of Watertown & Miss Ruth Gilbert of Boston	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Walton & Miss Ruth Hustuns	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Kuhn & Miss Hannah Frost	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> John Roulston & Miss Dolly Smith	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Bazin & Miss Mary Boyer	28/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Elisha Ellis & Miss Polly Underwood	6/

## 260 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov:	24	Gamaliel Bradford Esq <sup>r</sup> of Duxbury & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooper of Boston	12/
Dec:	29	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Cheney & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bliss	

## 1791

Jan <sup>y</sup>	12	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Stodder of Scituate & Miss Sukey Allen of Boston	4/6
Jan.	30	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Larrabee & Miss Lucy Roach	6/
March	6	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howe & Miss Alice Sumner	12/4
March	13	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Andrews & Miss Alice Bowman	3/
April	24	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Stimpson & Miss Ellen Hall	18/
June	23	John Cooper Esq <sup>r</sup> of Machias & Miss Betsey Savage of Boston	
July	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor & Miss Sarah Pierpoint	24/
July	23	James Boyd Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Abigail Bulfinch	6/
Aug.	23	Benjamin Hall Esq <sup>r</sup> of Medford & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Green of Boston	56/
Sep <sup>t</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Edes & Miss Sally Pierce	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	23	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Hewes jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Margret Milliquet	60/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	27	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hearsey & Miss Betsy Arnold	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Blaney & Miss Hannah Winship	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31	M <sup>r</sup> James M <sup>c</sup> Laran & Miss Hannah Ames	6/8
Nov:	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Mands & Miss Mary York	6/
Nov:	14	Cap <sup>n</sup> Michael Homer & Miss Elizabeth Rea	28/
Nov:	20	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Simmons & Miss Sally Low	6/8
Nov:	27.	M <sup>r</sup> George Homer & Miss Sarah Sumner	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> William Andrews & Miss Polly Stutson	12/
Dec:	4	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Matthewson & Miss Rebecca Wilkins	6/
Dec:	27	M <sup>r</sup> William Hurley & Miss Elizabeth Barns	12/

## 1792

Jan.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Belcher & Miss Sally Tucker	12/
Jan.	17	D <sup>r</sup> Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Miss Anna Barrett of Boston	28/
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Osborn & Miss Katherine Macaulay Barber	60/
The above returned to the town clerk			
May	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wendell & Miss Mary Abbot	6/
May	17	D <sup>r</sup> Daniel Adams of Keene in New Hampshire & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Apedale	52/
June	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Leverret of Vermont & Miss Hannah Leverret	48/
June	14	M <sup>r</sup> Rufus Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Spear	6/
June	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Deleno & Miss Betsy Devrick	6/

July	1	M <sup>r</sup> Penuel Parker & Miss Esther Hunnewell	6/
Aug.	7	Rev. Joseph Roby of Lynn & M <sup>rs</sup> Zeruiah Marston of Boston	
		M <sup>r</sup> Elijah Bonney & M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Williams	6/
Aug.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Duggan & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cowen	
Aug.	17	M <sup>r</sup> James Holt Leatherbee of Boston & Miss Rachel Williams of Charlestown	6/
Aug.	19	M <sup>r</sup> Sears Kimball & Miss Phillis Herrick (blacks)	6/
Aug.	21	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Thayer & Miss Elizabeth Hobart	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3,	M <sup>r</sup> Patrick Lyons & Miss Betsy Niles	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Felt & Miss Rachel French	1. 2/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Cross & Miss Sally Edson of Taunton	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13	Woodbury Storer Esq <sup>r</sup> of Portland & Miss Margret Boyd of Boston	28/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	M <sup>r</sup> William Collier & Miss Hope James	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	Dudley Atkins Tyng Esq <sup>r</sup> of Newbury & Miss Sarah Higginson	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	28	M <sup>r</sup> Phineas Woodman & Miss Sukey Robbins	6/8
		M <sup>r</sup> Richard Galley & Miss Susanna Jones	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> James Wilks & Miss Hannah Noble	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Kettell & Miss Eleanor Bennet	12/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Amory & Miss Prudence Eustis	£6.

## 1793

Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Young & Miss Christiana Curtis Stutson	13/4
Jan.	13,	M <sup>r</sup> Frederick William Geyer jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Rebeckah Frazier	£6.
Jan.	24	M <sup>r</sup> William Burroughs Procter & Miss Lydea Bowes	12/
Jan.	26	M <sup>r</sup> William Dodge & Miss Lovey Holbrook	6/
Feb.	5	M <sup>r</sup> James Cutler & Miss Mehitabell Sullivan	60/
Feb.	6	M <sup>r</sup> James Sutherland & Miss Isabella Millar	6/
March	17	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Mace & Miss Hephzibah Lewis	9/
April	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Bradley & Miss Sally Hunnewell	28/
April	14	M <sup>r</sup> Abner Torrey & Miss Susanna Hubbard	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	28	M <sup>r</sup> William Otis Wyer & Miss Betsey Smith	6/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> William Nevers & Miss Abigail Wisson	6/
May	30	M <sup>r</sup> James Sealy & Miss Susanna Tanner	6/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rouse & Miss Hannah Cook	6/
July	19	Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozzens (blacks)	1/10
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> John Randell & Miss Polly Goddard	24/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19	Hon. James Wilson Esq <sup>r</sup> of Philadelphia & Miss Hannah Gray	£15

# 262 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Sep <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> George Carlisle & Miss Abigail Shepherd Wyer	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Gershom Flagg & Miss Eliza Jepson	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Symonds & Miss Susanna Hammond	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31	M <sup>r</sup> John Kennedey & Miss Sally Hall	28/5
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	Jean Baptiste Elizabeth Lallemand de Vilchaut & Jane Eliza Walker	24/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> James Ridgway & Miss Sukey Sumner	12/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11	M <sup>r</sup> John Dorr & Miss Esther Goldthwait	28/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Johnson & Miss Sally Adams	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Howe jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Hannah Homer	14/

Total £37. 14. 7

## 1794

Jan.	1	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Barron & Miss Polly Brock	12/
Jan.	16	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Tapley & Miss Nancy Wayne	12/
Feb.	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Hugh Barns & Miss Jane Porter	6/
Feb.	13	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Sumner & Miss Martha Saunders Barrett	30/
March	9	M <sup>r</sup> Saumel Hearsey & Miss Mary Lendell Kinney	6/
March	18	John Appleton Esq <sup>r</sup> of Salem & Miss Priscilla Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	17	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Ruggles & Miss Polly Blake	12/
May	26	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Ober & Miss Mary Gordon	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Swinnerton & Miss Polly Morris	6/
May	29	M <sup>r</sup> Benj. Wheelwright & Miss Rebecca Gardner	30/
June	1	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Hollis & Miss Dolly Trask	6/
June	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Amory & Miss Sally Gardner	60/
June	9	M <sup>r</sup> Asa Hammond & Miss Sarah Dawes	14/
June	10	M <sup>r</sup> William Boardman jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lydea Osborn	30/
June	15	James Hokens & Pheebe Lewis (free negroes)	6/
June	19	Isaac Parker Esq <sup>r</sup> of Penobscot & Miss Rebecca Hall of Boston	46/4
June	26	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Gulliver & Miss Nabby Leavet	6/
July	2	M <sup>r</sup> Theodore French & Miss Elizabeth Dawes	30/
July	3	M <sup>r</sup> Matthew Angier of New York & Miss Rebecca Gill of Boston	12/
July	13	M <sup>r</sup> William Ker & Miss Nancy Hodgson	12/
Aug.	17	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Roach & Miss Susanna Johnson	6/
Aug.	25	William Jewell & Betsy Davis	12/
Aug.	28	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Kent of Watertown & Miss Charlotte Vinal of Boston	18/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Reuben Wilson & Miss Hannah Tapley	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Cheever & Miss Betsey Hamblen	6/7
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Malthias Crocker & Miss Rebecca Volentine	12/

1795

Feb.	2	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Anderson & Miss Fanny Sheaff	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Ford & Miss Sally Web	6/
Feb.	16	M <sup>r</sup> John Spencer & Miss Polly Uran	6/
Feb.	26	Cap. John Diamond Preston & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Forbes	18/
March	3	M <sup>r</sup> John Annis & Miss Sally Cleverley	14/
March	21	Charles Eliot & Nancy Watts (free negroes)	6/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> John Low of Wooster & Miss Abigail Hall of Boston	28/
March	29	Phineas Bruce Esq <sup>r</sup> of Machias & Miss Jane Savage of Boston	30/
April	6	William Cranch Esq <sup>r</sup> of Haverhill & Miss Nancy Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Powers & Miss Sally Fuller	6/
		Cæsar Thaling & Sylva Atkinson (blacks)	
May	14	Monday Hector & Freelove Watson Garner (blacks)	3/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> John G Holland & Miss Lydea S Gandell	6/8
May	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jesse Cox and Miss Susanna Sumner	16/7
June	7	M <sup>r</sup> William Todd & Miss Mary Bemis	6/
June	14	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Rice & Miss Mary Kuhn	48/
June	21	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Porter & Miss Polly Miller	9/10
		M <sup>r</sup> John Underwood & Miss Esther Blake	6/
June	23	M <sup>r</sup> John Goodwin & Miss Amity Harrington	6/
June	28	Cap. Christopher Tilden & Miss Eliza Baker	60/
July	5	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Hartshorn of Boston & Miss Lucy Ellis of Walpole	18/
July	19	Joel Gill & Venus Ward (free negroes)	6/
Aug.	8	Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (free negroes)	6/
Aug	13	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Linnet & Miss Eleanor Embly	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stutson jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Polly Alexander	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Symonds of Boston & Miss Polly Burditt of Charlestown	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Pettingal & Miss Hannah Powers	9/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29	Cap <sup>n</sup> George Ingersol & Miss Martha Goldthwait. 5 Dollars	
		M <sup>r</sup> Mark Newman of Andover & Miss Sarah Phillips of Boston	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	11	James Simons & Mary Gordon free negroes	one dollar.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Kimble Thomas & Miss Mary Richardson	28/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> John Gardner of Leominster & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf	30/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	Prince M Harris & Phœbe Dalton (Blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Allen & Miss Lucy Foster	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> William Dawes jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lydea Gendell	30/

## 264 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	Scipio Gorey & Isabella Cary (Blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> Jonas Green & Miss Nancy Brewer	24/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Matthew Salter & Miss Sarah Vincent	6/

1796

March	10	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel White & Miss Sally Cary	12/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown	6/7
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	10	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Reed & Miss Mary Bartlet	12/
April	21	M <sup>r</sup> Seth Johnson of New York & Miss Mary Storer of Boston	£9
May	1	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Carnes jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Dorcas Hawes	30/
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> John Andrew & Miss Mary Wise	6/8
May	15	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Barron & Miss Rebecca Austin Low	9/
May	31	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Hoxford & Miss Rebecca Grove	13/4
June	30	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Little Boyd & Miss Sarah Frazier	30/
July	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Call & Miss Nancy Waters	12/
July	7	M <sup>r</sup> Homer Wass & Miss Polly Newell	12/
July	17	Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (mulattoes)	
July	27	James Scott Esq <sup>r</sup> & Mad <sup>m</sup> Dorothy Hancock	£15
August	3	M <sup>r</sup> William Cowen & Miss Rhoda Bryant	6/
Aug.	19	Cap. John Perry Caswell & Miss Lydea Webb	42/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	M <sup>r</sup> Seth King & Miss Susanna Fobes	16/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11	Cato Freeborn & Eleanor Savage (blacks)	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Brown & Miss Pheebe Monk	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> James Warren & Miss Nancy Conant	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Elijah Clements & Miss Hannah Trask	13/4
Oct <sup>r</sup>	31	Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson (blacks)	24/
		Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (d <sup>o</sup> )	24/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Quimlam & Miss Jane Wicham	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Gee Davies & Miss Lucy Richards	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	4	M <sup>r</sup> John Bolton & Miss Betsy Dennie	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> James Robbins & Miss Abigail Saltmarsh	13/4
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Pemberton of Billerica & Miss Eliza- beth Whitwell	28/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Brush & Miss Sally Shattuck	£4. 10-0
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Harris & Miss Mary Granger	
		M <sup>r</sup> Obadiah Penniman & Miss Polly Andrews	30/
			£48. 3. 0

1797

Jan.	15	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Porter & Miss Elizabeth Colton	7/6
Jan.	17	M <sup>r</sup> William Jepson & Miss Mary Call	30/
Feb.	9	Stephen Jones & Rebecca Falkener	6/



## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

265

Feb.	14	Matthew Holland & Mary Babcock (blacks)	6/
March	20	Greenville Temple Esq <sup>r</sup> & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Russell	£15.
March	26	Cap. Stephen Nye & Miss Elizabeth Skinner	24/
April	6	M <sup>r</sup> John Cane & Miss Susanna Reed	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
April	27	William John Benger Doble Esq <sup>r</sup> of Philadelphia & Miss Lucy Gray	£9
May	4	M <sup>r</sup> George Follings & Miss Sally Salter	18/
May	9	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Homer & Miss Anna Hill	30/
May	14	M <sup>r</sup> James Robbins & Miss Sarah Newhall	12/
May	16	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Loring & Miss Sukey Hall	48/
June	1	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Brummet & Miss Ursula Star	6/
June	3	M <sup>r</sup> George Green & Miss Mary Brown Foggan	12/
June	4	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Perkins & Miss Abigail Brown	30/
June	18	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Watts & Miss Rebecca Balch Foggan	13/2
June	27	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Dillaway sen <sup>r</sup> & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Minot	60/
July	2	Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings (blacks)	6/
July	11	William Read & Nancy Gregory	12/
July	26	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Dochrendorff jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Hannah Lebalester	6/
July	30	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Hartshorn & Miss Peggy Akeley	28/
Aug.	17	Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Haven (free blacks)	
Aug.	20	M <sup>r</sup> Magnos Manson & M <sup>rs</sup> Naomi Nash	6/7
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	Reuben Dolliver & Charine Brighten (free blacks)	9/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Saintclair & Miss Polly Hillman	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Gleason jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Sally Mitchel	7/6
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Carrall & Miss Mary Adams	13/2
		M <sup>r</sup> William Whitwell & Miss Sukey Dixon	60/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Miss Mary Warren	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> John Viall & Miss Eunice Low	27/9
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> John M <sup>c</sup> Elroy & Miss Sally Dod	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> Robert Knox & Miss Ann Richardson	28/
		M <sup>r</sup> Richard Knights & Miss Betsy Stacey	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> William Chace French & Miss Polly Bowdoin	12/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Milliken & Miss Hitty M <sup>c</sup> Intyre	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Smith & Miss Susanna Saunders	9/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6	M <sup>r</sup> Enoch Lane & Miss Abigail Hatch	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	17	M <sup>r</sup> James Odell & Miss Margret Marshall	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	M <sup>r</sup> Scammell Penniman & Miss Fanny Groom	9/
Dec.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas R Larkin & M <sup>rs</sup> Ursula Hastings	12/
Dec.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Raymond & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Farmer	12/
Dec.	29	Coplis Masley & Phœbe Hopkins (blacks)	6/
Dec.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Carey & Miss Polly Harris	12/

£59. 4. 8

179 8

Jan <sup>y</sup>	5	Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks)	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	12	Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks)	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> John Cox & Miss Mary Comee	6/
Jan.	19	M <sup>r</sup> David Justus Hall & Miss Melena Orcutt	12/
March	22	M <sup>r</sup> Jesse Farmer & Miss Hannah Hadley	13/2
March	25	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Ruggles & Miss Elizabeth Haskell	18/
April	2	M <sup>r</sup> Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Miss Susanna Fowle	£45
April	19	Joseph A Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks)	6/
April	22	M <sup>r</sup> Moses Eustis & Miss Becky Green	12/
April	26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall & Miss Rhoda Tilton	12/
May	3	Cap. Samuel Scollay Fisher & Miss Lucy Woodman	30/
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> John Mountain & Miss Sally Bayley	12/
May	10	M <sup>r</sup> Edward King of Halifax & Miss Hannah Kneeland	18/
May	22	Rev. William Greenough of Newton & Miss Lydea Haskins	
June	10	M <sup>r</sup> James Walter & Miss Fanny Scovill	6/
		M <sup>r</sup> John Blackburn & Miss Sally Linder	12/
June	24	Cap. John Salter & Miss Elizabeth Rice	30/
July	8	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Hepditch & Miss Betsy Duff	6/
July	9	Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson	12/
		Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bunker	12/
July	15	William Hawes Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Elizabeth M <sup>c</sup> Elroy	30/
July	22	M <sup>r</sup> Simeon Mason & Miss Rebecca Uran	12/
August	2	M <sup>r</sup> William G Weld & Miss Hannah Minot	60/
August	8	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Homer & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown	6/
August	23	John King & Katy Thomas (blacks)	6/
August	30	John Okeley & Fanny Nichols (blacks)	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	M <sup>r</sup> John Harris & Miss Nabby Sumner	30/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> David S Eaton and Miss Sarah F Wilkins of Amherst	30/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	18	John Lewie & Jane Emmons (molattoes)	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Sale & Miss Jane Dodge	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13	M <sup>r</sup> James Hasselton & Miss Susanna Smith	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21	M <sup>r</sup> William Loring & Miss Polly Tucker	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> James Lennen & Miss Nelly Bunting	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	23	Samuel Cobb Esq <sup>r</sup> & Miss Sally Inches	£6
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	Peter Lewis & Lydea Brown (free blacks)	6/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Savage & Miss Mary Woodman	18/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9	Cato Small & Katherine Flint	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Isaiah Kidder & Miss Hepsy Jones	19/8
Nov <sup>r</sup>	28	Jacob Crosby & Phœbe Snow (Blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookins & Miss Sarah Kettle	18/
		Prince Watts & Lucy Davis (Blacks)	18/

## LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

267

Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	M <sup>r</sup> Wentworth Harrington & Miss Rachel Hyde	6/7
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16	John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks)	3/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18	M <sup>r</sup> David Stephens & Miss Lucy Willington	12/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27	M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Wells & Miss Lucy Severs	12/
		M <sup>r</sup> John Dunniton & M <sup>rs</sup> Debby Sampson	12/ 46.

78. 2. 10

## 1799

Jan.	13	M <sup>r</sup> John Bates & Miss Mary Davis	12/
Jan.	17	Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard (blacks)	6/
Jan.	29	Hezekiah Havers & Mary Ann Paul	19/9
Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Warren Homer & Miss Sally Rea	30/
Feb.	18	M <sup>r</sup> Job Drew & Miss Sarah Lawrance	30/
March	4	M <sup>r</sup> Warren Bouker of Scituate & Miss Rebecca Holmes Croswell	7/6
March	19	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel W Carnes & Miss Dolly Wellman	12/
March	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Swain & Miss Lucy Rolf	18/
April	18	M <sup>r</sup> John Cross & Miss Margret Pitcher	12/
April	25	M <sup>r</sup> Lambert Brummet & Miss Sally Tavanor	6/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Osgood & Miss Mary Prichard	30/
May	5	M <sup>r</sup> Francis Barrett & Miss Maria Foster Pallivear	12/

The above returned to the town clerk

May	16	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Davies & Miss Hannah Call	36/
May	19	M <sup>r</sup> Philip M <sup>c</sup> Carty & Miss Sarah Bingham	9/
June	20	Cap. Norton Brailsford & Miss Ann Eaton	24/
June	30	M <sup>r</sup> William Shepherd & Miss Hannah Stacy	6/
July	18	M <sup>r</sup> James Wyman & Miss Rhoda Robbins	12/
July	31	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Herbert Hathorne & Miss Rebecca Hall	30/
Aug.	1	M <sup>r</sup> George Morse & Miss Rebecca Newell	6/
Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Amos Ramsdale & Miss Phoebe Henry	12/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Holmes & Miss Mary Burrill	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24	John Jeffers & Phoebe Smith (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver Porter & Miss Sally Abbot	13/2
Nov.	28	M <sup>r</sup> John Nazro jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Eliza Gardner	30/

24. 19. 6.

## 1800

Jan.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Easte & Miss Mary Wales	12/
Feb.	26	William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks)	6/
Feb.	27	Daniel Newcomb Esq <sup>r</sup> of Keene & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Gold- thwait	60/
		M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howe & Miss Mary Ross	18/
March	20	M <sup>r</sup> Consider Orcutt & Miss Rebecca Downing	12/
March	30	James Bromfield & Susy Mitchell (blacks)	6/

268 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

April	24	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Clement & Miss Dolly Quincy	24/
		M <sup>r</sup> Daniel Benjamin & Miss Elizabeth Chisman	12/
May	1	Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks)	7/6
May	8	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer T Dennie & Miss Sarah Moreton	9/
June	8	M <sup>r</sup> Matthias Murch & Miss Sally Oliver	12/
		Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchel (blacks)	6/
July	13	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Davis & Miss Patty Oliver	12/
July	24	M <sup>r</sup> John Baynes & Miss Mary Hall	£6.
Aug.	5	M <sup>r</sup> George Barber & Miss Abigail Hill	30/
Aug.	31	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Renouf	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1	William King Esq <sup>r</sup> of Bath & Miss Ann N Frazier	30/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Wilkins & Miss Lucy Drowne	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11	Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Coffin & Miss Hannah Caswell Servey	12/
		James Williams & Lucy Harris (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Cap. Wilkes Barber & Miss Nancy Newell	£2 : 18 : 0
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27	M <sup>r</sup> James Elder & Miss Polly Woolley	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	George Dixon & Katy Cooper (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	M <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Harrington & Miss Sarah Muzzee	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.	M <sup>r</sup> Ziba Crosby & Miss Abigail Jenkins	12/
			£24. 15. 6

1801

Feb.	1.	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Morton & Miss Harriet Wales	28/
Feb.	22	Phillip Young & Hannah Green (blacks)	18/7
March	1	M <sup>r</sup> Abiel Pierce & Miss Anna Kingman	12/
March	26	Rev Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Miss Sally Wendell	
March	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Rice & Miss Mary Robbins	30/
April	7	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Tyler & Miss Polly Parker	12/
April	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Reed & Miss Sally May	12/
The above returned to the town clerk			
May	3	Levi Row & Hannah Walley	3/3 <sup>d</sup>
May	18	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Balford of Portsmouth & Miss Polly Gale	12/
June	17	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lane of London & Miss Betsey Appleton	60/
June	21	M <sup>r</sup> Archelaus Goddard & Miss Elizabeth Clark Low	18/
June	25	Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley (blacks)	12/
Aug	2	Cæsar Glover & Susanna Parsons (blacks)	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3	M <sup>r</sup> William English & Miss Sally Greenleaf	12/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fuller jun <sup>r</sup> & Miss Lucy Hatch	28/
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	Thomas Cooke & Polly White (blacks)	6/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Benjamin Smith & Hagar Loring (blacks)	6/7
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	M <sup>r</sup> David Laurence & Miss Elizabeth Clark	7/6
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18	Henry Halliday & Diana Brown	2/8

Nov <sup>r</sup>	22	M <sup>r</sup> William Clap & Miss Mary Clarke	18/
		Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown	6/7
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Allen & Miss Betsy Richardson	18/
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	Anthony Smith & Pliny Phillips (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Daniel Luis and Clois Freeman (blacks)	6/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	20	M <sup>r</sup> Josiah Danforth & Miss Rhoda Woods	30/
Dec <sup>r</sup>	24	John Lewis & Renny Scot	6/
		Mr Amos J Gardner & Miss Mary Clarke	12/

## 1802

Feb.	11	M <sup>r</sup> Cornelius Coolidge & Miss Sarah Grant	28/
March	7.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bartlett & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Wilson	£9
March	30	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hewin jur <sup>r</sup> & Miss Nancy Call	36/
April	4.	Darby Vassall & Lucy Holland	12/
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Frothingham & Miss Lydea Kettell	60/
May	30	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Gould & Miss Clarissa Jouve	13/2
June	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Goodwin & Miss Sarah Baker	12/
Aug.	16	M <sup>r</sup> John R Sloan & Miss Abigail Gould	12/7
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2	James Barch & Margret West (blacks)	6/
Sep <sup>r</sup>	23	Moses Ben & Jane Raymond (blacks)	4/6

*Marriages Solemnized by Jos. S. Buckminster.*

## 1805

January	31.	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hughes to Miss Sarah Balch *	
March.	17.	M <sup>r</sup> John Myers to M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Prenleloup	
April.	18.	M <sup>r</sup> William Hartshorn to Miss Hannah Leland Stanton	
May	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Israel P. Dawes to Miss Mary Green.	
	do.	M <sup>r</sup> William Taylor to Miss Sally Cushing Pierpoint.	
	21.	M <sup>r</sup> Bernard Abalvant to M <sup>rs</sup> . Polly Kurk.	
June	2.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Milliage to Miss Mary Brown.	
	30.	Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (blacks)	
July	—	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Minot of N. York to Miss Sarah Minot	
	7.	M <sup>r</sup> Adrastus Hall to Miss Hannah Penny	
	do.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Dyer to Miss Patty Caswell	
	28.	M <sup>r</sup> Oliver F. Weld of Rumney N. H. to Miss Mary Hatch	
Sep <sup>t</sup> .	1.	M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cumber to Miss Rebecca Hill Mitchal.	
	10.	W <sup>m</sup> . Hazel & Lucy Spear (blacks)	
	26.	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> . Barnes to Miss Sarah Bates	

\* When no town is mentioned the party is of Boston.

270 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Oct. 6. M<sup>r</sup>. Phineas Goff to Miss Susan Brown  
 10. Joill Gill to Jane Willcome (blacks)  
 Nov. 10. William Davis to Elizabeth Gregory (blacks)  
 26. M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Sheafe to Miss Lucy Cushing  
 Dec. 6. John Butter & Hester Smith (blacks)

1806.

- Jan. 30 John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (blacks)  
 May 6. Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (blacks)

1807

- Nov. 10. M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Heard to Miss Mary Ann B. Perkins  
 " " M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Austin to Miss Rebecca Green  
 12<sup>th</sup> James R. Goodspeed to Esther Smith  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> Lewis Low to Harriet Bowman.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Josiah Siders to Eliza Blake

1808

- March 10 John Henderson to Susannah Barret (blacks)  
 15. John Dodge to Eliza Tyler of Newburyport  
 16. John Bastow of N. Yarmouth to Mary Thaxter  
 17. W<sup>m</sup> Brown to Hannah Barrett (blacks)

returned

- April 8 William Williams & Sally Coome (blacks)  
 May 19. Mason Putnam & Alone Holbrook.  
 June 2. John Gorham & Mary Warren.  
 " 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams  
 " 25 John F. Thomas & Mary Clark  
 " 26 Moses Connor Hanson & Eliza M. Holland  
 July 31. Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 11. Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray  
 Sept. 25. Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody  
 26. Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey Adams  
 Oct. 9. Ithamar Davis & Margaret Bell.  
 16. John Howard & Amirana Loring  
 23. John D'Wolf of Rhodeisland & Mary Melvill  
 Nov. 17. Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer  
 20. Benjamin Cha<sup>s</sup>. Rogers & Cathrine Brecho  
 " David Lawrance & Betsy Wheeler  
 Dec. 2. Mark Hickey & Mary Ann Meeder  
 6. Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell

## 1809

Jan	4.	John Roy & Eunice Crossen	
	26.	George Sullivan & Sarah B. Winthrop	returned
April	13.	William Keith & Sarah Champney Polleys	
	23.	John Eveleth & Mary Williams	
		W <sup>m</sup> . Bowman & Nancy White	
July	3.	Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis	
Oct.	1.	Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares	
	31.	James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton	
	"	John D. Edmands of Charlestown & Nancy Jones	

## 1810.

Paul Pratt &amp; Anna Eustis

Jan.	17.	Primus Hall & Martha Gardner (blacks)	
Feb.	25.	Jedidiah Blanchard & Sarah Brydin	
March	5.	Edward Fiske & Elizabeth Porter	returned
April.	20	John Thompson & Lucy Kneeland	
May	11.	William Brooks & Dille Winslow (blacks)	
	31.	George Lyman & Eliza Gray Otis	
June	22.	John Spencer & Nancy Lewis	
	24.	Samuel Bowdlear & Harriet M. Bell	
July	9.	Oliver Keating & Hannah Storer	
Aug.	16.	Nath <sup>l</sup> F. Adams & Eliza Burley	
Sept.	14.	George Bond & Ann Sigourney Hammatt	
Oct.	4.	John Dodd & Harriet Perkins	
	21.	Charles Sacket & Sally Woods	
Nov.	5.	George Bates & Eliza Hall	
	15.	Hosea Corthel & Susan Grouard	

## 1811

Jan.	7.	Charles Everett & Eliza Boyle	returned
June	5.	Amos Lawrence & Sarah Richards	
July	9.	Seth B. Cooke & Sarah Lyon	
	17.	Israel Thorndike j <sup>r</sup> & Sally Otis	
Oct.	6.	W <sup>m</sup> . Duncan & Betsey Witson (blacks)	
	8.	Ebenezer Billings & Elizabeth Cleverley	
Nov.	3.	Daniel Watson & Martha P. Sumner of Milton	
	6.	William English & Sally Bond	
	14.	William A. Fales & Mary Anne Gray	

272 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Dec. 16. Freeman Kelley & Patience Dix (blacks)  
28. James Johnson & Juda Francis (blacks)

1812

- Jan. 9. William D. Bell & Joanna Parkman  
12. Horatio T. McGeorge of Boston & Nancy McIntire  
of Dedham
- 

*Marriages Solemnized by Edward Everett.*

1814.

- May 1. Francis Brinley & Jerusha Cooper.  
8 Cornelius Briggs & Mary Homer Howe.  
July 14 Samuel Cook & Catherine Amelia Langdon (Br Lowell's).  
Perry & Mary Baxter  
October Davis & Sarah Chardon Pitts.
- 

*Marriages Solemnized by J. G. Palfrey.*

1818.

- June 18<sup>th</sup> James Dalton & Elizabeth Tilden.  
Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Seaver & Sarah Johnson.  
19<sup>th</sup> Cephas Parker & Susan S. Young.  
26<sup>th</sup> Samuel Quincy & Mary Hatch.  
Nov 30<sup>th</sup> Allen Whitman & Mary Brown.

1819.

- Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> Richard C. Holt & Susan H. Cocks.  
April 15<sup>th</sup> Lewis Dodge & Nancy Dill.  
May 22<sup>d</sup> John H. Rice & Mary S. Minot.  
June 8<sup>th</sup> Thaddeus Nichols & Sarah Chamberlain.  
Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> Henry Wainwright & Ann Brooks Parker  
Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> George Mercer Brooke & Lucy Thomas.  
Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> George Parker & Harriot W. Bordman.

1820.

- Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Charles Muzzy Carleton & Sarah Sumner Homer.  
Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> Lucas Parsons & Ann Maria Gibson.



May	11 <sup>th</sup>	George Howe & Sarah Marean.
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	George Gibbon of Charleston S. C. & Caroline Perkins.
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>	James Watson Gerard of N. York & Eliza Sumner.
"	5 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Shillaber & Ann Brewer Green.
"	12 <sup>th</sup>	Prince Squires & Mary Moors. (blacks.)
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Worham Wheeler & Susan F. Gibbs.
"	29 <sup>th</sup>	William H. Eliot & Margaretta B. Bradford.
Dec.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Everett & Nancy Williams Wright.
"	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Stearns & Hannah Davis.
"	31 <sup>st</sup>	Oliver Fernald & Maria Hichborn.

## 1821.

March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Melvin Lord & Susannah Ridgway Homer.
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Cotton & Susan Gee Davis.
June	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thaddeus Gould & Mary Ann Hichborn.
Nov.	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Colburn & Mary Shelton.
Dec.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Barrett & Ann Sylvester. (blacks.)

## 1822.

Jan.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Donald Smith & Martha Breck.
"	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua White & Nancy Force
Feb.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Pope Russell & Hannah Dawes Hammond.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Greenleaf Dearborn & Pamela Augusta Sophia Gilman.
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Simeon Child & Maria Little.
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Whitney & Elizabeth Pratt.
Sept.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Justus Perry of Keene (N. H.) & Mary Haven Edwards.
Oct.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jesse Scribner & Clarissa Blanchard.
Nov.	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Turner & Rebecca Canterbury.
"	"	Thomas Snow & Mary Ann Canterbury.
Dec.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Thacher & Caroline Billings.
"	23 <sup>d</sup>	Nathaniel Curtis jr. & Emily Matilda Hall.
"	24 <sup>th</sup>	Amos Emerson & Mary Briggs.

## 1823.

Jan.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Emerson & Sarah Homer.
Feb.	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Barnard of Montpelier (Vt.) & Rebecca Worster Arms.
March	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Smith & Mary Bray.
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Patterson & Mary Benson.
		Charles Levett & Lucy Yewett.
		William Scribner & Anna Ball.

## 274 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Savage & Harriet Maria Hooper.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen P. Fuller & Mary E. N. Griffith.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Bangs & Alicia Lecain
		Ivory Churchill & Mary M. Blake.
Aug.	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Smith & Jane Alexander.
		Andrew Ganzlar & Hannah Davis.
Sept.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Oliver W. Bird & Eliza Hatch.
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Underhill Coles & Martha Ellery Jones.
Oct.	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Bowden & Sarah Hilton.
Dec.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Edwards & Charlotte Edwards.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Williams & Sophia Jackson. (blacks.)
	10 <sup>th</sup>	George Benson & Elizabeth W. Simpson (do.)
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel W. Ayer & Harriet Emery.

### 1824.

March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Danforth Davis & Lydia Mellish.
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Bartley & Mary Ann F. Hartford.
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Granville J. Demeritt of Brighton & Ruth Gardner.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Battiste Farrier & Lydia Wainwright.
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Gray Rogers & Anna Maria Brewster.
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	George Ganzlar & Nancy Coffin.
Sept.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Furey & Mary H. Pinder.
Oct.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Alexander Mactier (of New York) & Catherine Osborn.
Dec.	29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas K. Thomas & Nancy Stone.

### 1825.

Jan.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Reynolds jr. & Martha W. Phillips.
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph W. Homer jr. & Rebecca Barker.
Feb.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Webber & Mary Low.
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Lewis Bailey & Mary Hall.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Gill & Elizabeth Robinson.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham & Caroline Augusta Geyer.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Foster Low & Mary Lyon.

### 1826.

Oct.	9 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin F. Glover & Josephine Baxter.
------	-----------------	--

### 1827.

Jan.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thaddeus Page & Dolly Richardson.
Feb.	25 <sup>th</sup>	Patrick Welsh & Mary Curn Norwood.
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Curtis Stearns & Rebecca D. Barron.

	19 <sup>th</sup>	David Miller Pollard & Mary Ann Adams.
April	12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen W. Olney & Rebecca F. Sweetser.
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Scott & Sarah Rogers.
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Howard & Mary Hunt.
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	Watson Freeman & Eveline Fessenden.
Sept.	18 <sup>th</sup>	Albert Drew & Mary Jeffers.
Oct.	10 <sup>th</sup>	Richard T. Woods & Mary Elizabeth Dorety

## 1828.

Jan.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jonas W. Clark & Frances H. Vassall (blacks.)
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Dwight & Lucy Ann Bradford.
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	William Goodman & Margaret Rand Adams.
Sept.	11 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Sumner & Jane V. R. Walker.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Bartley & Abigail Wallis.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Cutter & Harriet Adams.
	"	Benjamin Franklin Morse & Susannah Caroline Condon Lethbridge.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Smith & Harriet Mot. (blacks.)
Oct.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Franklin Haven & Sarah Ann Curtis.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Eastman of Palermo, Me. & Susan Frothingham.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Justin W. Clark of Hatfield & Lucy Melville.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Morrill & Ann R. Carter.
	12 <sup>th</sup>	George Gibson & Betsy Felt.
Nov.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan C. Lawrence & Sarah Bray.

## 1829.

Jan.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Wickers & Mary Burges.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Melancthon Smith & Lucy Ann Hunt.
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth M. Rand.
July	16 <sup>th</sup>	John N. L. Dexter & Mary L. Kingsbury.
Sept.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Richardson & Eliza Parker
Oct.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan Derby & Elizabeth Shane.
Nov.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin Gorham & Margaret C. Coles
Dec.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel B. Pierce & Hannah R. Homer.

## 1830.

March	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Sweetser & Harriet Dodge.
May	28 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel F. Barry & Martha L. Peabody.
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	Charles T. Catlin & Lucy Ann Derby.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	William Adams & Hannah B. Turner.
		Levi Beal jr. & Sophia Bowditch.

## 276 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Abram Morrell & Betsy Hamilton.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel B. Sumner & Harriet Farmer.
Aug.	17 <sup>th</sup>	John S. C. Abbott of Worcester, & Jane W. Bourn.
Sept.	20 <sup>th</sup>	James Fagan & Sally Marshall.
Oct.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua W. Harrington & Adelia M. Davis.
		Henry E. Holland & Clarissa Parsons.

(List returned to the city clerk, Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1831.)

By note from Samuel May Esq<sup>r</sup> I make the following record.

MOSES GRANT Sen<sup>r</sup> Deacon B S Church

I certify the marriage in this city, this day, of Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Francis Edes of Canton (Mass<sup>a</sup>) to Miss Maria Rose Cracroft May of Boston  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1832

SAM<sup>l</sup> MAY Justice of the Peace.

### *Marriages Solemnized by S. K. Lothrop.*

1834.

July	3.	Frederick T Gray & Elizabeth P. Chapman
Sept.	14.	Benjamin G. Wainwright & Julia Ann Sanderson Coolidge.
Oct	7 <sup>th</sup>	William Bullard & Nancy Cushing.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Frederick A. Heath & Mary Ann Symmes.
Nov.	24.	George. B. Emerson & Mary R. Fleming Solemnized at N. Bedford.
Nov.	27.	Franklin Mann & Marriana Davenport.

1835.

Ja'y	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Charles Mifflin & Mary Crowninshield. John. Campbell & Susan C. Brown.
Jay.	24 <sup>th</sup> .	James I. Mason & Elizabeth Francis Thorndike.
Feby.	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Augustus W. Sheafe & Lucy Cushing Sheafe.
March	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Lincoln B. Knowlton & Charlotte O. Spooner.
April	23 <sup>d</sup> .	John Felton. & Lydia Jenkins. Thomas S. Jones & Lucy Ann Remick.
	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Arnoud & Lydia Tuckerman.
May.	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Charles Johnson, & Sarah B. Rogers.
May	27.	Amos D. Lockwood, & Sarah F. Deming.
Sept.	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Christopher T. Thayer, & Augusta Brewster.
Oct.	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Robins & Julia Gorham.
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin Kirby & Matilda G. Coleman.
Dec.	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Charles F. Jones. & Sarah. B. Vinton.

## 1836.

Jany		George Rice & Rebecca. L. French.
March.		Henry Beal & Sarah Elizabeth Eaton.
May.	2.	Timeus Spencer Morgan, & Juliet Pierpont.
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Ephraim Farnsworth, & Annah Elizabeth Russell.
June.	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Chauncy, & Elizabeth Sewall Salisbury.

## 1839.

Jany	2 -	W <sup>m</sup> Swazy & Joanna H. Brooks.
"	22	Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers.
Feby	7.	Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker
"	13.	Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman.
March	6.	Geo. E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin.
"	27.	Rich. N. Barry & Margaret A Hinsler
April	24,	W <sup>m</sup> H. Wilson & Mary M Curtis
"	30,	J. Mason Warren & Anna Casper Crowninshield
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	J. Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd
Aug	27,	Charles R. Green & Charlotte Augusta Coolidge
Nov.	27,	Greenleaf C Bachelder & Elizabeth Davis
Dec	25,	Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury.

## 1850.

April	29 <sup>th</sup>	James L Baker & Nancy R Sampson.
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Cunningham & Alice Haskell.

## 1851.

Jany	9 <sup>th</sup>	Seth T. Humphrey & Mary A Beal.
------	-----------------	---------------------------------

## 1852

April	26,	Luther Stevenson & Caroline Louisa Parsons.
-------	-----	---

*Deaths in the Brattle Street Society from Feb. 1. 1805.*

		Mr <sup>s</sup> . Williams æt. 75. putrid bilious fever
		Child of Nath <sup>l</sup> Frothingham j <sup>r</sup> .
March	6.	Hon. Peleg Coffin æt. 48. Schirrhous on the mesentery.
April	7.	Mr <sup>s</sup> . Catharine Davis.
	22.	Mr <sup>s</sup> Sally Tollings æt. 36. Consumption of the lungs.
May	2.	Fortune Nichols (black man)
May	27.	Child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Foote's. 18 months. Fever.
	30.	Susan Champney æt. 74. old age
July	12.	Elizabeth Abbot. æt. 21. Consumption.
	26.	Capt. James Erving æt. Imposthume on the heart.
Aug.	5.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Oliver æt. 18 mo. Cholera infantum.
	9.	A child of Dr <sup>r</sup> Spooner. æt. 4 weeks.
	12.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> . Spooner æt. 9 weeks Hooping cough
	16.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Elijah Woodcock æt. 8 Mo : Canker
	18.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Jacob Homer æt. 1 year. Dysentery.
	22.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howe æt. 1 yr. & 6 mo. Hooping cough.
	26.	A child of Derby Vassall. (black) 5 weeks Internal Fits.
	27.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Obad : Wright. 15 mo. Hooping cough
	29.	A child of John Baxter. 5 mo.
	31.	A daughter of Mr <sup>r</sup> John Brown æt. 14. belong <sup>g</sup> to Mr <sup>r</sup> Em. Parish
Sept.	1.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Aaron Jaquith æt. 11 mo. Dysentery
	8.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Foster Dr <sup>r</sup> Stillman's parish
	10.	Rachel Sparhawk a domestick in Mr <sup>r</sup> J. Smith's family Dr <sup>r</sup> Kirkland's par.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Odiorne's. æt.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Aaron Jaquith æt. 3 yrs. Hooping cough.
	20.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Eb. Seavers æt.
	25.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> . Jepson æt. 14 mo.
	do.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Josh : Hall. æt. 18 mo. Dysentery.
	26.	Mr <sup>r</sup> J. T. Loring æt. Apoplexy. Mr <sup>r</sup> Emerson's parish.
	29.	Christopher Baxter æt. 8 years. child of Mr <sup>r</sup> J. Baxter. Slow fever
	30.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> Sam : Whitwell æt. 10 mo :
	do.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> David Hyde æt. 11 mo. Hooping cough & Dysentery.
Oct.	1.	A child of Mr <sup>r</sup> John H. Abbot Mr <sup>r</sup> Em. parish
Oct.	10.	Prudy Bell Watson æt. 2 yrs. Canker & Consumption

- Oct. 14. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wentworth æt. 50. Consumption (North Chh. M<sup>r</sup> Eaton's)
18. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Seth Briggs æt. 11 mo. (West Boston parish)
24. Miss Ann Moor æt. 53. (Consumption)
30. Albert Adams Baxter æt. 3 yrs. (Burnt by falling into the fire.)
- A black child named Anne Phillips æt. 18 mo. (Canker.
31. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Whiting æt. Canker.
- Nov. 11. Susanna Sohier æt. 74. Consumption
- do. Jane Gray widow æt. 76. Old age (D<sup>r</sup> Eliot's Parish)
18. Child of Mr. John Osborne's æt. 20 months. (Peripneumony)
- Child of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Fitch æt. 7 mo. Convulsion fits.
27. M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hall æt. 66. Consumption
30. Child of John R. Welsh. æt. 10 mo. Canker.
- Dec. 16. Child of Th. K. Thomas æt. 13 mo. Quinsy.
18. Eleanor Hall æt. 7 years. Consumption (black child)
- 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Condry æt. 43. widow woman belonging to D<sup>r</sup> Wests' parish
- 1806.
- Jan. 12. Child of Perkins Nichols æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony
15. Child of George Odiorne æt. 4 months. do.
30. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Codman æt 43. Palsy.
31. Child of Jon : Whitney æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony.
- March — M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Woodcock. æt. 40. Consumption
- 17 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Austin æt. LXXXIV. Old age.
- April 13. Reuben White æt. 43. (belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Baldwin's congreg')
17. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Welsh æt. 60. Pneumonial fever.
- July 26 Allyne Otis æt 10. Son of Hon. Harrison G. Otis. drowned.
- August 5 Susanna Hunt, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hunt, æt. 26. Consumption.
- 24 Frances Baker, wife of John Baker, æt. 24. Consumption.
- Sept. 5 Christina Curtis Stutson, daughter of Alexander Young æt. 8. Dropsy in the head.
- 10 Susanna, wife of Edward Gray, æt 36. Consumption.
- 25 Maria, wife of George Odiorne, æt. 29.
- Nov. 17 Simeon Polley æt. 45. Jaundice.
- 25 Sarah Minzies æt. 70.
- Dec. 5 William Bant Sullivan. æt. 25.
- 1807
- Jany. 1 Justus Hannam æt. 50. Cancer.
- 6 Ebenezer Storer Esquire. æt. 77. (suddenly)

280 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Jany.	20.	Mary Ann Carlsisle æt. 11.	daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Newell.
Feb <sup>y</sup> .	1	Deborah Baker, widow. æt. 71.	Consumption.
March	7	Robert Williams, æt. 80.	
		Samuel Lawrence, æt. 64.	
		Nancy Buffam (coloured) æt. 67.	
May		John son of M <sup>r</sup> John Osborn æt. 8 months,	(Lung fever.)
July	8	Mary Masters, wife of James Masters æt. 47.	Consumption.
	15	Aaron Jaquith æt. 38	Lung fever
	20	Catharine Bush æt. 20.	Consumption.
Aug.	29	A child of Enoch Bartlett	
	24	Susanna Wendell æt.	
Sept	4	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Scott.	
	20.	A child of Jeremiah Fitch (Fits)	
		A child of Prince Hall (black æt. 5 years.	(Consumpt <sup>n</sup> )
	24.	Mary Barron æt.	
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Wentworth	
Oct	12	Mr. Young æt.	brother of Alex. Young.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Jonathan Cumber. æt. 16 mo.	Canker.
	16	Child of M <sup>r</sup> . Carter æt.	do
	25	M <sup>rs</sup> . Barton æt. 83.	Old age.
Nov.	7.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Stevens belong to D <sup>r</sup> . Baldwin's par æt. 3 years.	
	10	Widow Elizabeth Cromartie æt. 76.	Old age suddenly
	16	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Brooks. 22 mo.	Fits.
	23	Widow Esther Green æt. LXXXII.	Old age.
Dec <sup>r</sup>		M <sup>rs</sup> Thomas æt. 7—	Old age.
	26	M <sup>rs</sup> . Bourne (widow) æt.	burnt.

1808


Jan.	10	Jane Dakin (widow) æt. 73.	
	16	Elizabeth Lane æt. 28.	(consumption)
Feb.	8	Ruthy Davenport æt. 22.	(consumption)
	15	M <sup>rs</sup> . Dolliver æt.	Dropsy.
Mar.	15	James Allen Hallett æt. 62.	(bilious fever)
	22.	Susan Gray æt. 7. child of Ed. Gray	Hydrocephalus
	—	M <sup>rs</sup> Gulliver æt.	consumption
April	6	A child of W <sup>m</sup> Brown	(Hydrocephalus)
	17	Stephen R. Minot of N York æt. 34.	Dysentery
May	8	Thomas Tamble (black man)	

1808

June	13	M <sup>rs</sup> . Hannah Laugier æt. 40.	(Consumption.)
------	----	--	----------------



- 16 Miss Sarah Green æt. 66. (Dropsy suddenly)  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Clark Minot æt. (Cancer)  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frazier æt. 78. (Old age)  
 30 Miss Jane Bisby æt. 27. Consumption.  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup>. James Robins æt. 64. Suddenly  
 Aug: M<sup>rs</sup>. Elizabeth Bulfinch æt. 73. Dropsy. M<sup>r</sup>. Eckly atting  
 funeral  
 Sept. 4. Child of Israel P Dawes.  
 6. Child of Francis Newton æt. 6 mo.  
 20. Nathanael Balch æt. 73. Pleurisy.  
 23 Child of Dr. Spooner (premature)  
 M<sup>rs</sup>. Abigail Wheat æt. 43.  
 Oct. 1. Child of John Masters. æt.  
 Child of John Moore (black man).  
 Nov. 2. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ackley æt. 57. (Gout or decay.)  
 Dec. 3. M<sup>r</sup>. Wiggin æt. 2- (suddenly)  
 6. Miss Mary Grant daughter of Deac'. Grant. (27.) (Rapid  
 consum.)  
 13. M<sup>rs</sup>. Deborah Stearns æt. 24 (child-birth)  
 16. His Excellency James Sullivan æt. 64. (ossification of  
 the heart)  
 22. Wife of Primus Hall æt. 47. Consumption or (Atrophy)

 30 Deaths

1809.

- Jan. 18 Samuel Cooper æt.  
 22. Son of Fred. Geyer æt. 6 years. (Consumption.  
 Feb. 1. M<sup>rs</sup>. J. Gardner æt. (consumpt<sup>n</sup>)  
 " 21. Child of J. Gardner æt. 6 mo (convulsions)  
 26. Sarah Stewart æt. 57. Dropsy  
 March 19. Elizabeth Warden æt. 76 (Old age)  
 20 Relief Freeman (black woman) 17. Consumption)  
 31. Delia Hall æt. 2 yrs.  
 Lucretia Baxter æt. 2 yrs.  
 May 10 Thompson J. Skinner jr.  
 23 Elizabeth Inches æt. 73. (Palsy & decay)  
 July 5. Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Tilden æt. 5 mo. (Hydrocephalus)  
 July 7. M<sup>r</sup>. Horner æt. (accidental death.)  
 Aug. 6. Thomas Downes æt. LXXXIV. Old age  
 12 John Asselin æt. 51. (Frenchman who poisoned himself)  
 October Child of Hervey Nolen æt. 2 yrs. & half.  
 Nov. 2 Child of Stephen Wood æt. 7 mo.  
 Decemb. 1. William Cooper æt. LXXXVIII.


## 282 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

7. Child of J. Wilder æt. 2 yrs.  
15 Child of J. Willicut æt. 7 mo. Lung fever.

 20 Deaths

1810


- Jan. 21. Child of Jacob Rogers æt. 2 yrs Hydrocephalus  
Feb. 27. M<sup>rs</sup>. Train Consumption  
Mar. 22. Abigail Renkin æt. 60. Putrid Fever  
Apr. 26 Simeon Stoddard æt. 42. Consumption  
May 8. Child of M<sup>r</sup> Fauchier æt. 6 yrs. accidentally poisoned  
19. Child of H. Nolen æt 5 yrs Fever  
29. David West. æt. 45. apoplexy  
31. Child of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> G. Weld æt. 2 yrs. fits  
26. Widow Elizabeth Howard æt. 46.  
July 31. (Son of M<sup>r</sup> Crehore at Dorchester Consumption)  
Aug. 8. M<sup>rs</sup>. Billings æt. 78.  
12. Child of Edward Flood æt 5 mo.  
24. Oliver Hartshorn æt. Paralysis  
26. George Hubbard domestick of A. Welles Fever  
28. Child of W<sup>m</sup>. Savage æt. 3 mo. Cholera.  
M<sup>rs</sup>. Gear Consumption  
Sept. 12. Child of Jacob Rogers æt 11 mo  
Oct. 16. Child of J. Hudson æt. 17 mo  
24. M<sup>r</sup>. Heywood æt. 21. apoplexy  
Dec. 1. M<sup>rs</sup>. Abigail Homer æt. LXXX.  
4. M<sup>rs</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Spear æt. Child-birth  
26. Edw<sup>d</sup> Gray jr. æt. Consumption  
M<sup>r</sup>. Davis æt.  
27. Edward Gray Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
31. Widow Elizabeth Sumner æt 53.

 25 Funerals

1811.

- Jan. 17. George Baylies æt. 36. Disease of the Mesentery.  
Feb. 26. Child of Geo : Humphreys (sexton) Hydrocephalus.  
27. Child of M<sup>r</sup>. Boyden (Elm Street tavern) do.  
March. 6. Debby Leonard æt. 17. at M<sup>r</sup> Brown's—  
13. M<sup>rs</sup>. English wife of T. English cab. mak. Burnt.  
Child of Capt. Jona : Chapman. Few days old.  
27. George Homer j<sup>r</sup>. (Dilectissimus ! eheu !) æt. 17. Con-  
sumption  
April 16. Jonas Smith (sailor) Nervous fever.  
17. John W. Blanchard (broker) Consumption.  
18. Widow Sarah Gray æt. Rapid Consumption

May	6.	Child of David Hale 11 months	Lung fever.
	13.	Child of J. Thompson	
	16.	Funeral of Brother Emerson	D <sup>r</sup> K. prayed. I preached. B <sup>r</sup> Holley concluded.
June	14.	M <sup>rs</sup> Dillaway æt.	Palsy
July	4.	M <sup>rs</sup> . Fulton æt. 76.	Fever
	10.	Catherine Oliver æt.	Consumption.
Aug.	20.	M <sup>rs</sup> . Olive Paine æt.	Consumption
	26.	Joshua Hall æt.	Aneurism of the Aorta
	27.	Widow Martha Sullivan æt. 63.	Apoplexy.
Sept.	11.	Child of Newell Withington	
	19.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	
	24.	Child of Joseph Willicut	
	27.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Masters 17 mo.	
Oct.	16.	Hon : James Bowdoin æt. 59	Strangury.
	20.	Child of Derby Vassall 17 mo.	
	24.	Child of M <sup>r</sup> Wingate 11 mo.	
Nov.	25.	Widow Abigail Crosby æt 52.	
	28.	Widow Dennie æt. LXXX.	

 28 Funerals

*Deaths at Brattle Street from Feb<sup>y</sup>. 9. 1814.*

Feb <sup>y</sup>	10	Sarah Loring Æt. 49.	Apoplexy
April.	2.	James Sumner — 74.	Old age.
		S. A. Otis at Washington	Æt 74.
June	13.	Child of Eben Billings	
June	21	Mary B Hughes Æt 2.	Croup
July	6	A black child. Æt 1.—	
		Violet do	Servant of Mr Adams Æt 13.— Found dead in bed.
July	7	Jonathan Barnes Æt 3 mo	Whooping cough
July	17	Stedman S <sup>vt</sup> of S. Cobb Æt 20	Typhus
		Mrs. Mary Moody Æt 86	Old age.
July	30	Prentiss	Whooping cough 2y. Æt.
Sept	10	Charles Henry Osborn. Typhus. Æt. 10 m	
		Callender. consumption	Æt. 20 y.
		Susan Gray Fales. Æt 10 m.	
Oct.	1.	Spooner Æt. 13 mo	Whooping cough
		A black child Æt 2.	

	8	Lucy Jackson	Æt 20	Black.	Consumption
	13	Sarah Blake Sturgis	Æt. 22 mo		Dysentery
	14	Sukey Gill (black)	Æt 9.		Typhus.
	1.	Elizabeth Osborn	Æt. 12.		Billious fever. —
Oct	21	Richards	Æt		Consumption
		Funeral of br. Abbot	Æt 31.	Dr Lathrop prayed, I preached, Mr McKean p	
		Lowe	Æt		

## 1815

Jany	24	William Henry Stearns	Æt. 3 y.		Typhus fever
Feb'y	19	Eunice Capen	Æt. 34.		Consumption
March	3	Clarissa Allen wife of Timothy Allen.	Æt 28.		Consumption
		Phillis Holland	Æt 63.		
	19	Elizabeth Perkins	Æt 42		Consumption
April	1.	John Warren	Æt		
	8	William Stocker	Æt		

## 1817

Dec <sup>r</sup>	17	Mrs. Hepzibah Edwards	aged 103		
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Deacon Moses Grant	aged 73		

*Deaths in the Brattle St. Society, from June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1818.*

June	27 <sup>th</sup>	Caroline Frances Gibson	Æt. 14.		Typhus
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Elizabeth Lawrence	Æt. 14 days ;		infantile.
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Susannah Jackson	Æt. 57.		Rapid consumption.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Susan W. Grant wife of Deac. Moses Grant	died in Philadelphia, of consumption ;		Æt. 31.
Aug.	5 <sup>th</sup>	I attended the funeral of Mr. Josiah Waters of the new South Society. He died suddenly			
			Æt. 47.		
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Sally Staples (servant of Mrs. Hathaway)	Æt. 10.		Typhus.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of a daughter (Sarah Ann ; fever ; ) of Mr. Williams of Br. Channing's parish			
			Æt. 1½ yrs.		
Sept.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Catharine Welles ;	56 ;		consumption.
Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Jonas Greene ;	54 ;		paralysis.
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Oxenbridge Thatcher ;	5 ;		quincy.
	5 <sup>th</sup>	William Perkins ;	44 ;		rupture of a blood vessel.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Abigail Pope Gibson ;			
			18 ;		consumption
	19 <sup>th</sup>	do. of Elizabeth wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hunt ;			rheumatism ; 54.

Nov.	3 <sup>d</sup>	William Hammatt ; 66. apoplexy.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Nehemiah Freeman ; 47 ; consumption.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Do. Worham Priest ; 13 ms. consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Do. Mary Trevis ; 52 ; typhus.
Dec.	21 <sup>st</sup>	Daughter of Jared Allen, 18 mos. Dropsy in the head. (name, Martha.)
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of a child of David Dudley, 2 mos. Lung fever. (Hollis St. Soc.)
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Augusta Bradlee Stearns ; 4 ; quincy.
1819.		
Jan.	14 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Lawrence ; 28 ; consumption.
Feb.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. McCoy ; 54 ; consumption. (name, Isabella.)
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann Smith Humphreys ; 2 ; quincy.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Frederick A. Hayden ; 11 mos. quincy.
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia Eames ; 27 ; consumption.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Hancock Esq. 77 ; old age.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann, wife of Arnold Welles ; 46 ; apoplexy.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Martha, wife of Joseph N. Howe ; 44 ; child-birth.
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Henry son of Dr. John Gorham Æt. 5 mos. pulmonary fever.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Akely, 70 ; consumption.
	26	Helen, daughter of Elisha Hathaway ; 15 ; consumption.
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah, wife of Robert Williams ; paralysis.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mr. Edward Masters ; 66 ; consumption.
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Brewer ; 75 ; dropsy.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Lyman ; 36 ; consumption.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	John B. Hall, son of Joseph ; 7 ; putrid sore throat.
Aug.	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Osborn ; 48. dropsy.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Morant ; 75 ; consumption.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah ; infant daughter of W <sup>m</sup> . Laurence ; 4 days ; lung fever ; baptized by Dr. Ware.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Ann Bond ; 19 mos. consumption.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs. Nancy Gibson wife of Stephen Gibson ; collick ; 47.
Sept.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Logan ; 75 ; consumption.
Oct.	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliza Ann Brown ; 21 mos. consumption.
	26	Wm. C. Briggs ; 15 mos. consumption.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Infant child (Ann A.) of John Stearns ; 11 mos. quincy.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Boyle ; 74 ; apoplexy.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Kezia West ; 57 ; consumption.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Emery ; 39 ; consumption.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Clarissa Maynard ; 25 ; bilious fever.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Hephzibah Foster ; 78 ; paralysis.

286 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	Jeremiah Hartford ; 39 ; consumption.
	2 <sup>d</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	Sally, wife of Israel Thorndike jun. 26 ; epilepsy.
	7 <sup>th</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	William son of Theodore Lyman ; 14 ; diabetes.
	16 <sup>th</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	Mrs. Mary Pratt ; 71 ; paralysis.
1820		
Jan	19 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jan.</small>	Funeral of Saml. Prince of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 54 ; intestinal mortification.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup> <small>Feb.</small>	Sarah Mandeville ; 81 ; old age.
	13 <sup>th</sup> <small>Feb.</small>	Rebecca Masters ; 96 ; old age.
March	3 <sup>d</sup> <small>Mar.</small>	Abigail Hutchins ; 52 ; paralysis : of Br. Greenwood's Society ; funeral March 6 <sup>th</sup> <small>Mar.</small>
	4 <sup>th</sup> <small>Mar.</small>	Caroline Wyer ; 23 ; bilious cholick.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> <small>Apr.</small>	William B. Simpson ; 28 ; consumption.
May	1 <sup>st</sup> <small>May</small>	Funeral of Lois Davis—of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 55 ; consumption.
	31 <sup>st</sup> <small>May</small>	Mary Stutson ; 86 ; cancers.
June	8 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jun.</small>	Micah W. Hill ; 25 ; consumption.
	15 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jun.</small>	Funeral of a son (William Scollay.) of Dr. Bigelow ; 6 mos. lung fever.
	17 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jun.</small>	Harrison Gray Otis ; 2 mos. Infantile.
	27 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jun.</small>	Charles Muzzy Carleton ; 24 ; consumption
July	17 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jul.</small>	Fitch P. Putnam ; 36 ; chronic diarrhœa.
	24 <sup>th</sup> <small>Jul.</small>	James Brooks ; 11 ; epilepsy.
Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup> <small>Aug.</small>	Miranda Poor ; 10 mos. infantile.
Sept.	6 <sup>th</sup> <small>Sep.</small>	Emeline H. Dorety ; 15 mos. convulsions.
	7 <sup>th</sup> <small>Sep.</small>	Thankful Hewes ; 68 ; consumption.
	10 <sup>th</sup> <small>Sep.</small>	Dorcas Greenleaf ; 78 ; old age.
	19 <sup>th</sup> <small>Sep.</small>	John Grant ; 33 ; paralysis.
	29 <sup>th</sup> <small>Sep.</small>	Augustus Mayo ; 40 ; consumption.
Oct.	10 <sup>th</sup> <small>Oct.</small>	John Allen ; 22 ; dysentery.
	17 <sup>th</sup> <small>Oct.</small>	Mary S. Rice ; 31 ; puerperal fever.
	20 <sup>th</sup> <small>Oct.</small>	Sarah Hammond ; 18 ; typhus.
		Hannah H. Briggs ; 6 weeks ; infantile.
	28 <sup>th</sup> <small>Oct.</small>	Sarah Dobson ; 61 ; consumption.
Nov.	6 <sup>th</sup> <small>Nov.</small>	Funeral of Mrs. Ann Fessenden of Br. Greenwood's Society ; typhus fever ; 47.
	11 <sup>th</sup> <small>Nov.</small>	William Jepson ; 50 ; consumption.
	16 <sup>th</sup> <small>Nov.</small>	Lucy M. Halping ; 15 mos. rheumatick fever.
	21 <sup>st</sup> <small>Nov.</small>	Sarah Hill ; 63 ; liver complaint.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	Funeral of an infant daughter (Caroline Augusta ; 8 mos. infantile ; ) of Mr. Dorr of Br. Greenwood's parish.
	2 <sup>d</sup> <small>Dec.</small>	Funeral of an infant son (Royal Bond Thacher ; 11 months ; hydrocephalus ; of Charles Thacher (of Br. Greenwood's parish.

- 14<sup>th</sup> Do. of an infant child (Margaret Jackson ; 6 ; hooping cough ; ) of Capt. Jackson, of Br. Ware's Society.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Mary Bryant Richardson ; 4 ; typhus.

## 1821

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Isabella Dodd ; 7 mos. hooping cough.  
 23<sup>d</sup> William Everett Stearns ; 15 mos. hooping cough.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Scudder ; 8 mos. lung fever.  
 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Duncan ; 73 ; dysentery.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Eliza Augusta French ; 13 ; consumption  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> Sally Bennet ; 21 ; typhus.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Charles Edwin Weymouth ; 9 mos. apoplexy.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth K. Thomas ; 20, typhus.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Nancy Webb ; 45 ; consumption.  
 June 25<sup>th</sup> Funeral of a child of the Female Asylum ; (Lucinda Turner ; ) 4 ; measles.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Saml. Spear ; 52 ; dropsy.  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Thomas ; 48 ; inflammatory fever  
 Henry Abrams French ; 19 mos. hydrocephalus.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Daniel Hewes ; 77 ; jaundice  
 17<sup>th</sup> William Cochran ; 40 ; slow fever.  
 Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> Ann Barnard Everett ; 3 weeks ; canker.  
 15<sup>th</sup> John Bruce Cochran ; 27 ; typhus.  
 Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> Charles Henry Newell ; 11 mos. casualty.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah G. Reed ; 13 mos ; canker in the bowels.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Bennett ; 61 ; dropsy.  
 Edward C. Howe ; 79 ; dysentery.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Funeral of Widow Elizabeth Rice, of New South Society ;  
 61 ; consumption.  
 Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> Sheldon Perry ; 36 ; convulsions.  
 13<sup>th</sup> Artemas Stacey ; 28 ; typhus.

## 1822

- Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> Margaret Cobb ; 28 ; dropsy.  
 Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Brown ; 72 ; dysentery  
 15<sup>th</sup> Solon Hodges ; 21 ; peripneumony.  
 March 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Leighton ; 77 ; old age.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Eunice Callender ; 65 ; old age.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Brown ; 64 ; consumption.  
 April 13<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Robert D. Freeman (of Dr. Freeman's Society) ;  
 23 ; consumption.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Frederick W. Ingraham ; 34 ; consumption.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Billings ; 87 ; old age.  
 Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Norwood ; 13 ; drowned.

# 288 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	9 <sup>th</sup>	Sidney Boylston Williams ; 12 ; intestinal collapse.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah L. Draper ; 67 ; old age.
Sept.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Lucretia Baxter ; 42 ; consumption.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lucy Jones ; (of Br. Channing's Society.) 60 ; consumption.
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup>	John H. Halping ; 35 ; suicide.
Dec.	28 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham Pierce ; 54 ; consumption.
1823		
Jan.	4 <sup>th</sup>	George Lawrence ; 2 ; lung fever.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	William Homer ; 96 ; old age.
Feb.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Julia Davis (of Br. Freeman's Society ;) 22 ; consumption.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Susan Inches ; 40 ; intestinal inflammation.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Richardson ; 43 ; mortification of the intestines.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Call Perkins ; 28 ; consumption.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Phillips ; 84 ; old age.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	M. E. T. Richardson ; 1 ; infantile.
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Adeline Elizabeth Priest ; 8 mos ; infantile.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Adams Sumner ; 24 ; consumption.
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary L. Halping ; 21 mos. infantile.
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Daniel Tuttle ; 57 ; consumption.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Hon. John Phillips ; 53 ; ossification of the heart.
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of John C. Hauff ; 67 ; strangulated hernia.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Holasted ; 74 ; old age. (black.)
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Sarah Cleverly ; 24 ; consumption.
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of Henry Wainwright ; 3 mos. infantile. (of Br. Channing's parish.)
Aug.	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Frederick Cushing ; 8 ; dysentery.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha Barber ; 20 ; cholera morbus.
Sept.	2 <sup>d</sup>	George W. Brown ; 15 ; cholera.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Arnold Wells Brown ; 6 ; dysentery.
Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Andrew Floyd ; 53 ; consumption. (of Br. Lowell's Society.)
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Dudley Walker, of Milton ; 54 ; dropsy on the brain.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Lawrence ; (domestick of Mrs. Waters) 73 ; old age
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret J. Parker ; 27 ; spotted fever.
Dec.	14 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Minot ; 84 ; old age.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Charles James Sturgis ; 10 ; drowned.
1824		
Jan.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Baker ; 81 ; burned.
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Susannah Hatch ; 73 ; paralysis.



Feb.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Betsey Rogerson ; 24 ; consumption.
March	12 <sup>th</sup>	Ellen Otis ; 3 ; hydrocephalus,
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Eliza Nichols ; 33 ; consumption.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Stocker ; 65 ; lung fever.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Griffith ; 62 ; cancer in utero.
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Simon Gardner of the New South parish ; 34 ; brain fever.
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy Everett ; 56 ; burned.
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Utley ; 40 ; typhus.
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Sumner ; 40 ; consumption.
		Funeral of a child of James Mc.Cary ; 6 days ; spina bifida.
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lydia Austin ; 59 ; pleurisy fever.
July	11 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth W. Spooner ; 51 ; lung fever.
Aug.	7 <sup>th</sup>	George Lawrence ; 4 mos. convulsions.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha N. Dwelle ; 7 mos. infantile.
Oct.	17 <sup>th</sup>	William J. Spooner ; 30 ; scirrhus in vesicâ.
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Williams (Mrs. Lyman's mother · of New South Society) 84 ; lung fever.
		Ruth Johnson ; 73 ; consumption.
Nov.		Funeral of Isianna Luscomb ; 2¼ ; typhus.
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Everett ; 7 weeks ; organick disease of the heart.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Rush. 84 ; old age ; in the alms-house.
Dec.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Faith Wheeler of Br. Pierpont's Society ; 54 ; bilious fever.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Franklin Whitman ; 3 mos. lung fever ; of Br. Lowell's Society.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Webster ; 3 ; lung fever.

## 1825

Jan.	10 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth W. Andrews ; 13 ; rheumatick fever ; of N. South Society.
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah B. Cushing ; 22 ; dyspepsia.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Nathaniel Frothingham ; 79 ; gravel.
Feb.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Abigail Howe ; 84 ; old age.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth G. Jepson (Methodist) ; 26 ; con- sumption.
April		Abigail Norwood ; 76 ; old age.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Charlotte Augusta Blanchard ; 8 weeks ; abortive
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Sweetzer Low ; 28 ; consumption.
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Minerva Rogerson ; 36 ; consumption.
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of a woman at the house of correction. (Eliza Reed ; consumption ; age unknown).



## 1827

Jan.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Harrison G. Otis jr. ; 35 ; apoplexy.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Arnold Welles ; 65 ; erysipelas.
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of George Johnson, of Br. Lowell's parish ; 24 ; drowned.
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Ann Ralston, of Philadelphia ; 1 ; convulsions.
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Sumner ; 32 ; pleurisy.
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Hancock ; 80 ; consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	E. C. Parker ; 1 ; croup.
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Funeral of Edward Hale ; 16 ; scrofula ; of Br. Barrett's Society.
Sept.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Davidson ; 85 ; old age.
Oct.	16 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Sturgis ; 47 ; consumption.
Nov.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Gibson ; 11 mos. croup.
Dec.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Low ; 66 ; paralysis.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Charles E. Magee ; 42 ; apoplexy.

## 1828

Jan.	19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hichborn ; 64 ; consumption.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Grace Webster ; 41 ; sciatica.
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Richardson ; 86 ; dropsy of the heart
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	Lucinda Mattes ; 4 ; burnt.
		William Blake Darling ; 21 months ; dropsy
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Smith Brown ; 7 ; consumption.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Darling ; 74 ; paralysis.
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Augusta Stearns ; 3 ; whooping cough.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Ellis Gray ; 48 ; cholera.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Gorham Dorety ; 7 ; whooping cough.
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hammatt ; 63 ; dysentery.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Stevens ; 27 ; consumption.
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	Funeral of Mary Ann Hutchinson ; 15 ; consumption ; of Br. Ware's Society.
Aug.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel Hichborn ; 76 ; apoplexy.
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Whitwell ; 76 ; lung fever.
Sept.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mary Cline ; 43 ; fever ; of Br. Ware's Society.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Willard Stearns ; 32 ; typhus.
Oct.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Lewis O. Morris ; 31 ; consumption.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Robinson Bradford ; 15 ; typhus.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Elizabeth Widdifield ; 57 ; dropsy.
Nov.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Rebecca Stearns ; 4 weeks ; abscess.
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Joanna Bond ; 78 ; paralysis.
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Richard Horton ; 64 ; dropsy.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Funeral of Mrs. Mary A. Dalton ; 20 ; intemperance.

## 292 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Caleb Adams ; 41 ; lung fever.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Means Lawrence ; 5 ; lung fever  
 11<sup>th</sup> Lucy Vassall ; 54 ; dropsy.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Thomas F. Bedlington ; 11 ; apoplexy.  
 31. Wm. N. Taylor ; 5 mos. infantile

### 1829

- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Funeral of a female child of Pliny & Lucretia Smith ;  
 2 weeks ; infantile.  
 21<sup>st</sup> Funeral of Edward Young ; (brother Young's son) 16 mos.  
 croup.  
 Frances Colden Codman ; 1 ; dropsy on the brain.  
 31<sup>st</sup> Anne Mc Adam Codman ; 2½ ; lung fever.  
 March 23<sup>d</sup> Infant child of Thomas Thacher ; croup ; 1 year.  
 27<sup>th</sup> John Gorham M. D. 46 ; pleurisy.  
 May 19<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Polly Glover ; 45 ; brain fever ; of Br. Rip-  
 ley's parish.  
 Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> Samuel Peabody ; 57 ; typhus.  
 18<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Hammatt ; 84 ; old age.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Warren ; 96 ; old age  
 Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> George Upham Brown ; 9 mos. infantile  
 22<sup>d</sup> John Warren Brown ; 14 ; nervous  
 29<sup>th</sup> Cornelia Thomas ; 16 ; typhus.  
 Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> William Loomis Newton ; 21 mos ; cholera infantum.  
 14<sup>th</sup> Funeral of Charles Adams Bass ; (of Br. Pierpont's  
 Church) 8 ; abscess on the brain  
 25<sup>th</sup> John Coffin Jones ; 80 ; old age.  
 Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Rachel Minot ; 86 ; old age.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Francis H. Hammond ; 7 weeks ; infantile.

### 1830

- Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Lord ; 2 ; croup.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Margaret Grant ; 70 ; old age.  
 Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> Dorothy Scott ; 83 ; old age  
 16<sup>th</sup> Andrew Spooner ; 18 ; casualty.  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Son of Franklin Haven ; 3 days ; infantile  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> Samuel Cobb ; 68 ; consumption  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> Reuben A. Reed ; dropsy on the brain ; 13.  
 July 26<sup>th</sup> Hon. Isaac Parker ; 62 ; apoplexy.  
 Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Russell Norwood ; 10 ; dropsy in the brain  
 Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> William Lewis Newton ; 3 months ; infantile  
 Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> Sarah Hall ; 57 ; consumption.  
 Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Emily Parker ; 21 mos. convulsions.

Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Jones ; 45 ; intestinal inflammation.
	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Baxter ; 65 ; lung fever.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Allen ; 44 ; consumption.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Watson Dickinson of Columbia, Conn. 27 ; suicide.
Dec.	21 <sup>st</sup>	William A. Warner ; 35 ; consumption.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hughes ; 55 ; consumption.

## 1831

Jan.	26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Ann Hall ; 18 ; consumption.
Feb.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Stearns ; 13 mos. ; hydrocephalus.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Keziah Dean ; 96 ; old age.
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Welsh ; 79 ; lung fever.
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Jackson Greenough ; 84 ; lung fever.
April	2	Catharine Brewster 47 Consumption
	7	Ann Grant. 77. paralysis
	6	Ebenezer Withington 62 Consumption
Sep	1	Son of Thomas J Lobdell. Ch <sup>s</sup> . G Lobdell aged 6 yr Dropsy on chest
	8	Mary Turell aged 91
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	Edward Draper aged 82 old age

## 1832

Janu <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Gorham Palfrey aged 4 yrs (at Cambridge) Son of Rev <sup>d</sup> J G Palfrey late Pastor of this Church
March	14	George Humphrey (Lung Complaint) aged 53 yrs for over 20 yrs Sexton of this Church
		Widow Warren. (Wife of late Doc <sup>t</sup> John Warren aged
		John G Norwood (Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Norwood) aged 22 yrs, of Consump <sup>n</sup>
Ap <sup>r</sup>	17	Ellen Louisa Lobdell aged 3 y 8 m <sup>o</sup> } Children of Thomas
D <sup>o</sup>	25	W <sup>m</sup> Frederick Lobdell — 1 y 10 m <sup>o</sup> } J & Sophia Lobdell
Sep <sup>t</sup>		Thomas Melville aged 81 Years of
		Nathaniel K G Oliver, on board U S Ship Potomac being on a voyage for his health, May 1 <sup>st</sup> , Aged 42 yrs
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1	Lucy E Reed aged 5y 8 m <sup>o</sup> , daughter of Joseph V Read & Wife of Throat Distemper
	6	Elizabeth Tucker Priest aged 6 yrs child of John F & — Priest
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8	Jonathan Chapman aged 76 Yrs Consumption

## 1833

Jan <sup>y</sup>	16	Hannah daughter of Thomas J & Sophia Lobdell aged 6yrs
Feb <sup>y</sup>	12	Horatio Fisk Nickels Daughter [ <i>sic</i> ] of Thaddeus & Sarah Nickels 2 yrs

294 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

		Martha S. Sumner Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Sam'l Sumner	Aged 29 yrs
March	18	Samuel Rogers of Apoplexy.	Aged 58 yrs
April		Jonathan Mosely Consumption	Aged 64 - (at Dorches-
	12	Priscella Melvill (Widow of Thomas)	Aged 77 yrs
May	10	Mary Ann Darling Typhus Fever.	Aged 9 yr child of
		Thomas Darling	
			y m D
	27	William T Rogerson Son of Robert Rogerson	aged 12 - 11 18
		killed on the spot by a fall from the stageing of a	
		Ship at the United States Navy Yard Charlestown -	
June	5	Charles Freder <sup>k</sup> Lobdell Child of Thomas J & Sophia	
		Lobdell Aged 15 Months of Dropsy in the head	
		Howe Child of George &	How
		Copeland aged 85 Yrs	
Sep	24	William Chapman aged 17 yrs Son of Widow Margaret	
		Chapman who died on his passage to the Cape of	
		Good Hope of Consumption	
Oct <sup>o</sup>	24	George H Otis Son of Harrison G Otis	Aged 22 y <sup>r</sup> Fever
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20	Susan, Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Hale	Scarlet Fever
		6½ Years	
	27	Elizabeth Bond daughter of George & Ann S Bond	Aged
		21 y. Typhus Fever	
	1834		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	15	Sarah Wife of Joseph W Homer	Aged 60 yrs
June	2	George Chapman Son of Widow Margaret Chapman of	
		Consumption	Aged 25 yrs

---

*Deaths in the Society in Brattle Square from June 18<sup>th</sup>*  
1834.

	1834		
July.	9.	George W. Boyle.	48. Apoplexy.
"	16	James Doroty.	49. Consumption.
Aug.	14.	Joseph W. Homer.	36. Inflammation.
		Sarah A. Darling	14. Consumption.
Nov.	23.	Marian Warren	32. Inflammation.
Nov.	27.	Robert Williams.	81. Old Age.

[1835]

Jany.	19.	George. Woodman.	2. Lung Fever.
March	16.	B. T. Pickman.	45. Appoplexy.

April	30.	Ann Fessenden.	75.	Inflammation.
May	18.	Edwards,	3,	Croup.
July	12.	Oliver Bugbe	19.	Accidental
Sept.		French.	15,	Brain Fever.
		William Spooner.	76,	Old Age.
		William Snelling.	69.	Appoplexy.

---

NOTE.— We have found with these Records several sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, from which it would seem that he had begun to supplement them, perhaps from his diaries, which have now disappeared, in which, as stated on page 123, we know he was in the habit of keeping many records. This strengthens our opinion, also there expressed, that a book may have been destroyed in the Boston fire of 1872, and leads us to think he was thus endeavoring to replace it. As these sheets contain many facts likely to be of value to genealogical inquirers, and not easily accessible otherwise, we have thought it best, in spite of their incompleteness, to print them, so far as they go, as part of the Record.— [EDS.]

### *Proposed Communicants*

1839.

Jany. Charlotte Augusta Coolidge  
Mary Sanderson Coolidge ; received.

April 7. James & Ann Dodd  
Mary Furbush  
Susan D Nickerson  
Mrs Sarah Austin

May 2 Mrs Martha Cushing

July 7. Elizabeth Hale

Nov. 3 Anna Sigourney Cotting

" " Susan Capen Richardson

1842

Jany 2<sup>d</sup> Mrs Elizabeth Shannon Holbrook  
Helen M Billings

Feby. 6 Elizabeth F. Woodman } Mother  
Hannah Jane Woodman } &  
daughter

April Elizabeth Loring Felt  
Lydia Baily Felt

1847

Dec 5, Caroline Bartlett Hall  
Maria Hall

1848,

April 2<sup>d</sup> Ivers J. Austin

1857

- Jan 4<sup>t</sup> received to Church, Susan Ellen Freeman proposing  
 Elizabeth H. Baily  
 Mary Adeline Bayly  
 Ann Florence Freeman  
 March Fanny Louisa Buckly of Phil., to Church

*Baptisms*

1839.

- Jan 11<sup>th</sup> John Dixwell of W<sup>m</sup> & Thompson  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Williams of S. P. & Martha E. Fuller  
 April 21 Mrs Ann Dodd & Her daughter,  
 May 5, Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins  
 June 20, Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page.  
 July 7 Charlotte Augusta }  
 Mary Elizabeth } of Milo & Mary Furbush.  
 Charles Marlow, }

1842.

- Jan 12<sup>th</sup> Maria Louisa, Benjamin Beale }  
 John Mansfield, Ann Martha, } of John M & Sarah B.  
 Lucy Mansfield } Newhall  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> Eugenia, of Charles & Mary B. Mifflin  
 " 14. Anna Louisa of T. J. & Sophia P. Lobdell

1847

- Dec. 10. William Hale of Francis & Maria Davidson

1848,

- Feb 27 Sophia Jane, of Abram & [Sophia Jane] French  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> Esther Amory of Ivers J Austin & Sarah Amory Austin  
 May 7. Frank [Cheney] of Phineas [Sprague] & Helen [M.] Fiske  
 14 Marion of P. W. & Frances Ann Freeman.

1870

- May 3<sup>d</sup> Mellish Irving of Ellis G. & Annie P. Motte  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> Katharine Orne of & H. O. Harndon of Reading.  
 July 20. Dwight, of J [ohn] Spencer & Mary Ann Clark  
 Oct. 23. Margarette Cothuoy, of Widow Mrs Joseph Abbott  
 Nov. 5. Dwight Parker of Theodore & Susan Robinson  
 " 5 Nathaniel Bowditch of Geo. S. & Mary E. Porter

1871.

- March 17. Mary Lyman Buckminster of L. W. & Olivia B. Tappan  
 June 4. W<sup>m</sup> Sturgis Hooper of T. K. & Annie M Lothrop



- Sept 24 Hugh of Henry Austin & Fanny L. Whitney  
 Oct 28, Alice Maxwell of John & Lizzie Osborne  
 Nov. 3, Henry Spring of J [ames] Henry & Alice Spring Blake

### *Marriages*

1836.  
 Nov. 27, Fletcher Webster & Caroline S. White  
 1839  
 Jany 2 W<sup>m</sup> Swazy & Joanna H Brooks  
 Jany 22 Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers  
 Feby 7. Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker  
 Feb. 13. Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Geo E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin  
 March 27. Richard N. Barry & Margaret A Hensler  
 April 24 Wm H. Wilson & Mary M. Curtis  
 30. J. Mason Warren. & Anna Caspar Crowninshield  
 May 2<sup>d</sup> John Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd  
 Aug 27. Charles R. Greene & Charlott[e] Augusta Coolidge  
 Nov. 27. Greenleaf C. Batchelder & Mrs Elizabeth Davis  
 Dec 25, Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury  
 1842 Jany 4<sup>th</sup> Josiah Hovey & Charlotte Woodman  
 March 27<sup>th</sup> Enoch Plummer & Lydia Gillpatrick  
 1847. Dec 4<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Corwin & Mary Ann Dolan  
 1848  
 Jany 12 Charles G Hobart & Anna Ballard  
 Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph L Hanson & Mary Ann Warren.  
 March 30. Charles Mixter & Frances Louisa Curtis  
 1856, Oct. 29. Gardiner Green Hammond & Elizabeth C. Mifflin  
 Nov. 4. Daniel Cooly & Sarah Hill  
 1858, April 25, Sylvanus B. Mitchell & Mary P. Dolt  
 1865  
 Feb 26<sup>th</sup> Edwin G. Brown & Frances A Sawyer  
 June 7. Nehemiah Perry & Emily S. Gardner  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> Charles E. Grinnell & Elizabeth T. Washburn  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> Daniel L Ware & Mary B. Bartlett,  
 July 27<sup>th</sup> Francis F. Webster & Cordelia A Sawyer  
 Nov. 18 Horace Dodd & Susan E. B Lincoln  
 1866  
 Feby George S. Sullivan & Anna C. Richards  
 April 30 Thornton K. Lothrop & Anne M Hooper

298 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1867

April 10<sup>th</sup> Geo. T. Gould & Mary R Gardner

May 1<sup>st</sup> Franklin H. Gore & Ella F Spurr

1869

May 25 Augustus O Allen & Sarah A Haven

Oct Charles A Cummings & Margaret Kimball

1870.

March 17, Lewis W. Tappan Jr. & Olivia B. Lothrop.

May 17<sup>th</sup> Robert E. Clary U.S.A. & Mary E. Eaton

June 16<sup>th</sup> Addison Thomas, & Alice G. Abbott

July 3 William W. Knowlton & Ellen Go [ ]

Aug 2d Edward Frothingham & Eugenia Mifflin, O. B. [Frothingham] assis.

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> Wm A Gridly & Isabella. I. Atkins

Oct 15 Charles E. Ackers & Sarah J. Grey

Nov. 15 I. Rice Frye & Kittie S. Bryant

Nov. 28 Alonzo T. Withington & Frances A Pike

1871,

Feb. 2d. Charles H. Yeager & Eliza Morrill

April 15<sup>th</sup> Josiah K. Waite & Emeline A Nash

May 4<sup>th</sup> John Taylor & Charlotte A Thayer

June 29 W<sup>m</sup> Arnold Buffum & (Mrs) Marion Simmons

July 1<sup>st</sup> Frank H Clarke (P. Master U S N. & Mary F. Philbrick at church

Aug 9. Harris H. Lavers & Henrietta Colcord

Sept 30. Joseph K Snyder (Baltimore) & Anne E. Atkins (N Y City)

Oct 3<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> F. Almy & Alice Gray (Arlington Str church)

" 17. Andrew Dimmock & Susan M. Merrill

Nov. 28, Timothy A Sawyer & Florence Denio

Dec 2 Henry H. Brackett & Helen M Thompson

1872

Jany 30, Henry F. Bond & Pauline Emerson.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Oliver W. Farrar & Sarah E. Viaux.

June 18<sup>th</sup> Oswald A Wills & Francis Hodkins

1873.

April Charles K. Amidon & Kate A Kendrick

1875, Feby. 10. Walter H. Newell & Josephine Cheever

1875 May 18. James Cheever & Ella C Hickey

*Deaths*

1839.

- Jan. 14. Mrs D<sup>r</sup> Gorham  
 March 2. Child 15 months of Franklin & Sarah A Haven  
           Child of Mr                &                Leavens.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> only child of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca C Billings  
       " 12. Son of Dr Alexander &                Thomas.  
       " 26. Charles Chauncy son of P. W & Francis Ann Freeman 2 yrs  
 May 5 Catharine Birch of Daniel &                Perkins  
 June 30. Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page  
 July 5 Old Mrs Green ; Mother of Mrs Shillaber of Court Street  
       29. Mrs Murphy  
 Nov, Mary Elizabeth, of Milo & Mary Furbush

1842

- Jany 12 Ethelinda Earle wife John Earle consumption 33.

1843

- May 4<sup>th</sup> Edward Webster, Major, Son of Daniel  
 April 16. Joseph Hall (Judge Hall) 87  
 Feb. 19, Louisa Humphreys  
       20.                Crosby                Eating saloon Lindall Street  
       28 Capt. Felt. Mx Volunteer  
       29 Elizabeth Langdon Lodge —  
 March 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Bates, U S. N. at Mount Auburn  
       22<sup>d</sup> Harriet Bass sister of Major Bass  
       30 George Williams

1858

- May 20. Grace Wainwright, remains brought from Paris

1870.

- May 8<sup>th</sup>                Marshall — Chamber Street  
 June 20, Henry Artemas Ward M. D.  
 July 9. Mrs Mackey, Pemberton Sq  
 July 28, Mrs Jones wife of Dr I. S. Jones.  
 Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Billings  
 Oct 4. W R. P. Washburn  
       5, Miss Goodwin  
 Dec 31. Henry Atkins

1871.

- Jany 5 Mrs Samuel Curtis.  
       14. Mrs Gorham  
 Feb 6 Mrs Cooly  
       18 Mr Blackbourn.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Deacon. S. P. Fuller

21. George Felton,  
 29. Mrs Gibson. (Mother of Jacob Felt) at Mount Auburn.  
 April 5, W<sup>m</sup> Dalton  
 May 31. Geo. H. Richards of Paris — at Church  
 July 3. Mrs Fuller (widow of Deacon S P.)  
 Oct 19. Miss Hannah Dexter  
 Oct 23. Mrs Tyler General Tyler's wife  
 Nov. 15. Israel Whitney  
 Dec 6. Eben Dale  
 Dec 20. George Howe  
 1872  
 Jany 7. Capt Clarke, North End  
 March 4. H. C. Humphrey at Mount Auburn,  
 1872  
 March W<sup>m</sup> B. Dale  
 April 4 Mrs G. Dupee  
 Mrs Dupee's infant  
 Mr I. P Obers  
 Mrs Cheever  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Mrs Charles Brooks  
 " 8. W. I. Rogers

*A just & exact account of all y<sup>e</sup> Moneys, from time to time received by Me Benj<sup>a</sup> Colman, voted & settled to me by way of Salary, from y<sup>e</sup> Undertakers & Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> New Church, erected in Brattles Close, in Boston, New-England: 1699.||.*

Y <sup>e</sup> particular Summs received.	Y <sup>e</sup> Place,	and Times specified.	Y <sup>e</sup> Persons by whom paid.
Fourteen pounds.	14 <sup>l</sup> //.	Boston 6 <sup>th</sup> February. <sup>1699</sup> / <sub>700</sub> //.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	in New 4 <sup>th</sup> March.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10. //.	England. //.	7 <sup>th</sup> April. 1700. //.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	7 <sup>th</sup> May.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	7 <sup>th</sup> June.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10. //.	8 <sup>th</sup> July.	Mess <sup>rs</sup> Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	5. August.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	19.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10. //.	29. September.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	4. November.	M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	2. December	Mess <sup>rs</sup> Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds.	8. //.	30.	Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10. //.	3. February.	B. Davis. Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds.	10. //.	3. March.	1701.
Twelve pounds, ten shillings.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	7. April.	Cap <sup>t</sup> Davis.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5. May.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	2. June.	B. Davis. Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten shillings.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	7. July.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5. August.	B. Davis.
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	8. September.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	6. October.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	3. November.	Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12. 10 <sup>s</sup> .	8. December.	B. Davis. R. Draper.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5. January. 170 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> .	Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	2. February.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	2. March.	1702.
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	6. April.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5 May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> . 10 <sup>s</sup> .	8 June.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5 July.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> August.	
Twelve pounds, ten /sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	8 <sup>th</sup> September.	M <sup>r</sup> Draper & M <sup>r</sup> John [Kilby.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	5. October.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> November.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	7. December.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	4. January. 170 <sup>3</sup> .	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .	8. February.	
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>l</sup>	11. March. 1703.	

# 302 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Y <sup>c</sup> particular Summs received.	Y <sup>c</sup> Place, and Times specified.	Y <sup>c</sup> Persons by whom paid.
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	Boston 6. April.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	in New 3. May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	England.//. 8. June.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. July.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. August.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	2. September.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. October.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. December.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. January. 1704.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. March.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. Aprill.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. June.	
	Summ. total. 553 <sup>l</sup>	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> July. 1704. Richard Draper	
Twelve pounds, 10 sh. // 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> August. [& John Kilby.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> September.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. October.	
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> //. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. December.	
Twelve p <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. January. 1705.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. March.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. April.	
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> . 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. June.	
Ten pounds 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. July.	
Twelve pounds, 18 <sup>s</sup> 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. August.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. September.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. October.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	7. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup>	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. January. 1706.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	5. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. March	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. April.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	8. May.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. June.	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	9. July.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	6. August.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. September.	
Twelve p. ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7. October.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	4. November.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	2. December.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	6. January, 1707.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. February.	
Ten pounds. 10 <sup>l</sup>	3. March.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	8. April.	

The particular summs received~.	Where.	When.	Of whom.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup>	Boston. N.E.	5. May.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup>		2. June.
Twelve pounds,	10 <sup>s</sup> —.		7. July.
Ten pounds	10 <sup>!!</sup>		3. August.
Twelve p. ten sh.	12 <sup>!!</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. September.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup>		6. Octob <sup>r</sup> .
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup>		3. November.
Twelve pounds, 10 <sup>s</sup> //	12 <sup>!!</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>		8. December.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup>		5. January. 1708.
Ten pounds.	10 <sup>!!</sup> }		2 February
Twenty pounds.	20. }	Gift of the Church.	
From hence-forward my Salary rais'd to 3 <sup>!!</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ week.			
Fifteen pounds.	15 <sup>!!</sup>		8. March.
Twelve pounds.	12 <sup>!!</sup>		5. Aprill.
Summ. Tot.	1065.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 3. 1708.	Mr R. Draper, &
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 7 <sup>th</sup>	[Mr J. Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	August. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep <sup>r</sup> . 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	October. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> . 8 <sup>th</sup> .	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Decemb <sup>r</sup> . 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	January. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1709.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	February. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pound <sup>r</sup> .	12. 0. 0.	April. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds	15. 0. 0.	August. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Septemb <sup>r</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	October. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Novemb <sup>r</sup> . 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Decemb <sup>r</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	January. 3 <sup>d</sup> 1710.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	February. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	April. 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	May. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	June. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	August. 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	September. 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	October. 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	November. 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	December. 3 <sup>d</sup> .	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	January 8 <sup>th</sup> 1711.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	February. 5 <sup>th</sup>	

# 304 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular summs received.	ll. s. d.	Where.	When.	Of whom.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Boston	March 5 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	New England.	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		May 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		June 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		July 2 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		August 7 <sup>th</sup>	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		Septemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		October. 8 <sup>th</sup>	
	<u>1614</u>	Sum. Tot.		

Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Nov. 7. //	1711, M <sup>r</sup> Draper & Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Dec. 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Janu. 7.	1712
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Febr. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	April. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 5.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	June. 2.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	July 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep <sup>t</sup> 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Nov. 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Dec. 8	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Jan. 6.	1713.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 2.	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	April. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 5.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Nov. 8.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Dec. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Jan. 4.	1714.
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Febr. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	March. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	April. 4.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	May. 2.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	July. 5	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Sep. 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Oct. 4.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.	Novem. 8.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Dec. 6.	



# MONEY RECEIVED.

305

The particular Summs.	//.	Where.	//.	Time When.	//.	By Whom paid.
	ll. s. d.					
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.	Boston N E,	Jan.	3.	1715.	1614 <sup>ll</sup> 0. 0
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0. 0.		Febr.	7.		532.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0. 0.		March	6.		2146.
	532. 0. 0.					2146
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		March.	4.		Deacon Draper & Kilby.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		April.	6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		May.	2.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		June.	6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		July.	4.		
Sixteen pounds. 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		August.	8.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Sept.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Octob.	3.		
Sixteen pounds. 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		Novem.	7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Dec.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		January.	1.	1716.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		February.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		March.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		April.	2.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		May.	7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		June.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		July.	3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		August.	6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Septem.	3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5 <sup>s</sup> 0.		October.	8.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Novem.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Decem.	3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5 <sup>s</sup> 0.		January,	7.	1717.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		February.	3.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		March.	4.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		April.	7.		
Thirteen pounds	13. 0. 0.		May.	6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		June.	4.		
Sixteen pounds. 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		July.	7.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		August.	5.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Sept.	3.		
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		Octob <sup>r</sup>	6.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Novem.	4.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Decem.	2.		
	477.15. 0.					2623. 15. 0/
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		January. 6,	1718.		Richard Draper
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		February. 3.			John Kilby.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		March. 3.			Benj. Gibson.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		April. 7.			} Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		May. 5			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		June 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		July. 7			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.		Aug <sup>t</sup> . 4.			
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup> .	16. 5. 0.		Septem. 8.			

# 306 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Summs.	Where.	When.	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Boston. October. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Novem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Decem. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	January. 4. 1719.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	February. 2.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	April. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	June. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Septem. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	October. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	30 { By M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Harris, by Order of y <sup>e</sup> Proprietors.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	November. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	December. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	January. 4. 1720.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	February. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	April. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	June. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 4.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	August. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Septem. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	October. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Novem. 7.	
		Sum 3142. 0. 0	
	518. 5. 0.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Jan. 2. 1721.	Richard Draper. }
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Febr. 5.	John Kilby. } Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 5.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gibson. }
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	April. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	May. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August. 7.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Sept. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Novem. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Jan. 7. 1722.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Febru. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	April. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	May. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	August. 6.	

The particular Sums.	Where.	When	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Boston. Sept. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Oct. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Nov. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 6. 1723	Jacob Parker.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Febr. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	April 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	July 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August, 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Septem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Octobr. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Novem. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Decem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 5. 1724.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Febr <sup>y</sup> . 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	April. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	May. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	June. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Aug <sup>t</sup> . 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Sept. 7.	
648.—			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	October. 5. 1724.	Richard Draper.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	Novem <sup>r</sup> . 2.	Benjamin Gibson.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Decem. 7.	Jacob Parker.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	January. 4. 1725.	} Deacons.
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Febru <sup>y</sup> . 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	March. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	May. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	July. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0. 0.	August. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5 <sup>s</sup>	16. 5. 0.	Septem. 5.	
Two Hundred sixty five. 265. 0. 0.		21.	Y <sup>e</sup> Gift of y <sup>e</sup> Congregation.
Fourteen pounds, ten sh. 14. 10. 0.		October. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	Novem. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	Decem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	January. 3. 1726.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	February. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	March. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	April. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	May. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0. 0.	June. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0. 0.	July. 3.	

# 308 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	Summs.	When.	Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	August. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Septem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Decem. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 2. 1727.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	February. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	March. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	April. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	June. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	July. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	August. 7.	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0 0.	August. 24. 1	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Septem. 4.	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0 0.	26.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	October. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Decem. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Janu <sup>y</sup> . 7. 1728	
	946. 10 0.		Sum. 4736.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	February. 4. 1728.	Richard Draper.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	March. 4.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gibson.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	April. 8.	Jacob Parker.
Thirty pounds. Rent.	30. 0 0.	10.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	June. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	August. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Septem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Octob <sup>r</sup> . 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Novem. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Decem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	January. 6. 1729.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Febru <sup>y</sup> . 3.	
Seventy five pounds.	75. 0 0.	10.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gibson. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	March. 3.	Jacob Parker. } Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	April. 6.	John Phillips. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	May. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	June. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	August 4.	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gibson.
Twenty pounds, Rent.	20. 0 0.	30.	Jacob Parker.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Septem <sup>r</sup> . 8.	John Phillips.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	October. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 0.	Novem. 3.	
Twenty pounds. Rent.	20. 0 0.	6.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	Decem. 8.	
Fifty pounds.	50. 0 0.	27.	

## MONEY RECEIVED.

309

Summs.	When.	Deacons
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. January. 5 — 1730	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. February. 2.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. March. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o. April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. May. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o. June. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. July 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. o. o. August. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. o. o. Septem. 7.	
Twenty pounds, Rent.		
Twenty two pounds.	22. o. o. Octob <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Twenty four pounds	24. o. o. Novem. 2.	
Thirty five pounds.	35. 10. o. 9.	Gift.
Ten pounds. Rent	10. o. o. Decem. 7.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	912.
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. January. 4. 1731.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. February. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. March. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. April. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. June. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. July. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. Septem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. October. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. Novem. 1.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o.	
Twenty pounds Rent.	20. o. o. 23.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. Decem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. Jan <sup>y</sup> 3. 1732.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. Febr <sup>y</sup> 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. March. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. April. 3.	
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. o. o. May. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. June. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. July. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. Sept. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. Octo <sup>r</sup> 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. o. o. 17.	Benj. Gibson, }
Ten pounds Rent,	10. o. o. 27.	Jacob Parker, }
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. Novem. 6.	John Philips. }
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. o. o.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. Decem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. o. o. January, 8. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. February 4.	
Twenty four pounds,	24. o. o. March 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. o. o. April, 2.	

# 310 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Summs.		When.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	June. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	July. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Septem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Octob. 8.	
Rent. 40. pounds.	40. 0. 0.	Novem. 5.	Total 6636/
			988.
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 5. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Decem. 3. "	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	January. 6. 1734.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	February. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	March. 4.	
Rent ten pounds.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	April. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	May. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	June. 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty Pounds.	30. 0. 0.	July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	August. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Septem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Octob. 7.	
Ten pounds Rent	10. 0. 0.	21.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Decem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 6. 1735.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Febr. 3.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	March. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	May. 5.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	June 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	July. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	August 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Septem. 8.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	16.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	29.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Octob. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Novem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Decem. 8.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.	30.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1736.	
Twenty four p <sup>ls</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	Febr. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	March. 8.	
Twenty four p <sup>ds</sup> .	24. 0. 0.	April. 5.	
Twenty four	24. 0. 0.	May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	June. 7.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0. 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.	July. 5.	
			Benja Gibson, Jacob Parker John Phillips

# MONEY RECEIVED.

311

The particular Sums.	Place	Time.	Deacons.
Twenty four p <sup>ds</sup>	Boston.	August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.		Septem. 5.	
Twenty <sup>error</sup> four p <sup>ds</sup>		Oct. 3.	
Ten pounds. Rent.			
Thirty pounds		Novem. 8	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds		Decem. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds		Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1737.	
Thirty pounds.		Febr. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.		March 7.	
Ten pounds Rent			
Twenty four pounds.		April 4.	
Twenty four pounds.		May. 2.	
Thirty pounds.		June. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds		July. 4.	
Thirty pounds.		August. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.		Septem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds.		October. 3.	
Thirty pounds.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.		Decem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 1738.	
Twenty four pounds.		Febr. 6.	
Thirty pounds.			
Twenty four pounds		March. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds.		April. 3.	
Thirty pounds.		May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.		June. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds.		July, 3.	
Thirty pounds.		August. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.		Septem. 4.	
Ten pounds. Rent			
Twenty four pounds.		October. 2.	
Thirty pounds.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.		Decem. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.			
Thirty pounds.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 8. 1739.	
Twenty four pounds.		Febr. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.		March. 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds.		April. 2.	
Thirty pounds.		May 7.	
Twenty four pounds.		June. 4.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.			
Twenty four pounds.		July. 2.	

# 312 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.	Boston.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Sept. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Oct. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Novem. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Decem. 2.	
Fifteen pounds, Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Jan'y 5. 1740.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Febr'y 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		March 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		May 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0. 0.		June 2.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		August 4.	
Rent.	15. 0. 0.		Sept. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Octor 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Novem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		Jan'y 5. 1741.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> s	24. 0. 0.		Feb'. 2.	
Twenty four pounds	24. 0. 0.		March 2.	
Rent.	15. 0. 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0. 0.		April 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0. 0.		May 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		July. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Augt 3 <sup>d</sup> .	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 7.	
Rent	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Decem. 7.	
Rent fiveteen	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Jan'y 4. 1742.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Febr'y 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		March. 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		April. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June. 7.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		July 5.	
Twenty four p <sup>d</sup> s	24.		August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 6.	



# MONEY RECEIVED.

313

The particular Sums.	Place	Time.	Deacons.
Fiveteen pounds Rent.	Boston.		
Thirty pounds.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 4.	Salary rais'd & Rent.
Forty pounds.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 8.	
Thirty two pounds.		Decem. 6.	
Thirty two pounds.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 2. 1743	
Forty pounds.		Feb <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Thirty two pounds.		March. 7.	
Thirty two pounds.		April. 4.	
Thirty two pounds		May. 2.	
Forty pounds.		June. 6.	
Thirty two pounds.		July. 4.	
Forty pounds.		August. 8.	
Thirty two p <sup>d</sup> s		Sept. 4.	
Seventeen pounds 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Rent.			
Thirty two pounds.		Octob <sup>r</sup> 3.	
Forty pounds.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Rent, 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> & one			
weeks salary 8 <sup>th</sup>		Nov <sup>r</sup> 15.	
Rent again 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ye			
same day			
Twenty four pounds.		Decem. 5.	
Thirty two p <sup>d</sup> s.		Jan <sup>y</sup> -2. 1744.	
Forty pounds.		Feb <sup>y</sup> . 6.	
Thirty two pounds.		March. 5.	
Thirty five pound Rent			
only one q <sup>ter</sup> now behind.			
Thirty two pounds.		April. 2.	
Forty pounds.		May. 7.	
Thirty two pounds		June 4.	
Rent thirty five pounds			
in full.			
Thirty two pounds.		July. 2.	
Forty pounds.		August 6.	
Thirty six pounds.		Sept. 3.	
Rent. 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Forty five pounds.		Oct <sup>r</sup> 8.	
Thirty six pounds.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 5.	
Thirty six pounds.		Decem. 3.	
Rent 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Forty five pounds.		Jan <sup>y</sup> . 7. 1745.	
Thirty six pounds.		Feb <sup>y</sup> . 3.	
Thirty six p <sup>d</sup> s		March. 4.	
Rent 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>			
Forty five pounds.		April. 8.	
Thirty six p <sup>d</sup> s		May. 6.	
Thirty six pounds.		June. 3.	
Forty five pounds.		July. 8.	
Thirty six p <sup>d</sup> s		August. 5.	
		Sept. 2.	

# 314 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Rent. 17. 10. 0.	17.10.	Boston.		
Forty five p <sup>d</sup> s.	45 <sup>ll</sup>		Oct. 7. 1745	Deacon Phillips.
Thirty six.	36.		Nov. 4.	
Rent.	17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .			
Thirty six p <sup>d</sup> s	36 <sup>ll</sup>		Decem. 2.	
Gift of ye Church & Congregation	100 <sup>ll</sup> .			
Forty five pounds.	45.		Jan <sup>y</sup> . 6. 1746	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Febr <sup>y</sup> 3.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		March 3 <sup>d</sup>	
Rent.	17 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> .			
Forty five pounds.	45.		April. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		May. 5.	
Thirty six.	36.		June. 2.	
Rent	17. 10 <sup>s</sup> .			
Forty five pounds	45.		July. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		August. 5.	Deacon Parker. Deacon Phillips.
Forty five pounds	45.		Sept <sup>r</sup> 7.	
Rent	17.10 . 0.			
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Octo <sup>r</sup>	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Nov <sup>r</sup> 3.	
Forty seven pounds.	47.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	17.10 . 0.			
Forty pounds.	40.		Jan <sup>y</sup> 5. 1747.	
Forty pounds.	40.		Febr <sup>y</sup> 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		March. 2.	
Rent.	20.			
Fifty pounds.	50.		April. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		May 4.	
Fifty pounds.	50.		June. 7.	
Rent.	20.			
Forty pounds.	40.		July. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		August. 3.	



# INDEX.

## PART I.

[*To the RECORDS; Pages 1-93.*]

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOT, REV. JOHN LOVEJOY		ANDREWS, WILLIAM	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	54	chosen deacon, accepts . . . . .	52
minister of First Church . . . . .	57	APOSTLES' CREED	
ADAMS, ELIPHALET		belief in, acceptable to Council at ordi-	
chosen "stated help" to Mr. Colman . . .	11	nation of E. Everett . . . . .	58
accepts the invitation . . . . .	11	APPLETON, PROF. [REV. NATHANIEL?]	
invitation to, for a second year accepted	11	preaches for Mr. Colman . . . . .	30
renewed for a third year . . . . .	11	minister of church in Cambridge . . .	36
accepted for six months . . . . .	11	APPLETON, N.	
closes engagement . . . . .	11	messenger to ordination of Thos. Crafts	
divisions upon the departure of . . . .	11	at Pembroke . . . . .	40
ADAMS, SAMUEL		chosen to represent church at installa-	
dismissed to Old South Church . . . .	42	tion of Rev. J. Belknap . . . . .	40
ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO CHURCH		committee to count votes for Deacons .	41
change of proceeding for, proposed . .	43	chosen to represent church at ordination	
terms for, proposed . . . . .	43	of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. . .	42
rule regarding, adopted . . . . .	52	of J. T. Kirkland at New South	
ALDEN, REV. TIMOTHY		Church . . . . .	45
minister of So. Church, Portsmouth,		of Clarke Browne at Machias, Me. . .	46
N. H. . . . .	50	of John Pierce at Brookline . . . .	47
ALFORD (ALLFORD), COL. JOHN,		ARREARS	
of committee to consult with Proprietors		to be raised by voluntary contributions, 25, 26	
about raising arrears of ministers' sal-		overplus collected to remain as a church	
aries . . . . .	16	stock . . . . .	26
added to (Parish) Committee to manage		to be raised by contribution in 1736 . .	26
affairs of house . . . . .	18	defrayed by a collection in 1738 . . .	27
chosen on committee . . . 18, 19, 21, 26		ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF BOSTON	
ALGER, REV. HORATIO		AND CHARLESTOWN	
minister of Chelsea . . . . .	84	invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination .	36
ALLEN, JAMES		AUGUSTA, MAINE	
of committee to notify Rev. S. Cooper		invitation from E. Parish in, to installa-	
of election . . . . .	33	tion of Rev. Mr. Ford . . . . .	75
ALLEN, REV. JAMES		doubts about accepting the same on ac-	
shares in day of prayer . . . . .	5	count of informalities . . . . .	75
ALLEN, JOSEPH		the same declined . . . . .	76
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	AUSTIN, BENJAMIN	
subscribes to finish the meeting-house .	6	chosen to represent church at ordination	
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . . .	40
AMHERST, N. H.		at installation of Rev. J. Morse at	
invitation from Christian Church in, to		Charlestown . . . . .	42
installation of Rev. E. Q. Sewall . . .	70		

# 316 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES		BARRE	
Parish Clerk, signs communication to church from Proprietors . . . .	81	invitation to ordination of Henry F. Bond at . . . . .	92
AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK		BARRETT, SAMUEL	
of a committee to communicate votes of Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . .	80	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70
signs letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . .	82	BARRETT, JUDGE (DEA.) SAMUEL	
of committee to receive letter from Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	83	chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	41
AUSTIN, SAMUEL		resigns, and is thanked by church . .	43
chosen to represent church at ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . .	40	church votes to choose a successor to delegate to ordination of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church . . . . .	44
BALCH, NATHANIEL		of Clarke Browne at Machias . . . .	45
delegate to ordination of Samuel Sargent at Woburn . . . . .	39	of Joseph McKean at Milton . . . .	48
of Thomas Crafts at Princeton . .	40	BATH (ENGLAND)	
of Zechariah Howard at Stoughton of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. .	42	Mr. Colman, minister at . . . . .	3
of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church, Boston . . . . .	45	Mr. Christopher Taylor, minister at .	4
of Thomas C. Thacher at Lynn . . .	45	BELKNAP, REV. JEREMY	
of Clarke Browne at Machias . . . .	46	installation of, at church in Long Lane	40
of Joseph Russell at Princeton . . .	47	BELL, DANIEL	
to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church, Boston . . . .	48	resigns as Deacon, Clerk of Society, member of Standing Committee . . .	39
to ordination of James Kendall at Plymouth . . . . .	48	resignation accepted, with thanks for his services . . . . .	39
of Joseph Tuckerman at Chelsea, of committees to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . .	51	BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES	
delegate to ordination of C. Lowell at West Church . . . . .	51	invitation from, to ordination of Charles Francis Barnard and Frederick Turell Gray . . . . .	85
of Joshua Huntington, Old South . .	52	BERRY STREET CHURCH	
BALLENTINE (BALLANTINE), COL. JOHN		invitation to ordination at . . . . .	79
pew assigned to . . . . .	9	ordination of Wm. Greenleaf Eliot at .	85
of committee to consult with proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries . . . . .	16	BERWICK, MAINE	
added to Parish Committee . . . . .	18	invitation from Second Church at, to ordination of Joseph Hilyard . . . .	47
chosen on committee . . . . .	19, 21	declined . . . . .	47
BALSTON, —		BIBLE	
Bond of, with Palmer . . . . .	26	Clark's, given to church . . . . .	9
BALTIMORE		BILL, RICHARD	
invitation from First Independent Church in, to ordination of Jared Sparks . . . . .	67	chosen on (Parish) Committee, 1732 .	26
to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap . . .	73	" " 1736-7 . . . . .	26
BANISTER, THOMAS		" " 1739-40 . . . . .	27
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6	Blish, ABRAHAM	
BARNARD, CHARLES FRANCIS		subscribes to finish the Meeting-House a Proprietor . . . . .	6
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	85	BOLTON	
BARNARD, DEACON		invitation to a council from church at	38
presented with a piece of plate . . .	7	BOND, GEORGE	
BARNSTABLE		on committee to confer with First Church about sacramental lecture .	66
invitation to ordination of Henry Hersey at . . . . .	70	delegate to ordination of Wm. Ware .	68
		to installation of Rev. Henry Colman at Barton Square, Salem . . . .	72
		of committee to consider about communion contributions . . . . .	73
		of committee to nominate deacons . .	74

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOND, GEORGE — <i>continued</i></b>		<b>BRADFORD, ALDEN — <i>continued</i>.</b>	
delegate to ordination of S. K. Lothrop		delegate to ordination of J. L. Abbot at	
at Dover . . . . .	75	First Church . . . . .	54
moves to consider discontinuance of		chosen Deacon . . . . .	59
communion contributions . . . . .	76	delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth-	
of committee to consider the subject . . . . .	76	ingham . . . . .	59
of committee to propose candidates for		of committee of Conference about Friday	
deacons . . . . .	76	Lecture . . . . .	60
delegate to installation of Rev. Henry F.		delegate to ordination of Henry Ware, Jr.	61
Edes at Nantucket . . . . .	80	held records of church after death of	
of a committee to communicate votes of		Deacon Grant . . . . .	62
the Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	80	delegate to ordination of C. Francis at	
signer of letter to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	82	Watertown . . . . .	67
of committee to receive answer from		delegate to ordination of John Brazer at	
Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	83	Salem . . . . .	67
discusses proposed terms of admission		of Charles Brooks at Hingham . . . . .	67
to church . . . . .	86	of R. M. Hodges at Bridgewater . . . . .	68
is of committee to consider the same . . . . .	86	of William Ware at New York . . . . .	68
<b>BOND, GEORGE WILLIAM</b>		of Henry Hersey at Barnstable . . . . .	70
delegate to ordination of Charles F.		of John Flagg at Roxbury . . . . .	71
Barnard and Frederick T. Gray . . . . .	85	of Alonzo Hill at Worcester . . . . .	72
to installation of Rev. Wm. P. Lunt		of Geo. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . . .	73
at Quincy . . . . .	86	resigns office of deacon . . . . .	73
<b>BOND, HENRY F.</b>		vote of thanks of church to . . . . .	73
invitation to ordination of at Barre . . . . .	92	discusses proposed terms of admission	
<b>BOSTON</b>		to church . . . . .	86
Associated Churches of, and Charles-		delegate to installation of Rev. J. Whit-	
town invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordi-		man at Portland . . . . .	86
nation . . . . .	36	<b>BRADFORD, REV. JOHN</b>	
<b>BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES</b>		dismissed to Second Church of Roxbury . . . . .	39
invited to Mr. Lothrop's installation . . . . .	84	minister of Second Church, Roxbury . . . . .	50, 65
<b>BOWDOIN, ELIZABETH</b>		<b>BRADFORD, WILLIAM</b>	
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	chosen committee to count votes for	
<b>BOWDOIN, GOV. JAMES</b>		deacon . . . . .	49
of a committee to distribute collection . . . . .	25	<b>BRADLEE, DAVID</b>	
chosen on Parish Committee, 1732 . . . . .	26	land of . . . . .	46
of committee for 1735-7 . . . . .	26	<b>BRADSTREET, SIMON</b>	
of committee to prepare Appendix for		accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman	
hymns . . . . .	38	with a letter . . . . .	3
chosen delegate to ordination of J. Paine,		<b>BRADY, (TATE AND)</b>	
Jr., at Charlestown . . . . .	40	Version of Psalms by, agreed upon for	
at installation of Rev. J. Belknap . . . . .	40	use . . . . .	38
at installation of Rev. S. West at		<b>BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH</b>	
Hollis Street . . . . .	41	gathering of . . . . .	4
at installation of Rev. J. Morse at		first members of . . . . .	4
Charlestown . . . . .	42	first deacons of . . . . .	4
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	first public meeting in new church ap-	
<b>BOYLE, COL. JOHN</b>		pointed . . . . .	4
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green		held . . . . .	5
at Malden . . . . .	46	choice of pews by the Undertakers . . . . .	6
of Joseph McKean at Milton . . . . .	48	committee chosen to dispose of pews . . . . .	7
of John S. Popkin at Federal Street,		invites First Church, to worship with it . . . . .	12
Boston . . . . .	48	to join in setting up a monthly lecture . . . . .	16
of John Codman at Dorchester . . . . .	53	<b>BRATTLE, THOMAS</b>	
of Francis Parkman at New North,		an Undertaker of church,	
Boston . . . . .	54	subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman	
<b>BRADFORD, ALDEN</b>		to become minister . . . . .	3
ordination of, at Pownalborough . . . . .	44		

# 318 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
BRATTLE, THOMAS— <i>continued</i>		CALAMY, REV. EDMUND	
presents £50 from the Undertakers to		sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
Mr. Colman . . . . .	4	CAMBRIDGE	
unites in the covenant . . . . .	4	church in, invited to ordination of Mr.	
chosen Deacon for one year . . . . .	5	S. Cooper . . . . .	36
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	vote of First Church in, regarding Mr.	
allowed choice of pew . . . . .	6	E. Everett . . . . .	54
chosen treasurer . . . . .	6	First Church in, member of a council	57, 65
committee to procure a piece of plate		invitation from Third Society in, to in-	
for Deacon Barnard . . . . .	7	stallation of Rev. Jas. D. Greene . .	76
committee to treat with Mr. Dasset	8	invitation from First Church in, to ordi-	
mentioned . . . . .	10	nation of Wm. Newell . . . . .	77
to execute deed to Mr. Dasset . . . .	10	Chapel Church in . . . . .	79
resigns as deacon . . . . .	10	First Unitarian Church in, Rev. Wm.	
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	Newell, minister . . . . .	79, 84
leaves a pair of organs to the church	12	University Church . . . . .	84
which the church declines . . . . .	13	CAMPRELL, DUNCAN	
BRATTLE, REV. WILLIAM		donor of Clark's Bible to the church .	9
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman		CARY, GEORGE BLANKERN	
with a letter . . . . .	3	delegate to council at Chelsea to dismiss	
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	Dr. Tuckermann . . . . .	72
in behalf of his brother offers a pair of		CARY, REV. SAMUEL	
organs to the church . . . . .	12	minister of King's Chapel . . . . .	53
BRAZER, REV. JOHN		CHANNING, REV. WILLIAM EL-	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67	LERY, D.D.	
minister of East Church, Salem . . .	84	member of councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
BREWSTER		E. S. Gannett ordained as colleague to	69
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at		CHAPMAN, GEORGE	
Portsmouth . . . . .	53	delegate to ordination of F. H. Hedge at	
of Mr. Codman at Dorchester . . .	53	West Cambridge . . . . .	75
BRIDGEWATER		ordination of, at Framingham . . .	79
invitation to ordination of R. M. Hodges		CHAPMAN, JONATHAN	
at . . . . .	68	delegate to ordination of George Chap-	
BRIGHAM, ALLANSON		man at Framingham . . . . .	79
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	79	CHARLESTOWN	
BROOKLINE		Associated Churches of Boston and, in-	
invitation to ordination of J. Pierce at .	47	ited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination .	36
church at, member of a council . . .	50, 65	invitation from church at, to ordination	
Rev. John Pierce, minister of . . .	84	of Joshua Paine, Jr. . . . .	40
BROOKLYN, CONN.		invitation from church at, to installation	
society in . . . . .	68	of Rev. Jedediah Morse . . . . .	41
Mr. Palfrey instructed to write to . .	69	church at, member of council . . .	50, 65
BROOKS, CHARLES		Rev. James Walker, minister at . . .	84
invitation to ordination of, at Hingham	67	CHAUNCY, REV. DR. CHARLES	
BROWN, DR. JOHN BALL		preaches in new meeting-house . . .	38
of a committee to collect votes for deacons	75	CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL	
BROWNE, CLARKE		prays at services held for Mr. W.	
invitation to ordination of, at Machias, Me.	46	Cooper's recovery . . . . .	29
BULLFINCH [ADINA ?]		prays at day of prayer for advice in	
assigned pew . . . . .	9	choosing his successor . . . . .	30
BUCKMINSTER, REV. JOSEPH		CHELSEA	
minister of No. Church, Portsmouth,		invitation from church at, to ordination	
member of a council . . . . .	50	of Joseph Tuckerman . . . . .	48
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS		church at, member of councils . . .	50, 65
arrangements for ordination of . . .	50	invitation from church at, to a council	
BURNAP, GEORGE W.		to dismiss Dr. Tuckerman . . . . .	72
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	73	Rev. H. Alger, minister of . . . . .	84

	PAGE
<b>CHURCH ADMISSION</b>	
proposed conditions of . . . . .	85
referred to committee . . . . .	86
committee reports in favor of allowing it to be private . . . . .	86
report of committee accepted . . . . .	88
<b>CHURCH IN CHURCH GREEN</b>	
disposed to relinquish preparatory lec- ture . . . . .	89
<b>CHURCH MEETINGS (See also MEET- INGS.)</b>	
uncomfortable, referred to . . . . .	12
1716, March 20, about Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordination . . . . .	14
1718, March 8, about disposition of money collected at communion . . . . .	15
1722, September 9, for choice of deacon September 26 . . . . .	20
1722-3, February 10, to appoint a day of prayer . . . . .	20
1723, October 22 . . . . .	21
1726, March 13 . . . . .	22
1728-9, January 5, to consider choice of a deacon . . . . .	24
February 4, to choose a deacon . . . . .	24
1736, December 26, to dismiss brethren 1744, April 22 . . . . .	30
1745, September 1, meeting, with breth- ren of congregation to act on de- ferring Mr. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	35
1753, Oct. 8, with congregation . . . . .	37
Nov. 4, notified, and held Nov. 5 . . . . .	38
1773, Aug. 1, to act on a letter from Bolton . . . . .	38
1785, March 13 . . . . .	39
May 15 . . . . .	39
1786, Apr. 16 . . . . .	39
June 11 . . . . .	39
1788, Feb. 17, voted to choose deacons . . . . .	40
Feb. 24, for choice of deacons . . . . .	41
1792, Oct. 7, to consider propositions to vary terms of admission . . . . .	43
1795, Aug. 17, to sell land . . . . .	45
1804, Dec. 30, to choose a committee to represent the Ch., at Mr. Buck- minster's ordination . . . . .	51
1805, Dec. 22 . . . . .	51
1806, April 27 . . . . .	51
1808, Jan. 3, to decide on additional deacons . . . . .	52
Jan. 31, to choose deacons . . . . .	52
March 6 . . . . .	52
May 8 . . . . .	52
Sept. 11 . . . . .	52
Nov. 20 . . . . .	53
Dec. 4 . . . . .	53
1809, Feb. 25 . . . . .	53
Oct. . . . .	53
1811, April 21 . . . . .	53

	PAGE
<b>CHURCH MEETINGS—continued.</b>	
1813, July 4 . . . . .	54
Nov. 25 . . . . .	54
Nov. 28 . . . . .	55
Dec. 26 . . . . .	56
1814, Jan. 9 . . . . .	54
Feb. 13, to choose deacons . . . . .	59
March 12 . . . . .	59
1815, July 2, about Friday lecture . . . . .	60
July 23 . . . . .	60
Dec. 22 . . . . .	61
1818, Jan. 11 . . . . .	61
April 12 . . . . .	62
April 19, to choose deacons . . . . .	62
April 26, to invite Mr. Palfrey . . . . .	62
May 17 . . . . .	65
June 17 . . . . .	66
Oct. 11 . . . . .	66
Dec. 27 . . . . .	66
1819, April 4 . . . . .	67
June 20 . . . . .	67
1820, Oct. 15 . . . . .	67
1821, Jan. 7 . . . . .	67
Jan. 28 . . . . .	67
Sept. 2 . . . . .	68
Dec. 9 . . . . .	68
1822, March 10 . . . . .	68
1823, Oct. 26 . . . . .	68
1824, June 27 . . . . .	69
Sept. 5 . . . . .	69
Oct. 3 . . . . .	69
1825, Jan. 2 . . . . .	70
Jan. 16 . . . . .	70
Jan. 30 . . . . .	70
Feb. 6 . . . . .	71
Feb. 13 . . . . .	71
1826, October 8 . . . . .	72
October 22 . . . . .	72
November 5 . . . . .	72
1827, March 18 . . . . .	72
1828, March 23 . . . . .	73
May 18 . . . . .	73
May 21 . . . . .	73
June 8 . . . . .	73
Aug. 31 . . . . .	74
Dec. 28 . . . . .	74
1829, Jan. 18 . . . . .	74
Jan. 25 . . . . .	74
Feb. 8 . . . . .	75
March 8 . . . . .	75
May 17 . . . . .	75
Sept. 6 . . . . .	75
1830, Jan. 3 . . . . .	76
Feb. 21 . . . . .	76
Feb. 28 . . . . .	76
March 21 . . . . .	77
May 16 . . . . .	77
May 30 . . . . .	77
June 27 . . . . .	77
1830, September 19 . . . . .	78

# 320 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCH MEETINGS — <i>continued.</i>		CODMAN, JOHN	
1831, June 5 . . . . .	78	delegate to ordination of Joshua Paine,	
1832, February 27 . . . . .	78	Jr., at Charlestown . . . . .	40
July 15 . . . . .	78	at ordination at Second Parish, Port-	
July 22 . . . . .	79	land . . . . .	41
1833, October 27 . . . . .	79	at ordination of Clarke Browne . . . . .	46
November 17 . . . . .	79	invitation to ordination of, at Dorchester	53
1834, March 9 . . . . .	79	certificate of regular standing voted to . . . . .	53
May 11 . . . . .	80		
June 18 . . . . .	84	COFFIN, GEORGE WILLIAM	
Aug. 17 . . . . .	85	chosen deacon . . . . .	77
Oct. 26 . . . . .	85	delegate to ordination of Rufus A. John-	
1835, Feb. 15 . . . . .	85	son . . . . .	79
May 31 . . . . .	86	to installation of Rev. Henry F. Edes	
June 20 . . . . .	86	(Nantucket) . . . . .	80
July 5 . . . . .	86	of committee authorized to call council	
1837, Nov. . . . .	89	for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop	81
1838, Nov. . . . .	89	resignation of, as deacon . . . . .	92
monthly, for religious improvements to		COLE, JONATHAN	
take the place of Union preparatory		invitation to ordination of, declined . . . . .	74
lectures, recommended . . . . .	89		
1839, Dec. 29 . . . . .	90	COLLECTIONS	
1840, Oct. 4 . . . . .	90	distribution of sacrament . . . . .	15
Oct. 11 . . . . .	91	on days of Fasting and Thanksgiving,	
1841, Feb. 11 . . . . .	91	recommended . . . . .	22
March 7 . . . . .	91	proposed disposition of . . . . .	22
March 21 . . . . .	91	for propagation of the gospel . . . . .	22
1846, Jan. 4 . . . . .	92	church votes to propose for the next	
CLARK, REV. THOMAS		day of prayer . . . . .	22
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	to be disposed of by congregation at	
CLARK ( <i>or</i> CLARKE), THOMAS		annual meeting . . . . .	22
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	approved by congregation . . . . .	23
offers to wait for payment of the bell	6	made on day of prayer and delivered to	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	Treasurer . . . . .	23
allowed choice of pew . . . . .	6	appropriation of . . . . .	23
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7	on Thanksgiving Day, 10 Nov., 1726 . . . . .	23
committee to settle Mr. Everard's ac-		voted on Thanksgiving Day, 1727 . . . . .	23
count . . . . .	8	taken . . . . .	23
to have charge of deed of Meeting-House		voted for Thanksgiving Day, 1728 . . . . .	24
land . . . . .	10	taken . . . . .	24
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	taken, 1729 . . . . .	24
of a committee to examine Dea. Kilby's		to defray deficiency in salary of Pastors, 24, 25	
accounts, and to treat with his creditors	16	for poor of Marblehead . . . . .	25
on Parish Committee . . . . .	18	for Mrs. Lazenby . . . . .	25
thanks voted to . . . . .	19	for charges of year . . . . .	25
CLARK, TIMOTHY		Nov. 21, 1731 . . . . .	25
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6	Thanksgiving Day, 1732 . . . . .	26
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	proposed on days of Fasting and	
CLARK, CAPT. TIMOTHY		Thanksgiving . . . . .	27, 35, 37
proposes that the Scriptures be ex-		voted for a gift to Pastors . . . . .	27
pounded . . . . .	14	Thanksgiving Day, 1739, to be disposed	
of a committee to examine Deacon Kil-		of by the deacons . . . . .	28
by's accounts and to treat with his		to be disposed of by the congregation . . . . .	28
creditors . . . . .	16	in 1740 to be divided between Pastors . . . . .	28
on Parish Committee . . . . .	18, 19	on Fast Day, 1741, to be disposed of by	
resigns . . . . .	19	congregation . . . . .	28
thanks voted to . . . . .	19	ordered for ministers at Thanksgiving	
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	of 1742 and 1743 . . . . .	28
		taken Thanksgiving Day, 1745 . . . . .	36
		Fast Day, 1746 . . . . .	36



	PAGE		PAGE
COLLEAGUE PASTOR		COLMAN (COLEMAN), REV. HENRY	
chosen . . . . .	33	member of council . . . . .	65
COLLEGE CHURCH (HARVARD)		makes prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordina-	66
member of a council . . . . .	65	tion . . . . .	71
Mr. Palfrey a member of . . . . .	66	invitation to installation of . . . . .	71
		declined . . . . .	71
		letter from . . . . .	71
COLMAN, BENJAMIN		COLMAN, JOHN	
personal notes concerning his education,		Undertaker of church . . . . .	3
and his invitation to become minister		subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman	
of this church . . . . .	3	to become minister . . . . .	3
propositions made in the invitation to .	3	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
acceptance by, of the invitation . . . .	3	church meeting at house of . . . . .	5
minister of church in Bath, Somerset-		subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
shire . . . . .	3	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
ordained at London . . . . .	4	of a committee to examine Deacon	
receives testimonials from ministers		Kilby's accounts and to treat with his	
unable to be present at the ordi-		creditors . . . . .	16
nation . . . . .	4	COMMITTEE	
arrives in Boston, and meets the Under-		chosen to dispose of the pews . . . . .	7
takers . . . . .	4	meets at Mrs. Monk's . . . . .	7, 8, 9, 10
receives present from the Undertakers .	4	stated meetings of, appointed . . . . .	9
preaches at a Thanksgiving service . .	4	regular time of meeting, changed . . . .	9
instructed to ask the Ministers of the		Parish, chosen . . . . .	18, 19
Town to join in a day of prayer . . . .	5	of Congregation to be seven . . . . .	18
money presented to . . . . .	8	instructed to urge Mr. Davenport to	
salary increased . . . . .	10, 12, 30	accept office of Treasurer, or author-	
a stated help to, proposed . . . . .	11	ized to choose one of their number	
states Mr. Cooper's explanation of the		Treasurer . . . . .	19
terms of his acceptance . . . . .	14	Pastor and Deacons a, to dispose of col-	
proposal of, regarding Mr. Cooper's		lections . . . . .	23
salary at his marriage . . . . .	15	to consider methods of raising contri-	
reports to the congregation the receipts		butions, 1739 . . . . .	27
of salary of the Pastors . . . . .	21	and Deacons, 26 Dec., 1744, advise call-	
house rent voted to . . . . .	23	ing a meeting of church and congrega-	
continued . . . . .	23	tion to choose a pastor . . . . .	31
preaches at service for Mr. Cooper's		to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election	33
recovery . . . . .	29	of church and congregation to consider	
after Mr. Cooper's death . . . . .	30	Mr. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	35
illness of . . . . .	30	to make collection for expenses of the	
preaches at day of prayer for advice in		same . . . . .	37
choosing a pastor . . . . .	30	to confer about Mr. Buckminster's ordi-	
address to meeting of church on choice		nation, 26 Dec., 1804 . . . . .	50
of a colleague pastor to succeed Rev.		on discontinuing communion contribu-	
W. Cooper . . . . .	32	tions reports . . . . .	77
writes and attests the vote electing Mr.		report considered and accepted . . . . .	77
Samuel Cooper . . . . .	33	report of, on propositions for admission	
address of, after reading Mr. Cooper's		to the church . . . . .	87
letter of acceptance . . . . .	34	report of, to be read to the congregation,	
expresses desire for Mr. Cooper's ordi-		and printed . . . . .	89
nation . . . . .	35	report of, on unused plate . . . . .	90
gift to, on account of funerals in his		action on the same . . . . .	90
family . . . . .	35	COMMUNICANTS	
preaches Mr. S. Cooper's ordination		duty of, to maintain the ministry . . . .	12
sermon, a copy of which is asked for		COMMUNION CONTRIBUTION	
to be printed . . . . .	37	report on discontinuing, considered and	
proposes use of Tate & Brady's Psalms		accepted . . . . .	77
with Dr. Watts's hymns . . . . .	38	COMMUNION PLATE	
chosen on committee to prepare Appen-		disposition of superfluous . . . . .	82, 90
dix of Hymns . . . . .	38		

	PAGE		PAGE
CONCERT HALL		COOPER, SAMUEL— <i>continued.</i>	
council for installation of Rev. Samuel		ordination of, appointed by vote of con-	
K. Lothrop meets at . . . . .	84	gregation for 21 May, 1745 . . . . .	36
CONCORD, N. H.		desired to give a confession of faith . . . . .	36
invitation from church at, to installation		arrangements for ordination of . . . . .	36
of Rev. I. Evans . . . . .	42	administers ordinances of Baptism and	
declined . . . . .	42	Lord's Supper . . . . .	37
CONFESSION OF SIN		proceedings at ordination of . . . . .	37
proposal to discontinue requiring explicit	43	ordination sermon of, by Dr. Colman . . . . .	37
CONGREGATION		preaches first sermon in new Meeting-	
appointment of annual meeting of . . . . .	19	House . . . . .	38
meeting of, 28 Aug., 1722 . . . . .	19	COOPER, THOMAS	
22 Oct., 1723 . . . . .	21	Undertaker of church . . . . .	3
9 Sept., 1724 . . . . .	21	subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman	
21 Sept., 1725 . . . . .	21	to become minister . . . . .	3
21 Sept., 1726 . . . . .	23	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
annual meeting of, 26 Sept., 1727 . . . . .	23	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6
special meeting of, 16 Sept., 1730 . . . . .	25	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
meeting of, 8 Oct., 1731 . . . . .	25	COOPER, REV. WILLIAM	
17 Oct., 1732 . . . . .	25	chosen colleague pastor . . . . .	13
18 Dec., 1733 . . . . .	26	proceedings at election of . . . . .	13
11 Oct., 1736 . . . . .	26	number of votes cast for . . . . .	13
7 Nov., 1738 . . . . .	26	acceptance by, of the call, and condi-	
19 Dec. . . . .	26	tions of the same . . . . .	14
10 Sept., 1739 . . . . .	26	agreement with, about preaching . . . . .	14
meetings of, always opened and closed		salary of . . . . .	14
with prayer . . . . .	27	ordination of, deferred . . . . .	14
27 Nov., 1739 . . . . .	28	time for ordination of, fixed . . . . .	14
Nov., 1740 . . . . .	28	ordination of . . . . .	14
4 Nov., 1741 . . . . .	28	salary of, upon his marriage . . . . .	15
13 Sept., 1742 . . . . .	28	house provided for . . . . .	15
15 Nov., 1743 . . . . .	28	fire-wood provided for . . . . .	15
6 Aug., 1744 . . . . .	30	fatal sickness . . . . .	28
postponed action on hearing candi-		death . . . . .	29
dates . . . . .	30	funeral . . . . .	29
Church and, 4 Sept., 1744, for nomina-		father of Samuel . . . . .	33
tion of candidates to succeed Mr.		COOPER, WILLIAM	
Cooper . . . . .	31	of committee to prepare Appendix of	
Church and, Oct. 8, 1753 . . . . .	37	hymns . . . . .	38
notified Nov. 4 and held Nov. 5 . . . . .	38	chosen delegate to council at Bolton . . . . .	39
CONTRIBUTION		delegate to installation of Rev. S. West	
to expenses of ordaining council at		at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	41
Philadelphia . . . . .	70	to ordination of T. C. Thacher	
COOLIDGE, SAMUEL F.		at Lynn . . . . .	45
delegate to installation of Rev. J. W.		to ordination of Clarke Browne	46
Thompson, at church in Barton Square,		to installation of Rev. William	
Salem . . . . .	78	Emerson at First Church . . . . .	48
COOPER, REV. SAMUEL		of committee to send letters missive	
suggested as candidate for pastor . . . . .	31	for ordination of Mr. Buckminster	50
pastor given liberty to invite, to preach . . . . .	31	delegate to ordination of Joshua	
is invited to preach as candidate . . . . .	31	Huntington . . . . .	52
chosen colleague pastor . . . . .	33	COTTON, REV. THOMAS	
supplies the pulpit . . . . .	33	sends testimonial to Mr. Cooper . . . . .	4
letter of, accepting his election . . . . .	33	COUNCIL	
wishes of, concerning his ordination . . . . .	34	proceedings of, at ordination of E. Everett . . . . .	58
time appointed for ordination of . . . . .	35	COVENANT	
ordination of, deferred at his request . . . . .	35	Church . . . . .	85
agreement concerning salary of . . . . .	35		

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>COVENANT — <i>continued.</i></b>		<b>DAY OF PRAYER</b>	
proposal for adoption, referred to committee . . . . .	86	observed . . . . .	5
proposed . . . . .	87	appointed to implore direction in choice of a colleague pastor . . . . .	13
no other form of, recommended . . . . .	88		
adopted . . . . .	88	<b>DEACON (or DEACONS)</b>	
baptismal, to be left to Pastor's discretion	88	election of, <i>vice</i> Kilby deceased . . . . .	20
<b>CRAFTS, THOMAS</b>		John Edwards elected, and declines . . . . .	20
ordination of, at Princeton . . . . .	39	Jacob Parker elected . . . . .	20
<b>CUNNABELL [JOHN ?]</b>		death of Richard Draper . . . . .	24
account . . . . .	9	John Philips elected . . . . .	24
account settled . . . . .	10	instructed to provide for entertaining council at S. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	36
<b>CUNNINGHAM, REV. FRANCIS</b>		election of John Gore, Samuel Barrett, James Landman . . . . .	41
minister at Dorchester . . . . .	84	election of Mr. N. Hall . . . . .	44
<b>CUSHING, REV. JACOB</b>		choice of another ordered . . . . .	44
minister at Waltham . . . . .	50	Moses Grant chosen . . . . .	44
		authorized to sell certain church lands . . . . .	45
<b>DALE, EBEN</b>		election of two additional, ordered . . . . .	52
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	vote reconsidered, and one chosen . . . . .	52
<b>DAMON, DAVID</b>		William Andrews chosen . . . . .	52
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	59	choice of another proposed . . . . .	58
<b>DANFORTH, REV. JOHN</b>		Alden Bradford elected . . . . .	59
acknowledgment to . . . . .	5	delegates to ordination of D. Damon . . . . .	59
<b>DASSETT, JOHN</b>		report of, on place of holding Friday lecture . . . . .	60
proposal of, about a way through his ground . . . . .	8	Bradford and Thacher delegates to ordination of H. Ware . . . . .	61
deed for land of, and amount to be paid to	10	report of, on money received from estate of Deacon Moses Grant . . . . .	61
<b>DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON</b>		on poor fund . . . . .	61
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6	election of a successor to Deacon Grant proposed . . . . .	62
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7	vote to make election of . . . . .	62
absent from a meeting . . . . .	7, 8, 9	two chosen . . . . .	62
of committee to execute deeds for Mr. Dasset's land . . . . .	10	requested to prepare letters missive for ordination of Mr. Palfrey . . . . .	65
reports to Mr. Colman an increase of his salary . . . . .	10	to lay proceedings of church before council . . . . .	65
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	delegates to ordination of Mr. Greenwood	66
appointed to notify Mr. Cooper of his election . . . . .	13	committee of conference with First Church . . . . .	66
chosen treasurer . . . . .	18	delegates to the ordination of J. Pierpont of S. J. May . . . . .	68
declines, accepts election, resigns . . . . .	19	of E. S. Gannett . . . . .	69
chosen on committee . . . . .	19	choice of more, suggested . . . . .	74
rechosen . . . . .	21	voted . . . . .	74
<b>DAVIS, REV. ASAHEL</b>		postponed . . . . .	74
invitation to installation of, at Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	74	choice of . . . . .	77
<b>DAVIS, CAPT. BENJAMIN</b>		a committee to report on plate possessed by the church . . . . .	78
Undertaker of church . . . . .	3	delegates to the ordination of Chandler Robbins . . . . .	79
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister . . . . .	3	of Allanson Brigham . . . . .	79
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	to appoint delegates to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes at Nantucket . . . . .	80
chosen deacon for one year . . . . .	5	a committee to unite with Standing Committee to arrange for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	81
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . . .	6		
on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7		
absent from committee meeting . . . . .	8		
motion of, regarding painting galleries . . . . .	9		
of committee to procure swabs . . . . .	10		
resigns as deacon . . . . .	11		

# 324 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
DEACON ( <i>or</i> DEACONS) — <i>continued.</i>		EAST BRIDGEWATER	
a committee with Judge Peter O. Thacher		invitation to ordination of John A.	
to consider disposition of communion		Williams at, declined . . . . .	72
plate . . . . .	82	ECKLEY, REV. JOSEPH	
also to have plate appraised, and report		church under . . . . .	42
on its disposition . . . . .	90	minister of Old South, member of a	
authorized to loan communion plate to		Council . . . . .	50
Pitts Street Chapel . . . . .	89	Joshua Huntington colleague to . . . .	52
DEED OF CHURCH LAND		EDES, REV. HENRY FRANCIS	
to be recorded . . . . .	8	invitation to installation of . . . . .	80
and delivered to Thomas Clark . . . .	10	EDWARDS JOHN	
DISHON, MOSES		chosen deacon, refuses and accepts . .	20
of committee to make collection to de-		of a committee to value a tankard for	
fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina-		Deacon Draper . . . . .	21
tion . . . . .	36	ELIOT, REV. ANDREW	
DOCK		minister of North Church, member of a	
way from the, to the Meeting-House to		Council . . . . .	50
be paved . . . . .	8	ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF	
DORCHESTER		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	85
church at, member of Council . . . .	50	EMERSON, RALPH WALDO	
First Church . . . . .	57	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	75
churches at, members of Council . . .	65	EMERSON, REV. WILLIAM	
Rev. T. M. Harris, Rev. Francis Cun-		invitation to installation of, at First	
ningham, ministers of . . . . .	84	Church . . . . .	48
invitation from First Congregational		minister of First Church, member of a	
Church in, to ordination of Nathaniel		council . . . . .	50
Hall . . . . .	86	ERVING, WILLIAM	
invitation from Second Church in, to		benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
ordination of John Codman . . . .	53	ERWIN, JOHN	
DOVER, N. H.		of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper	
invitation to ordination of Samuel K.		of his election . . . . .	33
Lothrop at . . . . .	75	EVANS, ISRAEL	
First Unitarian Church of, invited to		invitation to installation of, at Concord,	
Mr. Lothrop's installation . . . .	84	N. H. . . . .	42
DOWNES, WILLIAM		EVERARD	
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of		account of, referred to a committee . .	8
his election . . . . .	33	EVERETT, EDWARD	
DRAPER, RICHARD		vote of dismissal of, from membership	
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	of church in Cambridge . . . . .	54
is chosen deacon . . . . .	4	received to membership in this church .	54
resigns . . . . .	4	records of proceedings regarding settle-	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House		ment of . . . . .	55
on committee to dispose of pews . . .	7	engagement to supply the pulpit closed	
to treat with Mr. Dasset . . . . .	8	invited to preach on probation four	
mentioned . . . . .	10	Sundays . . . . .	55
of committee to execute deed for Mr.		invited to settle as minister . . . . .	55
Dasset's land . . . . .	10	acceptance of invitation . . . . .	56, 57
chosen deacon . . . . .	10	ordination of . . . . .	58
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	resignation of . . . . .	59
notifies congregation of arrears due min-		chosen Professor of Greek in Harvard	
isters . . . . .	16	College . . . . .	59
thanks voted to . . . . .	19	dismissed . . . . .	60
a tankard voted to . . . . .	21	EXETER, N. H.	
sickness of, and death apprehended . .	24	invitation of, to ordination of William	
death of . . . . .	24	F. Rowland . . . . .	42
DUDLEY			
appointed to notify Mr. [W.] Cooper of			
his election . . . . .	13		

	PAGE		PAGE
FAIRWEATHER, JOHN		FORD, REV. WILLIAM	
of committee for 1736-7 . . . . .	26	invitation to installation of, at Augusta	75
for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	FOSDICK, DAVID	
FALES, STEPHEN		invitation to ordination of, at Sterling .	91
land purchased of, to be sold, and con-		refuses to present testimonials . . .	91, <i>note</i>
ditions of sale . . . . .	46	FOX, REV. THOMAS BAILEY	
FARLEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS		minister of church at Newburyport . .	84
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	74	FOXCROFT [REV. THOMAS]	
FAST DAY		pastor of First Church . . . . .	16
March 13, 1746, collection . . . . .	36	to preach for Mr. Cooper . . . . .	29
FEDERAL STREET CHURCH		makes prayer at church fast . . . . .	29
invitation from, to ordination of John		FRAMINGHAM	
S. Popkin . . . . .	48	invitation to ordination of George Chap-	
member of a Council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	man at . . . . .	79
invitation from, to ordination of E. S.		FRANCIS, CONVERS	
Gannett . . . . .	69	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67
invited to join in monthly lecture . .	69	FRAZIER	
monthly lecture to be held at . . . .	69	messenger to ordination of Thomas	
Rev. E. S. Gannett, minister of . . .	79	Crafts at Princeton . . . . .	40
disposed to retain preparatory lecture .	89	FREEMAN, REV. JAMES, D.D.	
FIRST CHURCH		minister at King's Chapel . . . . .	53
old meeting-house of, burned . . . .	12	FRIDAY LECTURE	
invited to join this church in worship .	12	proposition from deacons of First Church	
takes leave, to go into its new house .	12	about place of . . . . .	60
invited to join in setting up monthly		discussion of subject of, report of dea-	
lecture, and accepts . . . . .	16	cons concerning the holding, agreed	
Wadsworth, B., and Foxcroft, T., pas-		that it be held alternately at First	
tors of . . . . .	16	Church and Brattle Street . . . . .	60
invitation from, to installation of Rev.		FROTHINGHAM, REV. NATHANIEL	
William Emerson . . . . .	48	LANGDON, D.D.	
member of a Council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	59
invitation from, to ordination of J. L.		member of a Council . . . . .	65
Abbott . . . . .	57	gives right hand at Mr. Palfrey's ordi-	
of N. L. Frothingham . . . . .	59	nation . . . . .	66
proposition from deacons of, about Fri-		and at installation of Mr. Lothrop . .	85
day lecture . . . . .	60	FULLER, STEPHEN PALMER	
sends communication regarding sacra-		chosen deacon, death of . . . . .	92
mental lecture . . . . .	66	FURNESS, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, D.D.	
disposed to relinquish preparatory		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70
lecture . . . . .	89	minister of church at Philadelphia . .	84
FITCH, BENJ.		GALLERIES	
of a committee to find a house for Mr.		vacant pews in, to be filled . . . . .	21
Cooper . . . . .	15	negroes to go into the upper . . . . .	21
of a committee to consult with proprie-		GANNETT, REV. EZRA STILES, D.D.	
tors to raise arrears of ministers'		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	69
salaries . . . . .	16	minister of Federal Street Church,	
added to Parish Committee . . . . .	18	Boston . . . . .	79
of a committee to raise a subscription		GANNETT, THOMAS	
for the pastors . . . . .	21	member of Council . . . . .	65
pays the money over to them . . . . .	21	GEE, REV. JOSHUA	
FLAGG, JOHN		prays at day of prayer for advice in	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70	choosing a pastor . . . . .	30
FLEMING, REV. ROBERT		GEORGE [JOHN ?]	
joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Col-		relinquishes pew . . . . .	9
man's ordination . . . . .	4	pew of . . . . .	10
FLINT, REV. JAMES			
invitation to installation of, at Salem	68		

# 326 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
GIBSON, BENJAMIN		GRANT, MOSES— <i>continued.</i>	
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	15	of committee to call council for instal-	
of a committee to raise subscription for		lation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . .	81
the pastors . . . . .	21	reports on disposition of superfluous	
GILL, LT. GOV. MOSES		church plate . . . . .	82
delegate to J. Popkin's ordination at		delegate to ordination of Wm. G. Eliot .	85
Federal Street . . . . .	48	presents application of Pitts Street	
to Rev. W. Emerson's installation at		Chapel for communion plate . . . .	89
First Church . . . . .	48	death of . . . . .	92
to J. Kendall's ordination at Plym-		GRAY, FRANCIS A.	
outh . . . . .	48	delegate to ordination of Chas. F. Bar-	
GORE, JOHN		nard and Frederick T. Gray . . . .	85
chosen deacon and accepts . . . . .	41	GRAY, REV. FREDERICK TURELL	
to represent church at ordination at		substitute delegate to installation of	
Portland . . . . .	41	Rev. J. W. Thompson at Salem . .	78
at Mr. Rowland's ordination at Exeter,		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	85
N. H. . . . .	42	minister of Pitts Street Chapel . . .	89
delegate to council at Malden . . . .	43	GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN	
as deacon authorized to sell land belong-		delegate to installation of Rev. E. Q.	
ing to church . . . . .	45	Sewall . . . . .	70
GORHAM		to ordination of Frederick H. Hedge	75
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher	54	discusses proposed terms of admission	
GRANT, MOSES		to church, and is of committee to con-	
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	44	sider the same . . . . .	86
as deacon authorized to sell land of the		GRAY, NATHANIEL	
church . . . . .	45	benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
of committee to count votes for deacon	49	GRAY, THOMAS	
of committee to sign letter missive for		benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
ordination of Mr. Buckminster . .	51	GRAY, REV. THOMAS	
writes recommending choice of addi-		member of Councils . . . . .	50, 65
tional deacons . . . . .	52	minister of Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) .	84
delegate to ordination of F. Parkman .	54	GREEN, AARON	
of committee to sign letters missive for		invitation to ordination of, at Malden .	46
ordination of Mr. Everett, and to rep-		GREEN, REV. JAMES DIMAN	
resent the church at the same . . .	58	installation of, at Cambridge . . . .	76
delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth-		GREENLEAF, DANIEL	
ingham at First Church . . . . .	59	of committee to prepare appendix of	
of committee of conference about Friday		hymns . . . . .	37, 38
lecture . . . . .	60	GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	
signs report of deacons . . . . .	60	delegate to ordination at Woburn . .	39
church funds held by, paid by his execu-		tor . . . . .	40
minutes on death of . . . . .	61, 62	at Princeton . . . . .	40
GRANT, MOSES ( <i>second of the name.</i> )		of Z. Howard at Stoughton . . .	40
chosen deacon . . . . .	62	to installation of Rev. Jere-	
delegate to ordination of C. Francis . .	67	miah Belknap . . . . .	40
to ordination of F. A. Farley at Provi-		of committee to count votes for deacon .	41
dence . . . . .	74	GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM	
requested to engage aid at communion .	76	PITT	
added to committee to consider discon-		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	66
tinuance of contribution at communion	77	GUILD [BENJAMIN ?]	
delegate to ordination of W. Newell at		delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse	
Cambridge . . . . .	77	at Charlestown . . . . .	42
to installation of Rev. J. W.			
Thompson at Salem . . . . .	78	HALE, NATHAN	
to ordination of Rufus A.		of committee to consider terms of admis-	
Johnson . . . . .	79	sion to church . . . . .	86
of George Chapman at Fram-		chosen deacon; death of . . . . .	92
ingham . . . . .	79		

	PAGE		PAGE
HALL, HUGH		HARRIS, REV. THADDEUS MASON,	
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of		D.D.	
his election . . . . .	33	member of Councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
HALL, JOSEPH		makes prayer at Mr. Everett's ordina-	
voted for, for deacon . . . . .	62	tion . . . . .	59
HALL, NATHANIEL		minister at Dorchester . . . . .	84, 86
chosen deacon, and accepts . . . . .	44	HARRIS, WILLIAM	
as deacon authorized to sell land belong-		joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
ing to church . . . . .	45	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
removes from town, and resigns . . . .	49	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
HALL, JUDGE JOSEPH		appointed to notify Mr. W. Cooper of	
delegate to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap		his election . . . . .	13
at Baltimore . . . . .	73	of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
HALL, REV. NATHANIEL		Cooper . . . . .	15
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	86	treasurer, chosen on Parish Committee,	
HAMMOND, ASA		decease of . . . . .	18
chosen deacon and declines . . . . .	49	HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.	
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at		member of a Council . . . . .	50
Portsmouth . . . . .	53	HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY	
to installation of Rev. H. Holley, at		invitation to ordination of, at West Cam-	
Hollis Street . . . . .	53	bridge . . . . .	75
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher	54	HEDMAN, MR. [PHILIP?]	
HANCOCK, EBENEZER		of a committee to consult with proprie-	
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green		tors about raising arrears of ministers'	
at Malden . . . . .	46	salaries . . . . .	16
of J. McKean at Milton . . . . .	48	HENCHMAN, DEA. DANIEL	
of J. S. Popkin at Federal Street .	48	deacon of South Church . . . . .	24
to installation of Rev. W. Emerson		money delivered to . . . . .	24
at First Church . . . . .	48	HERSEY, HENRY	
to ordination of J. Tuckerman at		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	70
Chelsea . . . . .	48	HILL, ALONZO	
of committee to represent church at		invitation to ordination of, at Second	
ordination of Mr. Buckminster . .	51	Congregational Society in Worcester .	72
delegate to ordination of Chas. Lowell .	51	HILYARD, JOSEPH	
of Joshua Huntington . . . . .	52	invitation to ordination of, at Berwick .	47
of N. Parker . . . . .	53	HINGHAM	
of John Codman . . . . .	53	church in, member of a Council . . .	65
to installation of Rev. H. Holley .	53	invitation to ordination of Chas. Brooks	
to ordination of G. Ripley . . . . .	53	at . . . . .	67
of S. C. Thacher . . . . .	54	HIRST, (or HURST) GROVE	
of John L. Abbott . . . . .	54	pew assigned to . . . . .	9
of Fras. Parkman . . . . .	54	authorized to enlarge pew . . . . .	10
of N. L. Frothingham . . . . .	59	HODGES, RICHARD MANNING	
of Mr. Greenwood . . . . .	66	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
HANCOCK, JOHN (?)		HOLLEY, REV. HORACE	
(possibly EBENEZER)		invitation to installation of, at Hollis	
of committee to prepare appendix of		Street . . . . .	53
hymns . . . . .	38	member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65
delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse,		HOLLIS STREET CHURCH	
at Charlestown . . . . .	42	invitation from, to installation of Rev.	
HANCOCK, LYDIA		Samuel West . . . . .	41
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	member of Councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
HANCOCK, THOMAS		invitation from, to installation of Rev.	
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of		Horace Holley . . . . .	53
his election . . . . .	33	to ordination of J. Pierpont . . . .	67
benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61	to an ecclesiastical Council . . . .	91

# 328 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
HOLMES, REV. ABIEL, D.D.		INSTALLATIONS	
minister of Cambridge . . . . .	54	East Parish, Salem . . . . .	68
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65	Amherst, N. H. . . . .	70
refuses to vote at ordination of Mr. Everett . . . . .	58	INVITATIONS	
HOLYOKE, PRESIDENT EDWARD		to a Council at Bolton . . . . .	38
preaches for Dr. Colman . . . . .	30	Chelsea . . . . .	72
HOLY SCRIPTURES		Hollis Street Church . . . . .	91
to be read publicly every Sabbath in worship . . . . .	3	referred to a committee . . . . .	91
HOMER [JOSEPH W. ?]		an <i>ex parte</i> Council at the same . . . . .	91
delegate to installation of Rev. H. Holley at Hollis Street . . . . .	53	to Installations	
HOMER, PETER THACHER		at Amherst, N. H. (Sewall) . . . . .	70
chosen deacon . . . . .	92	Augusta, Me., East Parish . . . . .	75
appointed on a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	Boston, First Church (Emerson) . . . . .	48
sole deacon . . . . .	93	Hollis Street Church (West (Holley) . . . . .	53
HOUSE RENT		Brooklyn, Conn. (S. J. May) . . . . .	69
voted to Mr. Colman, and continued . . . . .	23	Cambridge, Third Society (Green) . . . . .	76
continued to both pastors . . . . .	25	Charlestown (Morse) . . . . .	41
allowed in 1738 . . . . .	27	Concord, N. H. (Evans) . . . . .	42
amount for, raised . . . . .	28	Nantucket (Edes) . . . . .	80
HOWARD, ZECHARIAH		Portland, Me., Second Cong'l So- ciety (Whitman) . . . . .	86
ordination of, at Stoughton . . . . .	40	Portsmouth, N. H., Third Cong'l . . . . .	74
HOWE, GEORGE		Quincy (Lunt) . . . . .	86
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	92	Salem Barton Sq. Church (Colman) declined . . . . .	71
HUBBARD, THOMAS		(Thompson) . . . . .	78
of a committee to make a collection for expenses of Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordina- tion . . . . .	37	East Parish (Flint). . . . .	68
HUNT [SAMUEL ?]		to Ordinations at	
delegate to ordination of A. Green at Malden . . . . .	46	Baltimore, First Independent (Sparks) (Burnap) . . . . .	67
HUNTINGTON, REV. JOSHUA		Barnstable (Hersey) . . . . .	70
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	52	Barre (Bond) . . . . .	92
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 66	Berwick (Hilyard) . . . . .	47
refuses to vote at Mr. Everett's ordina- tion . . . . .	58	Boston, Federal Street (Gannett). (Popkin) . . . . .	69
dissatisfied with Mr. Palfrey's views, and opposes his ordination . . . . .	66	First (Abbott) . . . . .	54
INCHES, HENDERSON		(Frothingham) . . . . .	59
delegate to ordination of Francis Park- man . . . . .	54	Hollis Street (Pierpont) . . . . .	67
to installation of Rev. James D. Green of committee to consider terms of ad- mission to church . . . . .	76	Long Lane (Belknap) . . . . .	40
delegate to ordination of N. Hall . . . . .	86	New North (Parkman) . . . . .	54
of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contributions . . . . .	76	New South (Greenwood) . . . . .	66
INGRAM, JOB		(Kirkland) . . . . .	45
appointed sexton . . . . .	5	(Thacher) . . . . .	53
duties and compensation of, as sexton . . . . .	7	(Young) . . . . .	70
directed to carry Bible to the pastor's house . . . . .	9	Old South (Huntington) . . . . .	52
salary increased (1720) . . . . .	15	Purchase St. Cong'l Soc'y, (Ripley) . . . . .	72
asks for allowance . . . . .	19	Second (Emerson) . . . . .	75
40s. voted to . . . . .	20	(Robbins) . . . . .	79
		(H. Ware, Jr.) . . . . .	61
		South Cong'l (Motte) . . . . .	73
		Twelfth Cong'l (Barrett) . . . . .	70
		Bridgewater, East (Williams) . . . . .	72
		South (Hodges) . . . . .	68
		Brookline (Pierce) . . . . .	47
		Cambridge (Newell) . . . . .	77
		West (Hedge) . . . . .	75
		Charlestown (Paine) . . . . .	40



	PAGE		PAGE
<b>INVITATIONS—continued.</b>		<b>KILBY, JOHN</b>	
Chelsea (Tuckerman) . . . . .	48	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
Dorchester (Codman) . . . . .	53	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
(Hall) . . . . .	86	chosen deacon . . . . .	11
Dover, N. H., First Unitarian (Lothrop) . . . . .	75	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
Exeter, N. H. (Rowland) . . . . .	42	neglects, on his failure, to secure the church's money . . . . .	16
Framingham (Chapman) . . . . .	79	meetings to fill vacancy caused by death of Church to come among creditors of . .	20
Hingham, Third (Brooks) . . . . .	67	<b>KING'S CHAPEL</b>	
Kingston, First Christian (Cole) . . .	74	invited to an ordaining council . . .	53
Lunenburg (Damon) . . . . .	59	<b>KINGSTON</b>	
Lynn, First (Thacher) . . . . .	45	invitation from First Christian Society in, to ordination of J. Cole . . . .	74
Machias (Brown) . . . . .	46	<b>KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON, D.D.</b>	
Malden (Green) . . . . .	46	invitation to ordination of, at New South Church, Boston . . . . .	45
Milton (McKean) . . . . .	47	member of a Council . . . . .	50, 65, 66
New York, First Cong'l (Ware) . . .	68	pastor of University Ch. at Cambridge .	66
Second Cong'l (Lunt) . . . . .	73	makes ordaining prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . . . .	66
Philadelphia (Furness) . . . . .	70	invited to ordination of E. Everett . .	58
Plymouth (Kendall) . . . . .	48	and preaches sermon . . . . .	59
Portland, Second Parish . . . . .	41	<b>LANCASTER</b>	
Portsmouth (Parker) . . . . .	53	church in, member of a Council . . .	65
(Crafts) . . . . .	39	<b>LAND</b>	
Princeton (Russell) . . . . .	47	purchased from Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales, conditions of sale of .	46
Providence, Westminster Cong'l Soc'y (Farley) . . . . .	74	<b>LANDMAN, JAMES</b>	
Roxbury, First (Putnam) . . . . .	77	chosen deacon and accepts . . . . .	41
Second (Flagg) . . . . .	70	resigns . . . . .	41
(Whitney) . . . . .	78	church defers consideration of his resignation, and he withdraws it . . . .	44
Salem, North (Brazer) . . . . .	67	authorized, as deacon, to sell church land removes from town, and resigns . .	49
Sterling (Fosdick) . . . . .	91	<b>LANGDON, SAMUEL</b>	
Stoughton (Howard) . . . . .	40	suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate . . . . .	31
Waltham (Ripley) . . . . .	53	accepts invitation, and fulfils engagement a candidate . . . . .	33
Washington (C. Palfrey) . . . . .	78	<b>LATHROP, REV. JOHN, D.D.</b>	
Watertown (Francis) . . . . .	67	member of Council . . . . .	57
Woburn (Sargent) . . . . .	39	makes prayer at ordination of E. Everett	59
Worcester, Second Cong'l (Hill) . .	72	<b>LAWRENCE, AMOS</b>	
of Charles [F.] Barnard . . . . .	85	of committee to consider changes in taking communion contribution . .	73
Allanson Brigham . . . . .	79	of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contribution . . . .	76
William G. Eliot . . . . .	85	chosen deacon . . . . .	77
Frederick T. Gray . . . . .	85	delegate to ordination of G. Putnam .	77
Rufus A. Johnson . . . . .	79	of a committee to communicate votes of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . .	80
S. J. May . . . . .	68	to call a council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	81
<b>JACKSON, THOMAS</b>		signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . .	82
of a committee to distribute collection .	25		
<b>JAMAICA PLAIN</b>			
church at, member of a Council . . .	50		
<b>JOHNSON [THOMAS?]</b>			
appointed to lead singing . . . . .	28		
of committee to prepare appendix of hymns . . . . .	38		
<b>JOHNSON, RUFUS A.</b>			
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	79		
<b>KEEN, WILLIAM</b>			
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4		
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6		
a Proprietor . . . . .	12		
<b>KENDALL, JAMES</b>			
invitation to ordination of, at Plymouth	48		

# 330 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
LAWRENCE, AMOS — <i>continued.</i>		LUNT, REV. WILLIAM PARSONS, D.D.	
of committee to receive answer from Mr.		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	73
Lothrop . . . . .	83	installation of . . . . .	86
resigns as deacon . . . . .	92		
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM		MACARTY, FFLORENCE	
delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot .	85	horse block of (?) . . . . .	8
moves a committee to consider terms of		pew assigned to . . . . .	9
admission to church . . . . .	86		
delegate to ordination of Mr. Fosdick at		MACCARTY, THOMAS	
Sterling . . . . .	91	of committee to make a collection to de-	
LAZENBY, MRS.		fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina-	
contribution for . . . . .	25	tion . . . . .	37
LEVERET, HON. JOHN		MACHIAS, MAINE	
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman		invitation from church in, to ordination	
with a letter . . . . .	3	of Clarke Browne . . . . .	46
LONG LANE		MCKEAN, JOSEPH	
invitation from church in, to installation		invitation to ordination of, at Milton .	47
of Rev. Jeremiah Belknap . . . . .	40	MACOM [DANIEL ?]	
LORD'S SUPPER		appointed to lead singing . . . . .	28
first administered . . . . .	5	MALDEN	
LOTHROP, REV. SAMUEL K., D.D.		invitation from First Church, to a Council	42
invitation to ordination of, at Dover, N.H.	75	to ordination of A. Green . . . . .	46
communication of proprietors respecting		MARBLEHEAD	
settlement of . . . . .	80	collection for poor of . . . . .	25
invitation to settle given to . . . . .	80	MARLBORO' STREET	
terms of settlement of . . . . .	80	Old South Church in . . . . .	52
votes of Society regarding settlement of,		MARRINER, JOSEPH	
approved by the Church . . . . .	81	pew assigned to . . . . .	8
doings of Society, and answer of, thereto		MATHER, REV. COTTON	
to be inscribed in church record . .	81	shares in day of prayer . . . . .	5
letter addressed to, inviting him to be-		MATHER, REV. INCREASE	
come pastor . . . . .	82	preaches on day of prayer . . . . .	5
reply of, to the same . . . . .	83	MAUDITT, REV. ISAAC	
letter of, to the Church and Society .	83	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4
proceedings at installation of . . . .	84	MAY, [SAMUEL ?]	
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barn-		delegate to ordination of R. W. Emer-	
ard and F. T. Gray . . . . .	85	son . . . . .	75
to installations of W. P. Lunt,		MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH	
J. Whitman . . . . .	86	letter from . . . . .	68
ordination of N. Hall . . . . .	86	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
signs report of committee on Church		MEDFORD	
covenant and conditions of admission		church of, member of a Council . .	57, 65
to Church . . . . .	88	MEERES, JAMES	
piece of communion plate presented to		meeting at house of, to obtain money to	
delegate to Ecclesiastical Council at		finish and furnish the Meeting-House	5
Hollis Street Church . . . . .	91	subscribes to finish the Meeting-House .	6
refuses to vote for ordination of Mr.		meeting of committee at house of . .	8
Fosdick . . . . .	91, note	a Proprietor . . . . .	12
memoranda from diaries of . . . .	92, 93	MEETING (See also CHURCH MEETINGS)	
LOWELL		of Church and Congregation, 1753, Oct. 8	37
of committee to prepare Appendix of		Nov. 4, 1753, notified, and held Nov. 5	38
hymns . . . . .	38	of Congregation: 1715, Oct. 7, statement	
LOWELL, REV. CHARLES, D.D.		of Mr. W. Cooper's views made . .	14
invitation to ordination of, at West		1720, March 16, Mr. Cooper's salary	
Church . . . . .	51	raised and house voted . . . . .	15
member of Councils . . . . .	57, 65		
LUNENBURG			
invitation to ordination of D. Damon at .	59		

	PAGE		PAGE
MEETING — <i>continued.</i>		MOTTE, ELLIS LORING	
1746 March 23, called to consider a		chosen deacon, and declines . . . .	93
day for Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination	36	MOTTE, MELLISH IRVING	
March 25, meeting held . . . .	36	invitation to ordination of . . . .	73
Nov. 25, annual . . . . .	37		
of society: 1813, Dec. 26 . . . .	56	NANTUCKET	
of standing committee: 1814, Jan. 4, to		invitation from Second Cong'l Society	
arrange for ordination of Mr. Everett	57	to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes . .	80
MEETING-HOUSE		NEGROES	
first service of worship in the NEW . .	5	seats for, removed from lower to upper	
(the last)		gallery . . . . .	21
first service in, 25 July, 1773 . . . .	38	NEWBURYPORT	
Dr. Colman preaches in . . . . .	38	Rev. Thomas B. Fox, minister of, mem-	
Dr. Chauncy preaches in . . . . .	38	ber of a council . . . . .	84
MERRY, JONATHAN		NEWELL, TIMOTHY	
land purchased of, to be sold, and con-		of committee to count votes for deacons	41
ditions of sale . . . . .	46	delegate to ordination at Portland . .	41
MICO, JOHN		at Exeter . . . . .	42
Undertaker of the church . . . . .	3	at dismissal council at Malden . . .	43
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman		as deacon authorized to sell church land	45
to become minister . . . . .	3	benefactor of Poor Fund . . . . .	61
a private meeting at house of, for unit-		mentioned . . . . .	62
ing in the covenant . . . . .	4	NEWELL, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House,		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	77
and is allowed choice of pew . . . .	6	minister First Church, Cambridge, mem-	
of committee to dispose of pews . . .	7	ber of a council . . . . .	79, 84
absent from meeting of committee . .	10	makes concluding prayer at installation	
committee to procure swabs . . . . .	10	of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	85
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	NEWHALL, CHEEVER	
MILLER		chosen deacon, and declines . . . .	75
paid for mending way to the church .	7	NEW NORTH CHURCH, BOSTON	
MILTON		member of a council . . . . .	50, 57, 65
invitation from church in, to ordination		Rev. Francis Parkman minister of, mem-	
of Joseph McKean . . . . .	47	ber of a council . . . . .	79
MINISTERS		NEW SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON	
salaries of, voted in 1746 . . . . .	37	invitation from, to ordination of J. T.	
MINOT, COL. [STEPHEN ?]		Kirkland . . . . .	45
subscribes to finish the meeting-house .	6	of S. C. Thacher . . . . .	53
a proprietor . . . . .	12	member of a council . . . . .	57, 65
of a committee to find a house for Mr.		invitation from, to ordination of F. W.	
Cooper . . . . .	15	P. Greenwood . . . . .	66
(?) of a committee to examine Deacon		invited to join in holding monthly lec-	
Kilby's accounts and to treat with his		ture . . . . .	69
creditors . . . . .	16	invitation from, to ordination of Alexan-	
of Parish Committee . . . . .	18, 19	der Young, Jr. . . . .	70
rechosen . . . . .	21	NEW YORK	
MOLD, CAPTAIN		invitation from Second Cong'l Society	
pew assigned to . . . . .	6	in, to ordination of Wm. Ware . .	68
MONKS [GEORGE ?]		of Wm. P. Lunt . . . . .	73
meetings of committee at house of . .	7, 8, 9, 10	NOYES, JOHN	
MONTHLY LECTURE		joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
church votes to invite the First Church		NOYES, OLIVER	
to set up a . . . . .	16	joins in the covenant . . . . .	4
agreement made for . . . . .	16	NOYES, DR. OLIVER	
MORSE, REV. JEDEDIAH		proposes using a new version of Psalms	14
invitation to installation of, at Charles-		of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
town . . . . .	41	(W.) Cooper . . . . .	15
member of a council . . . . .	50		



	PAGE		PAGE
<b>PARKER, JACOB — <i>continued</i>.</b>		<b>PHILLIPS, JOHN — <i>continued</i>.</b>	
moves for a more suitable person to set		delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham . . . . .	59
the Psalms . . . . .	27	chosen deacon . . . . .	62
of committee to prepare appendix to		delegate to ordination of C. Francis . . . . .	67
hymns . . . . .	38		
<b>PARKER NATHAN</b>		<b>PICKMAN, BENJAMIN T.</b>	
invitation to ordination of, at Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	53	of a committee to communicate vote of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . . .	80
<b>PARKER, HON. SAMUEL, JUDGE</b>		signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	82
delegate to ordination of E. S. Gannett . . . . .	69	of committee to receive answer from Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	83
Samuel Barrett . . . . .	71	<b>PIERCE, REV. JOHN</b>	
offers vote on resignation of Deacon Bradford . . . . .	73	invitation to ordination of, at Brookline . . . . .	47
delegate to ordination of M. I. Motte . . . . .	73	member of councils . . . . .	50, 65, 84
of a committee to nominate deacons . . . . .	74	<b>PIERPONT, REV. JOHN</b>	
<b>PARKMAN, REV. FRANCIS</b>		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	67
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	54	pastor of Hollis Street Church . . . . .	91
member of councils . . . . .	57, 65, 79	<b>PITTSBURG, PENN.</b>	
minister of New North Church, Boston	79	invitation to ordination of Rufus A. Johnson as minister at . . . . .	78
makes installing prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	84	<b>PITTS STREET CHAPEL, BOSTON</b>	
<b>PASTOR (or PASTORS)</b>		applies for loan of communion plate, and the application is granted . . . . .	89
meetings to choose a colleague . . . . .	13	<b>PLYMOUTH</b>	
deficiency in salary of . . . . .	21	invitation from First Church of, to ordination of James Kendall . . . . .	48
receipts of . . . . .	21	<b>POOR FUND</b>	
salary of, raised . . . . .	21	benefactors of . . . . .	61
insufficiency of salary of . . . . .	24	<b>POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING</b>	
meeting for salary of . . . . .	24, 25	invitation to ordination of, at Federal Street . . . . .	48
increase of salary of . . . . .	25	<b>PORTER, REV. ELIPHALET</b>	
gift of £200 to . . . . .	26	member of councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65
gift voted to . . . . .	27	gives charge to Mr. Everett . . . . .	59
collection divided between . . . . .	27	preaches at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . . . .	66
<b>PAYNE, EDWARD</b>		<b>PORTLAND, MAINE</b>	
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at Stoughton . . . . .	40	invitation from Second Parish in, to an ordination . . . . .	41
to installation of Rev. J. Belknap . . . . .	40	from Second Cong'l Society, to installation of Rev. J. Whitman . . . . .	86
<b>PEABODY, OLIVER W.</b>		<b>PORTSMOUTH, N. H.</b>	
chosen deacon, and declines . . . . .	93	North Church in, and South Church in, members of a council . . . . .	50
<b>PEIRCE, JOHN</b>		invitation from South Church in, to ordination of Nathan Parker . . . . .	52
asks dismissal . . . . .	27	invitation from Third Cong'l Society to an installation at . . . . .	74
<b>PEMBERTON, EBENEZER</b>		<b>POWNALBOROUGH, MAINE</b>	
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter . . . . .	3	invitation from East Parish of, to ordination of A. Bradford . . . . .	44
<b>PEMBROOK, ELKANAH</b>		<b>PRAYER</b>	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	a day of, appointed . . . . .	20
<b>PEWS</b>		collection made on day of . . . . .	21
choice of . . . . .	6	day of, appointed for the recovery of Mr. (W.) Cooper . . . . .	29
committee to dispose of . . . . .	7	services on day of . . . . .	29
appraisal of . . . . .	8	a day of, for divine advice in choosing a pastor appointed, 1744 . . . . .	30
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
invitation to ordination of W. H. Furness at . . . . .	70		
Rev. W. H. Furness, minister of First Unitarian Church at . . . . .	84		
<b>PHILLIPS, JOHN</b>			
chosen deacon . . . . .	24		

	PAGE		PAGE
PRINCE (REV. THOMAS)		RECOMMENDATION TO OTHER CHURCHES	
prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery . . . . .	29	change of custom regarding . . . . .	54
preaches after Mr. Cooper's death . . . . .	30	RELATION OF EXPERIENCES	
gives right hand of fellowship at Mr. S. Cooper's ordination . . . . .	37	as a requirement for admission to the Lord's table be laid aside in this church, proposition of the Undertakers that . . . . .	3
PRINCETON		RICE, HENRY	
invitation to ordination of Thomas Crafts at . . . . .	39	dismissed . . . . .	68
delegates chosen to attend . . . . .	40	RICHMOND, REV. EDWARD	
invitation to ordination of Joseph Russell at . . . . .	47	member of council . . . . .	65
PROPOUNDING MEMBERS		RIPLEY, GEORGE	
proposal to discontinue . . . . .	43	invitation to ordination of, at Purchase Street Church, Boston . . . . .	72
requirements concerning, agreed on . . . . .	51	RIPLEY, REV. SAMUEL	
PROPRIETORS		invitation to installation of . . . . .	53
rights of, in calling a minister . . . . .	12	RIX, JOSEPH	
Joseph Allen, Abraham Blish, Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, Richard Draper, William Harris, William Keen, John Kilby, (James) Meers, (John) Mico, Stephen Minot, Thomas Palmer, (Zechariah) Tuthill . . . . .	12	asks dismissal . . . . .	27
asked to apply certain sums to meeting arrears of ministers' salaries . . . . .	16	ROBBINS, REV. CHANDLER, D.D.	
reply of, to the proposal . . . . .	17	invitation to ordination of, at Second Church . . . . .	79
proceedings of, in regard to settlement of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop . . . . .	80	offers prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	84
PROVIDENCE, R. I.		ROBERTS, JOHN	
meeting-house of, aided . . . . .	23	to look after the boys . . . . .	7
money given for support of worship in . . . . .	24	ROGER	
PSALMS		dismissed from looking after the boys . . . . .	21
to be sung in worship without lining . . . . .	5	ROGERS, JO	
use of a better version proposed . . . . .	14	to have use of ground behind church . . . . .	9
use of a new version proposed . . . . .	27	ROGERS, REV. TIMOTHY	
committee to consider the proposal . . . . .	27	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . . .	4
reports unfavorably . . . . .	27	ROWLAND, WILLIAM F.	
a more suitable person to set, desired . . . . .	27	invitation to installation of, at Exeter, N. H. . . . .	42
report on proposed change of version made, and action on deferred . . . . .	37	ROXBURY	
report accepted . . . . .	38	Second Church in, Mr. John Bradford recommended to . . . . .	39
vote to select a version of, and Tate & Brady's agreed on . . . . .	38	invitation to ordination of John Flagg at Second Church in . . . . .	70
PURCHASE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON		of George Whitney at the same . . . . .	78
disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture . . . . .	89	churches at, members of councils . . . . .	50, 57, 65, 84
PUTNAM, REV. GEORGE, D.D.		invitation of First Church in, to ordination of George Putnam . . . . .	77
invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury . . . . .	77	RUSSELL [? JOSEPH, EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN]	
minister of church in Roxbury, member of council . . . . .	84	delegate to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn (Green) at Malden . . . . .	45
QUICK, REV. JOHN		(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . . .	4	RUSSELL, JOSEPH	
QUINCY		Invitation to ordination of, at Princeton . . . . .	47
invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. W. P. Lunt . . . . .	86	SACRAMENTAL LECTURE	
		measures for securing increased attendance at . . . . .	66
		arrangements concerning . . . . .	66

	PAGE		PAGE
SACRAMENTAL LECTURE— <i>continued</i> .		SMITH, REV. MR.	
churches (Federal Street and Church		delegate to installation of Rev. S. West	
Green and First Church) invited to		at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	41
join with this in, and agree . . . .	69	SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,	
SALARY OF MINISTERS		BOSTON	
in arrears, and measures to pay . . .	16	invitation of, to ordination of M. I.	
deficiency in . . . . .	21	Motte . . . . .	73
insufficiency of, and contribution voted		SPADEMAN, JOHN	
for . . . . .	24	exhorts, and joins in imposition of hands	
collections to make up deficiency in	24, 25	at Mr. Colman's ordination . . . .	4
increase of, allowance for . . . . .	25	SPARKS, JARED	
raised, 1742 . . . . .	28	invitation to ordination of, at Baltimore	67
SALEM, MASS		delegate to ordination of A. Young, Jr.,	
invitation of North Church at, to ordi-		New South Church . . . . .	70
nation of J. Brazer . . . . .	67	SPOONER, JOHN P.	
invitation (East Church) to installation		chosen deacon, and declines . . . .	75
of Rev. James Flint at . . . . .		SPRAGUE, SAMUEL	
invitation of Independent Cong'l Soc'y		asks dismissal . . . . .	27
in Barton Square to installation of		STEEL, CAPT. [THOMAS]	
Rev. H. Colman at, declined . . . .	71	of a committee to find a house for Mr.	
afterwards accepted . . . . .	72	(W.) Cooper . . . . .	15
of the same to installation of Rev.		to consult with Proprietors about rais-	
James W. Thompson . . . . .	78	ing arrears of ministers' salaries . .	16
North Church (Mr. Brazer's) a member		added to (Parish) Committee . . . .	18
of Council . . . . .	84	chosen on committee . . . . .	19, 21
SARGENT, SAMUEL		STERLING	
invitation to ordination of, at Woburn .	39	invitation to ordination of D. Fosdick	
SAVAGE, THOMAS		at . . . . .	19
of committee to make a collection to de-		STORER, DEA. EBENEZER	
fray expenses of Mr. (S.) Cooper's		resigns, and resignation accepted . .	39
ordination . . . . .	36	delegate to ordination at Woburn . .	39
SCRIPTURES		ordination (Crafts) at Princeton . .	40
expounding of, proposed . . . . .	14	(Rowland) at Exeter, N. H. . . . .	42
SECOND CHURCH, BOSTON		(Kirkland) at New South Church . .	45
member of councils . . . . .	50, 65	(Thacher) at Lynn . . . . .	45
invitation from, to ordination of Mr. H.		(Green) at Malden . . . . .	46
Ware, Jr. . . . .	61	(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47
of R. W. Emerson . . . . .	75	(McKean) at Milton . . . . .	48
of Chandler Robbins . . . . .	79	(Popkin) at Federal Street . . . .	48
SEWAL, MAJ.		(Emerson) at First Church . . . .	48
of committee for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . . .	48
SEWAL, REV. JOSEPH		moderator of church meeting . . . .	49
preaches at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's		committee to desire church to issue let-	
recovery . . . . .	29	ters missive for Mr. Buckminster's	
after Mr. Cooper's death . . . . .	30	ordination . . . . .	50
at day of fasting for advice in choice		to represent church at the same . . .	51
of pastor . . . . .	30	delegate to ordination of Charles Lowell	51
part to be assigned to, in Mr. (S.)		STOUGHTON	
Cooper's ordination . . . . .	36	invitation of First Church at, to ordina-	
gives charge . . . . .	37	tion of Z. Howard . . . . .	40
SEWALL, REV. EDMUND Q.		STOUGHTON, LT.-GOV. WILLIAM	
invitation to installation of, at Amherst,		acknowledgment to . . . . .	5
N. H. . . . .	70	STRETTON, REV. RICHARD	
SHOWERS, REV. JOHN		prays, and joins in imposition of hands	
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4	at Mr. Colman's ordination . . . .	4
SMALL-POX			
distress caused by . . . . .	16		

	PAGE		PAGE
SUBSCRIPTIONS		THACHER, PETER O.— <i>continued.</i>	
to finishing the church, to be repaid . . .	8	writes to church recommending choice	
to be made for support of worship . . .	26	of additional deacons . . . . .	52
for Mr. (W.) Cooper's funeral . . . . .	29	moderator of church meetings . . . . .	54, 58
SULLIVAN, JUDGE AND GOVERNOR		delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . . .	54
JAMES		to sign letters missive and represent the	
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at		church at Mr. Everett's ordination . . .	58
Stoughton . . . . .	40	of committee of conference about Friday	
to installation (Rev. J. Belknap) at		lecture . . . . .	60
Long Lane . . . . .	40	held church property after death of	
to installation (Rev. S. West) at Hollis		Deacon Grant . . . . .	62
Street . . . . .	41	moves Mr. Palfrey's admission to the	
ordination (Kirkland) at New South		church . . . . .	66
Church . . . . .	45	delegate to ordination of Mr. Brooks at	
(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47	Hingham . . . . .	67
(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47	installation of J. Flint at Salem	68
(Kendall) at Plymouth . . . . .	48	reports on observance of monthly lecture	69
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . . .	48	delegate to ordination of A. Hill at	
of committee to cause letters missive		Worcester . . . . .	72
for ordination of Mr. Buckminster		of G. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . . .	73
to be sent . . . . .	50	resigns as deacon . . . . .	76
to represent church at ordination . . .	51	thanks voted to, for services . . . . .	76
to ordination of Charles Lowell . . .	51	of committee to nominate candidates for	
to ordination of Joshua Huntington		deacon . . . . .	76
(Old South) . . . . .	52	reports candidates . . . . .	77
SULLIVAN, RICHARD		of committee to report statement of	
clerk of parish . . . . .	58	plate possessed by the church . . . . .	77
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothing-		a committee, with the deacons, to con-	
ham . . . . .	59	sider disposition of superfluous silver	
to ecc'l council at Hollis Street Church	91	plate . . . . .	82
SUMNER, WILLIAM R.		signs letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . . .	82
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barnard		of committee to receive letter from Mr.	
and F. T. Gray . . . . .	85	Lothrop . . . . .	83
SYLVESTER, REV. MATTHEW		delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot . . .	85
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . .	4	discusses terms of admission to the	
		church, and is of committee to consider	
		the same . . . . .	86
		of committee with the deacons to appraise	
		communion plate, and recommend dis-	
		tribution of it . . . . .	89
TATE & BRADY		THACHER, REV. SAMUEL COOPER	
version of Psalms by, agreed upon for		invitation to ordination of . . . . .	53
use . . . . .	38	recommendation given to . . . . .	54
TAY, MR. [ISAIAH ?]		reads letter of Mr. Everett . . . . .	56
of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's		member of council . . . . .	57
accounts, and to treat with his creditors	16	gives right hand of fellowship to Mr.	
TAYLOR, REV. CHRISTOPHER		Everett . . . . .	59
minister of church at London, in which		THANKSGIVING DAY	
Mr. Colman was ordained . . . . .	4	1726, a collection taken . . . . .	23
minister at Bath . . . . .	4	a collection on, voted, 1727 . . . . .	23
joins in Mr. Colman's ordination . . .	4	taken, 1728, 1729 . . . . .	24
THACHER, REV. PETER		Oct. 26, 1732 . . . . .	26
installed as successor of Dr. Cooper . .	39	December, 1745 . . . . .	36
THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE ( <i>un-</i>		THAYER, REV. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN	
<i>doubtedly he originally wrote his</i>		acts as deacon . . . . .	93
<i>name Peter.</i> )		THAYER, REV. NATHANIEL, D.D.	
chosen scribe of church, 1804 . . . . .	49	member of council . . . . .	65
deacon, and accepts . . . . .	49	prays at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . .	66
of committee to represent church at or-			
dnation of Mr. Buckminster . . . . .	51		



	PAGE		PAGE
THOMPSON, REV. JAMES W., D.D.		WALKER, BENJAMIN — <i>continued.</i>	
invitation to installation of, at Barton		subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . .	6
Square Church, Salem . . . . .	78	on committee to dispose of pews . . . . .	7
TILDEN		committee to settle Everard's account . . .	8
delegate to installation (Holley) at Hollis		absent from a committee meeting . . . . .	8
Street Church . . . . .	53	chosen on parish committee . . . . .	18
TREASURER		WALKER, REV. JAMES, D.D.	
William Harris, death of . . . . .	18	member of a council . . . . .	65
Addington Davenport chosen . . . . .	18	minister of Charlestown . . . . .	84
always to be a member of committee of		gives charge at installation of Mr.	
congregation . . . . .	18	Lothrop . . . . .	85
Addington Davenport resigns . . . . .	19	WALTHAM	
Thomas Palmer chosen . . . . .	19	church in, member of a council . . . . .	50
requested to procure books for church		invitation from church in, to ordination	
records . . . . .	49	of Mr. Ripley . . . . .	53
TUCKERMAN, REV. JOSEPH		WARE, REV. HENRY, D.D.	
invitation to ordination of . . . . .	48	invitation to ordination of Mr. Everett . .	58
member of councils . . . . .	50, 65	member of a council . . . . .	65
invitation to council at Chelsea to dismiss	72	pastor Chapel (University) Church at	
TUTHILL, ZECARIAH		Cambridge . . . . .	79, 84
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	WARE, REV. HENRY, JR., D.D.	
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House	6	invitation to ordination of, at Second	
a Proprietor . . . . .	12	Church . . . . .	61
TWELFTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH		member of a council . . . . .	65
invitation to ordination of Samuel Bar-		delegate of University Church, Cam-	
rett at . . . . .	70	bridge, to installation of Mr. Lothrop	84
TYLER, WILLIAM		WARE, WILLIAM	
assigned a pew . . . . .	9	invitation to ordination of . . . . .	68
of a committee to raise subscription for		WASHINGTON, D. C.	
the pastors . . . . .	21	invitation of First Unitarian Church of,	
to distribute collection . . . . .	25	to installation of Rev. Cazneau Palfrey	78
to notify Mr. (S.) Cooper of his election	33	WATERTOWN	
UNDERTAKERS OF THE CHURCH		invitation to ordination of Convers Fran-	
invite, 19 July, 1699, Mr. Benjamin		cis at . . . . .	67
Colman to be minister . . . . .	3	WATTS, ISAAC	
hold meeting to raise money to finish		hymns by, to be added to Tate & Brady's	
and furnish the church . . . . .	5	collection . . . . .	38
choose pews . . . . .	6	WEBB, REV. JOHN	
vote Mr. Colman an increase of salary .	10	prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's	
UNION PREPARATORY LECTURE		recovery . . . . .	29
Dr. Channing's, First, Church Green,		prays at ordination of Mr. S. Cooper . .	37
and Purchase Street are disposed to		WEBSTER, HON. DANIEL	
relinquish . . . . .	89	delegate to ordination of G. Ripley at	
VINAL, WILLIAM		Purchase Street Church . . . . .	72
suggested, nominated, invited to preach		WELSTED, REV. [WILLIAM]	
as candidate, accepts the invitation,		closed service of day of prayer for advice	
and fulfils the engagement . . . . .	31	in choosing a pastor . . . . .	30
is voted on . . . . .	33	WENDALL (or WENDELL), (COLL.)	
WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN		JACOB	
pastor First Church . . . . .	16	chosen on committee in place of Mr.	
WALKER, BENJAMIN		Clark . . . . .	19
joins in the covenant . . . . .	4	rechosen . . . . .	19, 21
is chosen deacon, and resigns . . . . .	4	of a committee to raise subscription for	
		the pastors . . . . .	21
		of a committee to distribute collection .	25
		rechosen on Parish Committee . . . . .	26

# 338 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE
WENDALL, JACOB — <i>continued.</i>		WHALLEY, DEACON	
of committee for 1736-37 . . . . .	26	withdraws from ordination of Mr. Everett . . . . .	58
for 1739-40 . . . . .	27	WHITMAN, REV. JASON	
to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election . . . . .	33	invitation to installation of, at Portland . . . . .	86
to prepare appendix of hymns . . . . .	38	WHITNEY, REV. GEORGE	
WENDELL, JUDGE OLIVER (?)		invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury . . . . .	78
delegate to ordination of J. Paine, Jr.,		minister of Roxbury . . . . .	84
at Charlestown . . . . .	40	WHITNEY, REV. PETER	
at Second Parish, Portland . . . . .	41	minister at Quincy . . . . .	86
to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn . . . . .	45	WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL	
(Russell) at Princeton . . . . .	47	shares in the day of prayer . . . . .	5
(Pierce) at Brookline . . . . .	47	WILLIAMS, REV. DANIEL	
(Popkin) at Federal Street . . . . .	48	sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . . .	4
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . . .	48	WILLIS, REV. ELIAKIM	
of committee to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . . . .	51	minister of Malden . . . . .	46
delegate to ordination of Mr. Lowell . . . . .	51	WILLIAMS, JOHN A.	
WEST, REV. SAMUEL		invitation to ordination of, at East Bridge-water, declined . . . . .	72
installation of, at Hollis Street Church . . . . .	41	WITHINGTON, EBENEZER	
member of a council . . . . .	50	delegate to ordination (Codman) at Dorchester . . . . .	53
WEST BOSTON CHURCH		(Abbott) at First Church . . . . .	54
invitation from, to ordination of Charles Lowell . . . . .	51	WILLETT, ANDREW	
member of a council . . . . .	50, 57, 65	to look after the boys . . . . .	7
WEST CAMBRIDGE		WOBURN	
invitation from church at, to ordination of F. H. Hedge . . . . .	75	invitation to a council from church at . . . . .	39
WESTMINSTER CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)		Samuel Sargent, minister of . . . . .	39
invitation from, to ordination of F. A. Farley . . . . .	74	delegates chosen to council at . . . . .	39
WHALLEY, JOHN		WOOD	
suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate, accepts invitation and fulfils engagement . . . . .	31	supply of, voted to the pastor . . . . .	9
voted on . . . . .	33	WORCESTER	
		invitation from Second Congregational Society, to ordination of Alonzo Hill . . . . .	72
		WORSHIP	
		psalms to be sung in, without lining . . . . .	5
		first service of, in new meeting-house . . . . .	5

# INDEX.

## PART II.

[To LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and FUNERALS ;

Pages 95-314.]

*Com.* after a name shows that it occurs in the list of communicants ; *bap.*, in the list of baptisms ; *fath.*, *moth.*, *spou.*, that the person mentioned is father, mother, or sponsor of some child baptized ; *mar.*, that it is that of one of the parties to a marriage ; and *fun.*, that it is in the list of funerals. Women married are indexed under both their single and married names, a reference to the married name in the former, and the single in the latter case, being placed in parentheses.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
ABALVANT	ADAMS — <i>continued.</i>	ADAMS — <i>continued.</i>
Bernard, mar. . . . . 269	Caroline Hesselrigge,	Joseph, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 127, 128
Polly [Kurk], Mrs., mar. 269	moth. . . . . 222, 223, 224	fath. . . . . 214, 215
ABBOT. See also ABBOTT	Caroline Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . 220	mar. . . . . 264
Elizabeth, died . . . . . 278	Charles, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 186	Kath. (Brigden), mar. 235
Hannah (Spencer), mar. 235	Charles Frederick, <i>fath.</i> 222,	Louisa, <i>moth.</i> . . . . 225, 226
John, mar. . . . . 235	223, 224	Louisa Ann, <i>bap.</i> . . . 219
Rev., funeral of . . . . . 284	bap. . . . . 222	moth. . . . . 219, 220
John H., Mr., child of,	Daniel, Dr., of Keene,	Lucina Mehetable, <i>bap.</i> 214
died . . . . . 278	N.H., mar. . . . . 260	Lucy, com. . . . . 116
Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Wendell) 260	Dinah (Lord), mar. . . 227	bap. . . . . 116
Sally, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Porter) . 267	Elijah, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 126	Lucy (Jackson), mar. . 264
Samuel, mar. . . . . 250	fath. . . . . 126, 127, 128	Margaret Rand, mar.
Sarah (Kneeland), mar. 250	Eliz., com. . . . . 108	( <i>v.</i> Goodman) . . . . . 275
ABBOTT. See also ABBOT	Eliza (Burley), mar. . . 271	Martha, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 139
Alice G., mar. ( <i>v.</i>	Elizabeth (Welsh), mar. 256	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clark) . . . . 241
Thomas) . . . . . 298	Emily Matilda, <i>bap.</i> . . 223	Mary, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 139, 207
Jane W. (Bourn), mar. 276	Emmeline, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 204	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Carrall) . . . 265
John S. C., mar. . . . . 276	Frances Pickering, <i>bap.</i> 226	moth. . . . . 189, 190
Joseph, Mrs., moth. . . 296	George Jotham, <i>bap.</i> . . 215	Mary (Willings), mar. 251
Margarette Cothuoy,	Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Foss) 252	Mary Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i>
bap. . . . . 296	Hannah B. (Turner),	Pollard) . . . . . 275
ACKERS	mar. . . . . 275	Mathew, mar. . . . . 235
Charles E., mar. . . . . 298	Harriet, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 200	— moth. . . . . 214, 215
Sarah J. (Grey), mar. . 298	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Cutter) . . . 275	Mr. Violet, serv. of,
ACKLEY	Helen Cordis, <i>bap.</i> . . . 225	died . . . . . 283
Joseph, died . . . . . 281	Horace Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . 224	Nathl. F., mar. . . . . 271
ADAMS	Hugh, Rev., <i>fath.</i> . . . 135	Priscilla, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Royal) 237
Aaron, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 198	Isaac, com. . . . . 114	Rebecca, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 128, 129
Abigail, <i>moth.</i> , 185, 186, 198,	fath., 198, 200, 204, 205,	com. . . . . 103
200, 204, 205, 207	207	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Royal) . . . . 236
Anna (Whitney), mar. 258	Jacob, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 170, 171	moth. . . . . 129
bap. . . . . 166	James, of Antigua, mar. 258	Sally, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Johnson) 262
moth. . . . . 166, 168, 170	John, <i>bap.</i> . . . . 168, 187	Sally Welch, <i>bap.</i> . . . 205
Benj., <i>fath.</i> , 219, 220, 225, 226	fath., 166, 185, 186, 187,	com. . . . . 101
Caleb, died . . . . . 292	189, 190	Samuel, mar. . . . . 251
	mar. . . . . 256	Sarah (Apedale), mar. 260

# 340 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>ADAMS — continued.</b>		<b>ALDRICH</b>		<b>ALLEN — continued.</b>	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	185, 189	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	201	James, o. c. . . . .	196
Susannah Morey, mar. . . . .				fath. . . . .	196, 198
(v. Weld) . . . . .	270	<b>ALEXANDER</b>		Jared, fath. . . . .	220, 221
William, mar. . . . .	275	Giles, fath. . . . .	184, 185	Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	239
William Oliver, bap. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	251	Jerusha, com. . . . .	111
Winborn, bap. . . . .	135	of Roxbury, mar. . . . .	266	n.oth. . . . .	163
Zechariah, mar. . . . .	227	Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	John, bap. . . . .	152
<b>ADAMSON</b>		Jane, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	274	mar. . . . .	253
— bap. . . . .	186	Joseph, bap. . . . .	184	died . . . . .	286
Jane, moth. . . . .	186, 190	Mary, moth. . . . .	184, 185	John Bradget, bap. . . . .	153
John, bap. . . . .	190	(Wendell), mar. . . . .	251	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	129
fath. . . . .	190	Polly, mar. (v. Stutson) . . . . .	263	Joseph, bap. . . . .	126, 163
<b>ADDINGTON</b>		Susanna (Fowle), mar. . . . .	266	com. . . . .	95
Elizabeth (Wainwright),		<b>ALFORD</b>		mar. . . . .	250, 263
mar. . . . .	233	Eliz., mar. (v. Sewall) . . . . .	237	fath., 124, 125, 126, 127,	
Isaac Houb, mar. . . . .	233	John, com. . . . .	98	128, 129, 133, 184, 186,	
<b>ADDISON</b>		Margaret, com. . . . .	106	187	
Agnes, com. . . . .	108	<b>ALKIN</b>		Lucy (Foster), mar. . . . .	263
moth., 134, 137, 140,		Mercy, mar. (v. Finch) . . . . .	234	Margaret, mar. (v. Grant) . . . . .	256
141, 143, 145, 147		<b>ALKINS</b>		Martha, com. . . . .	109
(Crown) mar. . . . .	230	Abigail, bap. . . . .	132	Martha, dau. of Jared,	
Agnis, moth. . . . .	131	Mercy, moth., o. c. . . . .	132	died . . . . .	285
Eliz., bap. . . . .	131, 141	<b>ALL</b>		Martha, mar. (v. Brattle) . . . . .	250
James, bap. . . . .	137, 147	Abraham, fath. . . . .	152	Martha Bird, bap. . . . .	220
com. . . . .	99	David, bap. . . . .	150	Mary, bap. . . . .	133
mar. . . . .	230	Jacob, bap. . . . .	152	com. . . . .	113
Jane, bap. . . . .	140	Margaret, moth. . . . .	150	moth. . . . .	184, 186, 187
John, bap. . . . .	145	<b>ALLAM</b>		Mary (Green), mar. . . . .	253
Margaret, bap. . . . .	134	Jane (Williams), mar. . . . .	238	Mary (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	250
Mary, bap. . . . .	143	John, mar. . . . .	238	Mary Louise, bap. . . . .	196
Rebekah, mar. . . . .	243	<b>ALLEN</b>		Mercy, bap. . . . .	187
<b>ADDLETON</b>		Abigail, bap. . . . .	127	— moth. . . . .	196
Martha, bap. . . . .	182	Abigail (Jackson), mar. . . . .	253	Patience, mar. (v. Leon-	
<b>AGER</b>		Abigail Stainer, bap. . . . .	184	ard) . . . . .	230
Rachel, mar. (v. Mor-		Ann, bap. . . . .	124	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	189
ton) . . . . .	252	com. . . . .	105	moth. . . . .	152, 189
<b>AIRES</b>		died . . . . .	293	(Kilby), mar. . . . .	239
Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Anthony, bap. . . . .	188	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	144, 146
Franklin) . . . . .	232	fath. . . . .	188, 189	Samuel, mar. . . . .	253, 269
<b>AKELEY</b>		Augustus O., mar. . . . .	298	Sarah, bap. . . . .	144
Peggy, mar. (v. Harts-		Betsey (Richardson),		Sarah A. (Haven), mar. . . . .	298
horn) . . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	269	Sarah (Gibbins), mar. . . . .	229
<b>AKELY</b>		Christie Hamilton, bap. . . . .	198	Sukey, mar. (v. Stod-	
Margaret, died . . . . .	285	Clarissa, w. of Timothy,		der) . . . . .	260
<b>ALCOCK</b>		died . . . . .	284	Sumner Stanley, bap. . . . .	221
Eliz., mar. (v. Gamsbee) . . . . .	234	Daniel, mar. . . . .	229	Susanna, bap. . . . .	186
Esther (Andrews), mar. . . . .	235	Eliz., bap. . . . .	127, 146	<b>ALLIN</b>	
Milam, mar. . . . .	235	com. . . . .	109	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	149
Mylam, com. . . . .	99	(Symonds), mar. . . . .	234	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	149
<b>ALCOT</b>		moth. . . . .	153	Sarah, bap. . . . .	152
— fath. . . . .		Elizabeth, bap., 124, 125, 184,		Susanna, com. . . . .	107
Charles Bradford, bap. . . . .	207	188		<b>ALMY</b>	
<b>ALDEN</b>		com. . . . .	108	Alice (Gray), mar. . . . .	298
Lydia, com. . . . .	109	Hannah, bap. . . . .	128	William F., mar. . . . .	298
moth. . . . .	153, 155	mar. (v. Hubbard). . . . .	240	<b>ALVISSON</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	155	moth. . . . .	220, 221	Patience (Lobden), mar. . . . .	258
Zechariah, bap. . . . .	153	Ichabod, mar. . . . .	234	Plato, mar. . . . .	258

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
AMES		ANDREWS — continued.		APEDAILE	
Hannah, mar. (v. Mc-		Esther, bap. . . . . 127		Sarah, com. . . . . 114	
Laran) . . . . . 260		com. . . . . 104		mar. (v. Adams) 260	
AMIDON		mar. (v. Alcock) 235		APPLETON	
Charles K., mar. . . . 298		moth. . . . . 127		Betsy, bap. . . . . 185, 189	
Kate A. (Kendrick),		George, bap. . . . . 197		mar. (v. Lane) . . . 268	
mar. . . . . 298		George Dodge, bap. . . 207		Charles, bap. . . . . 191	
AMIEL		Henry, bap. . . . . 167, 177		Charlotte, bap. . . . . 183	
Katherine, mar. (v.		John, bap. . . . . 201		mar. (v. Perkins) . . 258	
Johnson . . . . . 258		fath., . 167, 169, 172,		Elizabeth Blanchard,	
Amoretta, com. . . . . 103		173, 177, 191, 193, 195,		bap. . . . . 187	
AMORY		197, 201, 203, 207		George, bap. . . . . 180	
Ann, bap. . . . . 186		Joseph, mar. . . . . 260		Henry, bap. . . . . 180	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 185		Katherine, bap. . . . . 173		John, bap. . . . . 177	
moth. . . . . 183		Margaret, moth. . . . . 167		John, of Salem, mar. . 262	
Elizath, moth., 184, 185, 186,		Margaret, bap. . . . . 172		Mary, bap. . . . . 179	
187		Martha, bap. . . . . 127		mar. (v. Emery) 256	
Francis, bap. . . . . 183		Mary, bap. . . . . 201		moth. . . . . 175	
mar. . . . . 261		com. . . . . 117, 122		Nathaniel, fath. 175, 177, 179,	
Henry, bap. . . . . 186		moth., 169, 201, 202,		180, 181, 183, 185	
John, bap. . . . . 150, 178, 187		203		Nathaniel Walker, bap. 175	
fath., 177, 178, 179, 180,		Polly, mar. (v. Penni-		fath. 191	
182, 183, 185, 186		man) . . . . . 264		Priscilla (Greenleaf),	
mar. . . . . 262		(Stutson), mar. . . . . 260		mar. . . . . 262	
Jonathan, bap. . . . . 182, 186		moth., 197 198		Rachel, moth. 179, 181, 185	
Katherine, bap. . . . . 185		Ruth, moth. . . . . 191		Samuel, bap. . . . . 185	
moth. 182, 183, 185, 186		Ruthy, moth. 193, 195, 197		fath. 184, 185, 187, 189	
Mary, mar. (v. Newell) 250		Samuel, bap. . . . . 169, 203		Sarah, bap. . . . . 184	
Prudence (Eustis), mar. 261		Sarah, bap. . . . . 187		moth., 184, 185, 187,	
Rebecca, bap. . . . . 183		moth. . . . . 187		189, 191	
moth. . . . . 150		Stephen, mar. . . . . 254		Thomas, bap. . . . . 181	
Rebecca (Holmes), mar. 238		Sukey Stutson, bap. . . 197		APTTHORP	
Rufus Green, bap. . . . 179		Susanna (Pike), mar. . 254		George H., com. . . . 120	
Sally (Gardner), mar. . 262		William, bap. . . . . 195, 198		ARCHER	
Thomas, bap. 177, 180, 184		com. . . . . 117		Eliz., mar. (v. Whitwell) 232	
com. . . . . 101		fath., o. c. 197, 198		Elizabeth, com. . . . . 103	
fath., 183, 184, 185,		mar. . . . . 260		Esther, com. . . . . 103	
186, 187		William P., fath. 201, 202		William, bap. . . . . 147	
mar. . . . . 238		ANDROSS		ARMINTON	
William, bap. . . . . 182		Eliz., mar. (v. Cockrill) 242		Rachel, mar. (v. An-	
ANDERSON		ANGIER		thony) . . . . . 239	
Andrew, mar. . . . . 263		Matthew, of New York,		ARMS	
Eunice, mar. (v. Brum-		mar. . . . . 262		Rebecca Worster, mar.	
soley) . . . . . 239		Rebecca (Gill), mar. . 262		(v. Barnard) . . . . 273	
Fanny (Sheaff), mar. . 263		ANNIS		ARMSTRONG	
Hannah, mar. (v. Welch) 239		— fath. . . . . 203, 206		John, bap. . . . . 141	
ANDREW		John, bap. . . . . 203		Mary, bap. . . . . 135	
John, fath. . . . . 204, 206		mar. . . . . 263		Richard, fath. 135, 141, 144	
mar. . . . . 264		Sally (Cleverley), mar. 263		Sarah, bap. . . . . 140	
Mary, bap. . . . . 204, 206		Sarah, moth., o. c. 203, 206		moth. . . . . 140	
moth. . . . . 204, 206		William, bap. . . . . 206		Thomas, bap. . . . . 144	
(Wise), mar. . . . . 264		ANNO		ARNALL	
ANDREWS		Eliz. (Smith), mar. . . 236		James, bap. . . . . 145	
Alice (Bowman), mar. 260		Joseph, mar. . . . . 236		Ruth, moth. . . . . 145	
Benjamin, bap. . . . . 193		ANTHONY		ARNAULT	
com. . . . . 97		— mar. . . . . 236		Eliz. (Proctor), mar. . 234	
Ebenezer Turell, bap. . 202		Nicholas, mar. . . . . 239		John, mar. . . . . 234	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 191		Rachel (Arminton), mar. 239			
died . . . . . 289					

# 342 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ARNO		AUSTIN — <i>continued.</i>		BAILY — <i>continued.</i>	
Dorothy, moth., 163, 165, 167		Ivers J., com. . . . .	295	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	141
Eliz., bap. . . . .	163	fath. . . . .	296	Mary Adeline, com. . . . .	296
John, bap. . . . .	167	John Downes, bap. . . . .	223	Samuel, bap. . . . .	142
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	165	Joseph, mar. . . . .	270	Sarah, bap. . . . .	139
ARNOLD		Lydea, com. . . . .	114	William, bap. . . . .	139
Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Spear) 255		Lydia, died . . . . .	289	BAKER	
Betsy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hearsey) 260		Mary, moth. . . 195, 196, 198		Al[i]ce, bap. . . . .	190
Mary, bap. . . . .	143	Mary Penhallow, bap. . . 195		moth. . . . .	190
Ruth, bap. . . . .	141	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	212	Alice, died . . . . .	288
moth. . . . .	141, 143	Rebecca Green, bap. . . . 212		moth. . . . .	186, 190
ARNOTE		(Green), mar. . . . .	270	— bap. . . . .	190
— mar. . . . .	233	Sarah, Mrs., com. . . . .	295	— moth. . . . .	191
ARNOUD		Sarah Amory, moth. . . . .	296	Ann (Hall), mar. . . . .	229
Joseph, mar. . . . .	276	Sarah Wentworth, bap. . 196		Bethia, bap. . . . .	167
Lydia (Tuckerman),		William, fath. . . . .	212, 223	Caroline, moth. . . . .	223
mar. . . . .	276	AYER		Deborah, died . . . . .	280
ARPIN		Harriet (Emery), mar. . 274		Deborah (Jenkins), mar. 253	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	248	Samuel W., mar. . . . .	274	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	229
Sophia (Pixlinre), mar. 248		AYERS		Edward Darley, bap. . . 223	
ARTHUR		Betsy Maria, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Eliz. (Waldern), mar. . 228	
Mary, bap. . . . .	150	Whitridge) . . . . .	277, 297	Eliza, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Tilden) 263	
ASHFIELD		Katherine (Gardner),		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	126, 186
Jane, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Goodwin) 234		mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	115
ASSELIN		Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	259	Ellen Jones, bap. . . . .	223
John, died . . . . .	281	BABCOCK		Fear, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hill-	
ATKINS		Cato, mar. . . . .	270	man) . . . . .	252
Abigail, bap. . . . .	124	Diana (Gums), mar. . . 270		Frances, died . . . . .	279
com. . . . .	102	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Holland) 265		Hannah, com. . . . .	103
Anne E., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Sny-		BACHELDER		Henry Felt, bap. . . . .	223
der) . . . . .	298	Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 277		fath. . . . .	223
Henry, died . . . . .	299	Greenleaf C., mar. . . . 277		James L., mar. . . . .	277
Isabella I., mar. ( <i>v.</i>		BACON		John, wife of, died . . . 279	
Gridley) . . . . .	298	David, com. . . . .	99	Joseph Henry, died . . . 290	
Thos., fath. . . . .	124	fath. . . . .	154	Josiah, mar. . . . .	231
ATKINSON		mar. . . . .	241	Mary, moth. . . . .	167
Elizabeth (Storer), mar. 255		Eliz. (Greenleaf), mar. 241		Nancy R. (Sampson),	
John, mar. . . . .	255	Hannah, bap. . . . .	154	mar. . . . .	277
Sylva, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Thaling) 263		Michael, mar. . . . .	259	Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	253
ATWOOD		Rachel (Joy), mar. . . . 259		Phillips, bap. . . . .	191
Lucy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Rotch) 250		BADGER		Ruth, bap. . . . .	167
AUDEBERT		Eliz. bap. . . . .	169	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165
Isaiah, fath. . . . .	180	Joseph, bap. . . . .	159	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bass) . . . . .	254
Moses, bap. . . . .	180	fath., 156, 159, 165, 169		mar. ( <i>v.</i> Goodwin) 269	
Sarah, moth. . . . .	180	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156	moth. . . . .	164, 165
AUDIBERT		William, bap. . . . .	165	Susanna (Pumery), mar. 231	
Isaiah, bap. . . . .	177	BAGWORTH		Thomas, fath. . . . .	126
fath. . . . .	176, 177, 178	Jane, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Haber-		mar. . . . .	228
John, bap. . . . .	176, 178	feild) . . . . .	227	Walter, com. . . . .	101
Sarah, moth. . . . .	176, 178	BAILEY		fath. . . . .	167
AUSTIN		Lewis, mar. . . . .	274	William, bap., . . . . .	164, 186
Benjamin, died . . . . .	279	Mary (Hall), mar. . . . 274		fath., 164, 165, 167,	
Daniel, bap. . . . .	198	BAILY, or BAYLY		186, 186, 190, 190	
fath. . . . .	195, 196, 198	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	139	William, Jr., fath. . . . .	191
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	116	Elizabeth H., com. . . . 296		BALCH. See also BALSH	
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Brown) 259		John, bap. . . . .	139	Deborah, bap. . . . .	140
Esther Amory, bap. . . 296		fath. . . . .	139, 141, 142	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	144
Hepzy D., moth. . . . .	223			Joseph, com. . . . .	98
				fath. . . . .	144, 146

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>BALCH — continued.</b>	<b>BANISTER — continued.</b>	<b>BARKER — continued.</b>
Margret, bap. . . . . 184	John, bap. . . . . 128	Rebecca, mar. (v. Ho-
Mary, bap. . . . . 137, 186	Mary, com. . . . . 103	mer) . . . . . 274
com. . . . . 104, 109, 114	mar. (v. Dyer) 230	Sarah, mar. (v. Quiner) 254
moth., 137, 140, 183,	Rebekah, moth. . . . . 147	<b>BARNABY</b>
184, 186	Samuel, bap. . . . . 131	Martha, mar. (v. Prince) 250
(Fletcher), mar. 251	Sarah, bap. . . . . 130, 147	<b>BARNARD</b>
com. 114	com. . . . . 102	Abigail, moth. . . . . 219
Nathaniel, com. . . . . 114	Jr., com. . . . . 102	Anna, moth. . . . . 211, 214
died . . . . . 281	Thomas, bap. . . . . 127	Charles, com. . . . . 118
fath., 183, 184, 186	com. . . . . 95	fath. 211, 213, 215
of Providence, mar. . . . . 251	fath., 126, 130, 131	mar. . . . . 277, 297
Sally, com. . . . . 116	Jr., com. . . . . 96	Charles Francis, bap. 211, 214
Sarah, mar. (v. Hughes) 269	fath. . . . . 127, 128	Ebenezer, bap. . . . . 219
Timothy, bap. . . . . 146	Torshell, bap. . . . . 126	fath. . . . . 219
William, bap. . . . . 183	<b>BANKS</b>	Edward Augustus, bap. 216
<b>BALDWIN</b>	Mary, mar. (v. Wendell) 248	Eleanor (Walker), mar.
Abel, mar. . . . . 271	Mehitabel, mar. (v.	277, 297
Sally (Wares), mar. . . . . 271	Webber) . . . . . 228	George Middleton, bap. 213
<b>BALFORD</b>	<b>BANT</b>	Harriet Townsend, bap. 211
Henry, of Portsmouth,	John, mar. . . . . 227	John, fath. . . . . 211, 214, 216
mar. . . . . 268	Sarah (Colman), mar. . . . . 227	of Montpelier, Vt.,
Polly (Gale), mar. . . . . 268	Sarah, mar. (v. Stan-	mar. . . . . 273
<b>BALL</b>	ford) . . . . . 228	— moth. . . . . 216
Anna, mar. (v. Scribner) 273	<b>BARBER</b>	Rebecca Worster (Ames),
Dorothy, com. . . . . 103	Abigail (Hill), mar. . . . . 268	mar. . . . . 273
<b>BALLANTINE</b>	Daniel, mar. . . . . 249	Sally, com. . . . . 118
John, bap. . . . . 127, 137	Elisha, died . . . . . 288	moth. . . . . 211, 213, 215
com. . . . . 96, 100	Eliz. (Little), mar. . . . . 249	William Henry, bap. . . . . 215
fath., 127, 135, 141, 146	George, mar. . . . . 268	<b>BARNES</b>
Jr., fath. . . . . 132, 137	Katherine Macaulay,	Esther (Langdon), mar. 240
Lydia, bap. . . . . 135	mar. . . . . 260	Eunice (Thompson),
Mary, bap. . . . . 132, 141	Nancy, moth. . . . . 206	mar. . . . . 240
com. . . . . 104, 111	Nancy (Newell), mar. 268	Jane, bap. . . . . 160
William, bap. . . . . 146, 172	Nancy Newell, bap. . . . . 206	John, mar. . . . . 240
fath. . . . . 172	Wilkes (Cap.), mar. . . . . 268	Jonathan, died . . . . . 283
<b>BALLARD</b>	fath. . . . . 206	Mary (Davise), mar. . . . . 234
Anna, mar. (v. Hobart) 297	<b>BARCH</b>	Sarah (Bates), mar. . . . . 269
Daniel, mar. . . . . 228	James, mar. . . . . 269	Thomas, mar. . . . . 240
Dorcas (Wilcot), mar. 228	Margret (West), mar. 269	William, mar. . . . . 234, 269
<b>BALSH</b>	<b>BARDEN</b>	<b>BARNES</b>
Deborah, com. . . . . 111	John, bap. . . . . 178	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Huir-
Joseph, fath. . . . . 150	fath. . . . . 178	ley) . . . . . 260
Mary, mar. (v. Dodge) 244	Mary, moth. . . . . 178	Hugh, mar. . . . . 262
Sarah, bap. . . . . 150	<b>BARGER</b>	Jane (Porter), mar. . . . . 262
Timothy, com. . . . . 101	Mary, bap. . . . . 141	<b>BARON, or BARRON</b>
<b>BALSTON</b>	moth. . . . . 134, 137, 141	Arthur, bap. . . . . 189
Nathl . . . . . 252	Philip, bap. . . . . 137	Eliz., bap. . . . . 157
<b>BALTIN</b>	Sarah, bap. . . . . 134	Moses, bap. . . . . 155
Abraham, mar. . . . . 252	com. . . . . 110	Sarah, bap. . . . . 161
Hannah (Scollay), mar. 252	<b>BARGIER</b>	moth. . . . . 155
<b>BANGS</b>	Mary (Smith), mar. . . . . 233	Thomas, bap. . . . . 156
Alicia (Lecain), mar. . . . . 274	Philip, mar. . . . . 233	fath. . . . . 189
Isaac, mar. . . . . 274	<b>BARKER</b>	Timothy, fath., 156, 157, 161
Sally, mar. (v. Rea) . . . . . 259	Daniel, owner of Cezar 101	<b>BARRAT. See also BARRET</b>
<b>BANISTER</b>	Desire, mar. (v. Bell) 247	Abigail, moth. . . . . 186
Francis, com. . . . . 102	Hannah, mar. (v. Peck) 230	Nathaniel, bap. . . . . 186
Harborne, bap. . . . . 126	Mary, mar. (v. English) 253	William, fath. . . . . 189

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
<b>BARREL, or BARRELL</b>		<b>BARRON — continued.</b>	<b>BARTLEY</b>
Ann, moth. . . . . 182, 186		Oliver, mar. . . . . 262	Abigail (Wallis), mar. 275
Charles, bap. . . . . 186		Peter, bap. . . . . 154	John, mar. . . . . 274, 275
Coleburn, bap. . . . . 158		Polly (Brock), mar. . . . . 262	Mary Ann F. (Hart-
Eliz., bap. . . . . 156		Rachel, bap. . . . . 154	ford), mar. . . . . 274
Elizabeth Storer, bap. 190		Rebecca Austin (Low),	Mary Ann French, died 290
Hannah, bap. . . . . 189		mar. . . . . 264	
moth. 189, 189, 190		moth. 202, 203, 205, 207	<b>BARTON</b>
(Fitch), mar. 254		Rebecca D. (v.	Frances (Sheldon), mar. 254
John, fath. . . . . 153, 154, 156		Stearns), mar. . . . . 274	Hannah, moth. . . . . 193
Joseph, bap. . . . . 182		Samuel, bap. . . . . 167, 207	Katherine Thomas, bap. 193
fath., 182, 186, 189, 189, 190		fath. 202, 203, 205, 207	Mrs., died . . . . . 280
mar. . . . . 254		mar. . . . . 264	Robert, mar. . . . . 254
Nancy, bap. . . . . 189		Sarah, com. . . . . 109	William, fath. . . . . 193
Nathaniel, bap. . . . . 153, 154		bap. . . . . 154, 160, 162	
Ruth, moth. . . . . 158		moth. . . . . 154, 158	<b>BASS</b>
<b>BARRET, or BARRETT</b>		Simmons, bap. . . . . 202	Benjamin, com. . . . . 97
Abigail, moth. 183, 185, 188		Thomas Simmons, bap. 203	Charles Adams, fun. of 292
Ann (Sylvester), mar. . 273		Timothy, bap. . . . . 152	Gillam, bap. . . . . 169
Anna, mar. (v. Green) 260		fath., 147, 149, 152,	Hannah, bap. . . . . 161
Benjamin, bap. . . . . 185		154, 160, 167	com. . . . . 110
Elizabeth, com. . . . . 114, 115	<b>BARRY</b>		Harriet, died . . . . . 299
moth. 192, 193	Margarett A. (Hensler),		Henry, bap. . . . . 155, 162, 188
Francis, mar. . . . . 267	mar. . . . . 277		Joseph, bap. . . . . 166
Hannah, bap. . . . . 129	Margarett A. (Hinsler),		fath. . . . . 188
mar. (v. Brown) 270	mar. . . . . 297		Major, bro. of, died . 299
moth. . . . . 168	Martha L. (Peabody),		— mar. . . . . 254
Isaac, mar. . . . . 273	mar. . . . . 275		Mary, com. . . . . 111
Isaiah, bap. . . . . 131	moth. . . . . 225		Moses, com. . . . . 98
John, com. . . . . 101	Mary Emily, bap. . . . . 225		fath., 153, 155, 157,
bap. . . . . 168, 193	Richard N., mar. 277, 297		161, 162, 166, 169
fath. . . . . 168	Samuel F., fath. . . . . 225		Moses Belcher, bap., 153, 157
Lucy, bap. . . . . 192	mar. . . . . 275		Sarah, died . . . . . 290
Maria Foster (Palli-	William Frederick, bap. 225		Sarah (Baker), mar. . 254
vear), mar. . . . . 267	<b>BARTELL</b>		<b>BASSET</b>
Martha, moth. . . . . 225	Abigail, bap. . . . . 154		Mary, com. . . . . 105
Martha Saunders, mar.	Eliz., moth. . . . . 154		<b>BASSIT</b>
(v. Sumner) . . . . . 262	<b>BARTEMAS</b>		Eliz. mar. (v. Water-
Mary, mar. (v. Wiell) . 248	John Gofffried, mar. . 258		man) . . . . . 238
Samuel, bap. . . . . 183	Katharine (Girrett),		<b>BASTOW</b>
o. c., fath. . . . . 131	mar. . . . . 258		John, of No. Yarmouth,
hu. . . . . 114	<b>BARTER</b>		mar. . . . . 270
Jr., fath. . . . . 192, 193	Eliz. (Elliset), mar. . 232		Mary (Thaxter), mar. 270
Smith Freeman, bap. . 188	James, mar. . . . . 232		<b>BATCHELDER</b>
Susannah, mar. (v. Hen-	<b>BARTLET, or BARTLETT</b>		Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 297
derson) . . . . . 270	Benja., mar. . . . . 241		Greenleaf C., mar. . . 297
Theodore B., fath. . . . 225	Eliz., moth. . . . . 149, 152		<b>BATES</b>
Theodore Bliss, bap. . 225	Eliz. (Larkin), mar. . 241		Dr., died . . . . . 299
William, fath. 183, 185, 188	Enoch, child of, died . 280		Eliza (Hall), mar. . . 271
<b>BARRON</b>	Hannah (Wilson), mar. 269		George, mar. . . . . 271
Abigail, bap. . . . . 158, 162	Lydia, bap. . . . . 157		John, mar. . . . . 267
— bap. . . . . 164	com. . . . . 109		Mary (Davis), mar. . 267
Elizabeth, mar. (v.	moth. . . . . 157		Sarah, mar. (v. Barnes) 269
Smith) . . . . . 250	Mary, mar. (v. Reed) . 264		<b>BATHE</b>
John Vial, bap. . . . . 205	Mary B., mar. (v. Ware) 297		Mary, com. . . . . 104
Mary, bap. . . . . 147, 149, 154	Richard, bap. . . . . 158		<b>BATT</b>
died . . . . . 280	Samuel, bap. . . . . 152		Timothy, com. . . . . 99
mar. (v. Phillips) 248	Sarah, moth. . . . . 158		<b>BATTLE</b>
Nancy Wheelock, bap. 222	Thomas, mar. . . . . 269		Eliz., mar. (v. Smallage) 231
	William, bap. . . . . 149		



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BATTLES</b>		<b>BEAL</b>		<b>BEE</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Combs)	235	Andrew, bap. . . . .	208	Jane, mar. (v. Pecot) .	238
<b>BAXTER</b>		Bela, fath., o. c. . . .	210	<b>BEEKAM</b>	
Albert Adams, bap. . .	207	Caswell, bap. . . . .	224	Eliz., com. . . . .	113
died . . . . .	279	Eliz., mar. (v. Cheinie)	245	<b>BEEH</b>	
Caroline Lucretia, bap.	211	Henry, mar. . . . .	277	Hannah, mar. (v. Gæle)	258
Christopher, bap. . .	201	Levi, fath. . . . .	224	<b>BEERS</b>	
Christopher, child of		Levi, Jr., mar. . . . .	275	Ann, mar. (v. Eustice)	248
Mr. J., died . . . . .	278	Martha Thaxter, bap. .	224	<b>BELCHER</b>	
Eliza Henriette, bap. .	203	Mary, bap. . . . .	210	Eliz., mar. (v. Fuller-	
Eliza Marshall, bap. .	196	moth. . . . .	224	ton) . . . . .	235
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117, 120	mar. (v. Hail) . . . .	248	Sally (Tucker), mar. .	260
moth., 196, 198, 199, 201		Mary A., mar. (v.		Samuel, mar. . . . .	260
203, 205, 206, 208, 211		Humphrey) . . . . .	277	Sarah, mar. (v. White)	239
George, bap. . . . .	206	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	224	<b>BELL, or BEL</b>	
George Adams, bap. .	205	— parent . . . . .	208	Abigail, bap. . . . .	160
Helen Emeline, bap. .	208	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125	mar. (v. Ridgway) . .	250
Henry Francis, bap. .	208	mar. (v. Waine) . . .	228	Anna, bap. . . . .	177, 181
John, bap. . . . .	199	Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton),		com. . . . .	110
hu. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	277	Daniel, bap. . . . .	159, 174
died . . . . .	193	Sophia (Bowditch), mar.	275	com. . . . .	99
fath., o. c., 196, 198,		<b>BEALS</b>		fath., 157, 159, 160,	
199, 201, 203, 205,		Ephraim Copeland, bap.	192	162, 163, 164, 166, 169,	
206, 207, 208, 211		Levi, bap. . . . .	210	174, 190, 191, 193, 194,	
John, child of, died . .	278	fath., o. c. . . . .	210	195, 196	
Joseph, Rev., mar., 231, 235		Mary, moth. . . . .	210	Daniel, mar. . . . .	247
Josephine, mar. (v.		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	192	David, bap. . . . .	161, 180
Glover) . . . . .	274	Samuel, fath. . . . .	192	fath., 159, 161, 163,	
Lucretia, com. . . . .	118	Susanna, com. . . . .	116	172, 173, 174, 180,	
died . . . . .	281, 288	<b>BEAN</b>		181, 182	
Mary, mar. (v. Perry) .	272	Sarah, moth. . . . .	153	mar. . . . .	250
Mercy (Bridgham), mar.	235	William, bap. . . . .	153	Desire Barker, bap. .	196
Rebecca (Saffin), mar.	231	<b>BEARD</b>		mar. . . . .	247
Thomas Marshall, bap.	198	Martha (Maylam), mar.	240	Edward, bap. . . . .	174
<b>BAYARD</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	103	Elizabeth, bap., 172, 173,	179
Belthazar, fath., 153, 154,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	240	mar. (v. Murphy) . .	251
156, 157, 159		<b>BEATH</b>		moth. . . . .	174, 181, 182
James, bap. . . . .	157, 159	Adam, fath. . . . .	129, 130, 136	(Wakefield), mar. .	250
Mary, bap. . . . .	154	Benja., bap. . . . .	129	Frances Gilbert, bap. .	175
Sarah, bap. . . . .	153, 156	Joseph, bap. . . . .	136	George Greanleaf, bap.	191
<b>BAYLEY</b>		Hannah, mar. (v. Dow-		Hannah, bap. . . . .	168
Sally, mar. (v. Mountain)	266	ers) . . . . .	233	Harriet Barker, bap. .	195
<b>BAYLIES</b>		<b>BEATHE</b>		Harriet M., mar. (v.	
George, died . . . . .	282	Adam, fath. . . . .	132	Bowdlear) . . . . .	271
<b>BAYNES</b>		Benja., bap. . . . .	132	Henry, bap. . . . .	193
John, mar. . . . .	268	<b>BECHAM</b>		Isaac Townsend, bap. .	182
Mary (Hall), mar. . .	268	Dinah, bap. . . . .	160	Joanna (Parkman), mar.	272
<b>BAZIN</b>		Isaac, bap. . . . .	152	John, bap. . . . .	163, 164
Abraham, mar. . . . .	259	— com. . . . .	109	fath., 163, 166, 168,	
Mary (Bryer), mar. .	259	Mr. . . . .	158	170, 173, 175, 177	
<b>BEACHAM</b>		Sarah, moth. . . . .	152, 158, 160	blind man . . . . .	174
Eliz., bap. . . . .	142	<b>BECK</b>		Katharine, com. . . .	112
Elizabeth, mar. (White)	248	Mary, com. . . . .	112	Lydea, moth. . . . .	173
Esther, bap. . . . .	144	<b>BECKINGS</b>		Lydia, com. . . . .	113
John, bap. . . . .	151	John, mar. . . . .	256	Margaret, mar. (v.	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	158	Mary (Whittom), mar.	256	Davis) . . . . .	270
Owner of Scipio . . .	100, 158	<b>BEDLINGTON</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	173
Sarah, bap. . . . .	155	Thomas F., died . . .	292	moth., 190, 193, 194,	
moth. . . . .	142, 144, 151, 155			195, 196	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	<b>BELL, or BEL—continued.</b>		<b>BENNET, or BENNETT—continued.</b>		<b>BILL—continued.</b>
	Mercy, bap. . . . . 170		Sally, bap. . . . . 204		Richard, com. . . . . 100
	Miriam, mar. (v. War-		died . . . . . 287		mar. . . . . 230, 253
	den) . . . . . 253		Thomas, bap. . . . . 161		Ruth, bap. . . . . 146
	— moth. . . . . 191		William, bap. . . 160, 164		moth., 146, 152, 154,
	Myriam, bap. . . . . 157		mar. . . . . 244		156, 161
	com. . . . . 109		<b>BENNIT</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . . 148, 154
	moth., 162, 164, 169		Ruth, com. . . . . 106		com. . . . . 103
	Obadiah, bap. . . . . 162		<b>BENSON</b>		mar. (v. Dolbear) . . 248
	Rufus, bap. . . . . 194		Elizabeth W. (Simp-		moth. 130, 132, 134, 148
	Samuel, bap. . . . . 163		son), mar. . . . . 274		Sarah (Davis) . . . . . 230
	Sarah, bap. . . . . 166		George, mar. . . . . 274		Thomas, bap. . . . . 152
	mar. (v. Callender) 251		Mary, mar. (v. Patter-		William, bap. . . . . 134
	Thomas, fath. . . . . 179		son) . . . . . 273		<b>BILLINGS</b>
	William, bap. 166, 169, 174		<b>BENTLEY</b>		Abigail, moth. . . . . 179, 180
	William D., mar. . . 272		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Anna, com. . . . . 105
	William Greenleaf, bap. 190		Fowle) . . . . . 259		Caroline, com. . . . . 122
	<b>BELNAP</b>		<b>BERMOUNE</b>		mar. (v. Thacher) 273
	James, bap. . . . . 132		John, mar. . . . . 255		Eben, child of, died . 283
	Saml., fath., o. c. . . 132		Sarah (Downe), mar. . 255		fath. . . . . 217, 218
	<b>BEMIS</b>		<b>BERNERD</b>		Ebenezer, fath. . . . . 219
	Hannah, bap. . . . . 157		Sarah (Parker), mar. . 233		mar. . . . . 271
	Margaret, moth. . . . 157		Thomas, mar. . . . . 233		Eliz., bap. . . . . 168
	Mary, mar. (v. Todd) . 263		<b>BERRY</b>		Elizabeth, moth. . . . 219
	<b>BEN</b>		Abigail (Cooper), mar. 230		(Cleverley), mar. . 271
	Jane (Raymond), mar. 269		Daniel, mar. . . . . 243, 251		George, bap. . . . . 217
	Moses, mar. . . . . 269		Ebenezer, bap. . . . . 188		Hannah, bap. . . . . 153, 158
	<b>BENEY</b>		Eliz. (Buchanan), mar. 243		mar. (v. Whipple) 251
	John, mar. . . . . 240		Gartright, mar. (v. Ox-		Helen M., com. . . . . 295
	Katharine, bap. . . . . 147		man) . . . . . 231		Maria, bap. . . . . 218
	moth. . . . . 147		Mary, bap. . . . . 183		Hester, moth. . . . . 212
	Kath. (Mynzie), mar. . 240		moth. . . . . 183, 188		Hester Gill, bap. . . . 212
	<b>BENJAMIN</b>		(Phillips), mar. . . . . 251		John, bap. . . . . 152
	Daniel, mar. . . . . 268		William, fath. . . 183, 188		fath., 153, 155, 156, 158
	Elizabeth (Chisman),		<b>BETTY</b>		Welsh, bap. . . . . 155
	mar. . . . . 268		bap. (negro) . . . . . 154		Joseph, bap. . . . . 153, 155, 177
	<b>BENNET, or BENNETT</b>		com. . . . . 109		com. . . . . 97
	Abigail, mar. (v. Inger-		mar. (v. Ratcliff) . . 242		fath. 177, 179, 180
	sol) . . . . . 258		mar. (v. Keen) . . . 230		Katy, mar. (v. Gardner) 265
	Amos, fath. . . . . 200, 204		<b>BEWAY</b>		bap. . . . . 157
	Eleanor, mar. (v. Ket-		Mary (Dodge), mar. . 252		Mary, died . . . . . 287
	tell) . . . . . 261		William, mar. . . . . 252		mar. (v. Henderson) 251
	Eliz., moth., 160, 161, 163, 164		<b>BIGELOW</b>		(Welsh), mar. . . . . 241
	(Maccarty), mar. . 244		William Scollay, son of		— moth. . . . . 217, 218
	Elizabeth, moth., 198, 200,		Dr., died . . . . . 286		Mrs., died . . . . . 282
	204		<b>BILL</b>		Rebecca C., moth. . . . 299
	died . . . . . 287		Abigail, bap. . . . . 146		Richard, bap., 151, 156, 177,
	Greenleaf, bap. . . . . 206		com. . . . . 112		179, 180
	Francis, bap. . . . . 163		(Kenny), mar. . . . . 253		com. . . . . 99
	John, bap. . . . . 208		Benjamin, bap. . . . . 161		fath., 151, 153, 155,
	Joseph, bap. . . . . 200		Dorcas (Brown), mar. 247		157, 168, 177
	Mary, mar. (v. Blake) 240		Eliz., bap. . . . . 132		mar. . . . . 241
	Mehettabell, mar. (v.		mar. (v. Henshaw) . 243		Robert Chas., bap. . . 219
	Livingston) . . . . . 258		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 130		Sam'l, fath. . . . . 212
	Moses, bap. . . . . 198		Jacob, bap. . . . . 146		Sarah, bap. . . . . 152
	fath. . . . . 198		mar. . . . . 247		com. . . . . 109
	— moth. . . . . 206, 209		John, bap. . . . . 156		mar. (v. Newmarch) 251
	Roland, fath. . . . . 208, 209		Rebecca, com. . . . . 114		moth. . . . . 152
	Rowland, fath., o. c., 206, 209				William, child of, died 299
					fath., died . . . . . 299

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BINGHAM		BLAKE — <i>continued.</i>		BLISS	
Sarah, mar. (v. M'Carty)	267	Esther, mar. (v. Under-		Rebecca, mar. (v. Che-	
BIRCH		wood) . . . . .	263	ney) . . . . .	269
Joseph, mar. . . . .	245	Henry J., fath. . . . .	297	BLITHE	
Margaret (Sherburn),		Spring, bap. . . . .	297	Francis, bap. . . . .	153
mar. . . . .	245	James, bap. . . . .	151	Jane, moth. . . . .	153
BIRD		John, bap. . . . .	141, 153	BLOWERS	
Betsy (Lewis), mar. . . . .	259	fath. . . . .	152, 154	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157
Eliza (Hatch), mar. . . . .	274	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	129, 147	mar. (v. Phillips) . . . . .	248
James, bap. . . . .	195	fath., 138, 141, 147,		Emma, bap. . . . .	158
James, Jr., fath., o. c. . . . .	195	151, 153, 155		Jerusha, bap. . . . .	155, 160
Michael, mar. . . . .	259	mar. . . . .	240	moth., 155, 157, 158,	
Oliver W., mar. . . . .	274	com. . . . .	97	160, 162	
BISBY		Mary, bap. . . . .	134, 152, 155	(Fairweather), mar. . . . .	242
Jane, Miss, died . . . . .	281	(Bennett), mar. . . . .	240	Pyam, bap. . . . .	162
BISCOMB		M., mar. (v. Churchill)	274	mar. . . . .	242
Eleanor, bap. . . . .	163	Newcomb, fath. . . . .	131	BLUSH	
com. . . . .	111	Philip, bap. . . . .	131	Abraham, bap. . . . .	124
BLACK		Polly, mar. (v. Ruggles)	262	fath. . . . .	124
Charity, bap. . . . .	124	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154	John, bap. . . . .	124
Eliz., moth. . . . .	124, 129, 132	Susanna, bap. . . . .	151	Martha, moth. . . . .	124
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	124	moth. . . . .	151	mar. (v. Foster) . . . . .	227
com. . . . .	102	BLANCHARD		B-MAISON	
John, bap. . . . .	160	Alice (Wheeler), mar. . . . .	236	Alphonso, fath. . . . .	127
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	129	Augusta Porter, bap. . . . .	226	BOARD	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	132	Benjamin Tufts, bap. . . . .	195	Priscilla (Ransford),	
— mar. . . . .	256	Caleb, mar. . . . .	236	mar. . . . .	228
Robert, bap. . . . .	156	Charlotte, com. . . . .	121	Thomas, mar. . . . .	228
Rosannah (Maxwell),		moth., 222, 223,		BOARDMAN	
mar. . . . .	256	224, 226		Darius, o. c., fath., 206, 208,	
Ruth, moth. . . . .	156, 160	Charlotte Augusta, bap., 222,		209, 211	
BLACKBOURN		died . . . . .	224	Frances, adult, bap. . . . .	206
Mr., died . . . . .	299	289		bap. . . . .	206
BLACKBURN		Clarissa, mar. (v. Scribner)	273	moth. . . . .	206
John, mar. . . . .	266	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	259	Jane, mar. . . . .	255
Sally (Linder), mar. . . . .	266	Edward, fath. . . . .	189	Lydea (Osborn), mar. . . . .	262
BLACKMAN		Esther, moth. . . . .	194, 195	Mary, com. . . . .	111
Abigail, bap. . . . .	145	Gilbert, bap. . . . .	194	mar. (v. How) . . . . .	244
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	146	Henry Porter, bap. . . . .	223	Mr. . . . .	113
Eliakim, bap. . . . .	137, 156	Hezekiah, com. . . . .	121	Peter Boylston, bap. . . . .	209
fath., 133, 134, 135,		fath., 194, 195, 222,		Priscilla, mar. (v. Wy-	
137, 138, 141, 142,		223, 224, 226		man) . . . . .	258
145, 146, 155, 156		Jedidiah, mar. . . . .	271	Samuel Adams, bap. . . . .	208
Eliz., bap. . . . .	155	John W., died . . . . .	282	Susannah, moth. . . . .	209, 211
Jane, bap. . . . .	135	Joseph Tyler, bap. . . . .	189	Susannah Frances, bap. . . . .	211
John, bap. . . . .	138	Mehetabell (Spear), mar. . . . .	259	William, com. . . . .	101
Mary, bap. . . . .	134, 141	Sarah (Brydin), mar. . . . .	271	William, Jr., mar. . . . .	262
Ruth, bap. . . . .	133, 145	BLANCHER		BODOIN. See also BOW-	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	142	Eliz., com. . . . .	108	DEN or BOWDOIN.	
BLAIR		BLANEY		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	137
Mary, com. . . . .	107	Hannah, moth. . . . .	197	Hannah, moth. . . . .	140
William, com. . . . .	99	(Winship), mar. . . . .	260	Judith, bap. . . . .	140
BLAKE		Joseph, bap. . . . .	197	BOEN	
Alice (Spring), moth. . . . .	297	fath. . . . .	197	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	251	mar. . . . .	260	Mary, bap. . . . .	125
Edward, bap. . . . .	138	BLISH		Sarah, bap. . . . .	125
Eliz., moth. . . . .	134	Abraham, com. . . . .	98	William, fath. . . . .	125
Eliza, mar. (v. Siders) . . . . .	270	mar. . . . .	229	BOILSTON	
Eliz. (Harris), mar. . . . .	251	Susanna (Tuttle), mar. . . . .	229	Zabdiel, fath. . . . .	141

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOLTON</b>		<b>BOUCHER</b>		<b>BOWEN — continued.</b>	
Betsy (Dennie), mar. . . . .	264	Ann, mar. (v. Cunning- ham) . . . . .	239	Sarah, bap. . . . .	146, 146
John, mar. . . . .	264	Jane, bap. . . . .	136	moth. . . . .	146, 149
<b>BOND</b>		Lewis, bap. . . . .	136	<b>BOWERS</b>	
Ann, moth. . . . .	225	fath. . . . .	128	Jerathmeel, mar. . . . .	251
Ann Eliza, bap. . . . .	224	Mary, bap. . . . .	128, 130	Mary (Sherburne), mar. . . . .	251
Anne Sigourney, bap. 118, 214, 219		com. . . . .	103, 108	<b>BOWES</b>	
com. . . . .	118	Sarah, mar. (v. Foye) . . . . .	241	Edwin, bap. . . . .	206
moth. 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224		moth. 130, 134, 136		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	190
(Hammatt), mar. . . . .	271	<b>BOUKER</b>		moth. . . . .	190
Charles Royall, bap. . . . .	218	Rebecca Holmes (Cros- well), mar. . . . .	267	John H., o. c., fath., 202, 202, 205, 206	
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	Warren, of Scituate, mar. . . . .	267	John Rodolph, bap. . . . .	202
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	215	<b>BOURN</b>		Louisa, bap. . . . .	205
dau. of Geo. and Ann S., died 294		Jane W., mar. (v. Abbott) 276		Lydea, mar. (v. Proc- ter) . . . . .	261
Ann, died . . . . .	285	<b>BOURNE</b>		mar. (v. Whitney) . . . . .	253
Ellen Maria, bap. . . . .	221	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mary, moth. . . . .	187, 189
George, bap. . . . .	194, 226	<b>BOWDEN. See also BO- DOIN and BOWDOIN</b>		— moth. . . . .	202, 205, 206
com. . . . .	118	Ann, bap. . . . .	168	Nicholas, fath. . . . .	190, 192
fath., 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224,		James, fath. . . . .	173	Rebecca, com. . . . .	115
225		John, bap. . . . .	169	moth. . . . .	192
mar. . . . .	271	fath. . . . .	168, 169	Sarah, bap. . . . .	189
W., com. . . . .	122	mar. . . . .	274	William, bap. . . . .	187, 192
fath. . . . .	226	Joseph, bap. . . . .	173	fath. . . . .	187, 189
William, bap. . . . .	214	Mary, mar. (v. Horn) . . . . .	251	<b>BOWMAN</b>	
Henry F., mar. . . . .	298	Sarah (Hilton), mar. . . . .	274	Alice, mar. (v. Andrews) 260	
Frederick, bap. . . . .	220	<b>BOWDITCH</b>		Harriet, mar. (v. Low) 270	
Joanna, moth. 194, 194, 199		Sophia, mar. (v. Beal) 275		Nancy (White), mar. . . . .	271
died . . . . .	291	<b>BOWDLEAR</b>		William, mar. . . . .	271
John Gorham, bap. . . . .	225	Harriet M. (Bell), mar. . . . .	271	<b>BOYD</b>	
Nathan, fath., 174, 194, 199		Samuel, mar. . . . .	271	Abdiel, bap. . . . .	203
Pauline (Emerson), mar. 298		<b>BOWDOIN. See also BO- DOIN and BOWDEN</b>		Abigail (Bulfinch), mar. . . . .	260
Real (prob. Royal), bap. 194		Eliz., mar. (v. Pitts) . . . . .	243	Ebenezer Little, bap. . . . .	201
Sally, mar. (v. English) 271		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Tem- ple) . . . . .	252	com. . . . .	115
Sophie, moth. . . . .	226	moth. . . . .	174	fath., 201, 203	
<b>BONNE-MASON</b>		(Erving), mar. 247		mar. . . . .	264
Alphonso, fath. . . . .	127	Hannah, com. . . . .	104	Frances, com. . . . .	114
John, bap. . . . .	127	moth. . . . .	137, 148	Frances, mar. (v. Little) 259	
<b>BONNEY</b>		James, bap. . . . .	148, 174	James, mar. . . . .	260
Elijah, mar. . . . .	261	hu. . . . .	114	Margret, com. . . . .	114
Nancy Williams, mar. 261		fath., 130, 133, 135, 174		mar. (v. Storer) . . . . .	261
<b>BORDMAN</b>		Hon., died . . . . .	283	Mary (Wood), mar. . . . .	233
Harriot W., mar. (v. Parker) . . . . .	272	mar. . . . .	247	Sarah, moth. . . . .	201, 203
Lydia, com. . . . .	120	Judith, mar. (v. Flucker) 245		(Frazier), mar. . . . .	264
Mr. . . . .	164	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	213	<b>BOYDEN</b>	
<b>BORKUS</b>		Mr. . . . .	184	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	282
Abraham, mar. . . . .	268	Peter, bap. . . . .	130	<b>BOYER</b>	
Nancy (Bradley), mar. 268		Polly, mar. (v. French) 265		Daniel, bap. . . . .	183
<b>BOSTON</b>		Saml, bap. . . . .	135	com. . . . .	101
— fath. . . . .	185	Sarah, com. . . . .	114	fath. . . . .	174, 176
— mar. . . . .	246	William, bap. . . . .	133	Elisabeth, bap. . . . .	174
Harriot, mar. (v. Smith) 267		<b>BOWEN</b>		moth. . . . .	174
Jane, bap. . . . .	185	John, bap. . . . .	146	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	176
Lizzy, moth. . . . .	185			James, bap. . . . .	179

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOYER — continued.</b>		<b>BRACKET, or BRACKETT,</b>		<b>BRADLEY</b>	
Richard, bap. . . . .	185	or BRACKET		John, mar. . . . .	249, 261
Susanna, bap. . . . .	180	Catharine, bap. . . . .	162	Nancy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Borkus)	268
moth. . . . .	180, 183	Eliz., bap. . . . .	163, 165	Rebecca, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clark)	256
<b>BOYLE</b>		moth. . . . .	163, 165	(Pierce), mar.	249
Betsy, bap. . . . .	191	Eliza, moth. . . . .	162	Sally (Hunnewell), mar.	261
Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	171		
Dorothy Hancock, bap.	194	— fath. . . . .	173	<b>BRADSHAW</b>	
com. . . . .	120	Hannah, bap. . . . .	171	Abigail Edes, bap. . . . .	193
Elisabeth, com. . . . .	116	Helen M. (Thompson),		Hannah, com. . . . .	114
moth., 191, 192,		mar. . . . .	298	moth. . . . .	193
194, 195, 196,		Henry H., mar. . . . .	298	Ruth., com. . . . .	119
197, 202, 205		Katharine, bap. . . . .	168	Simon, bap. . . . .	193
Eliza, com. . . . .	117	Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	168	hu. . . . .	114
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Everett)	271	Samuel, bap. . . . .	173	fath. . . . .	193
George W., died . . . .	294			<b>BRADSTREET</b>	
Washington, bap. 192		<b>BRADBURY</b>		Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Stuart)	248
Isaac, com. . . . .	117	Jerusha, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pul-			
James, bap. . . . .	195, 197, 205	ling) . . . . .	248	<b>BRAILSFORD</b>	
John, com. . . . .	114	<b>BRADDOCK</b>		Ann Eaton, bap. . . . .	189
died . . . . .	285	Dinah (Mattox), mar.	236	Ann (Eaton), mar. . . . .	267
fath., 191, 192, 194, 195,		Elias, mar. . . . .	236	Anna, moth. . . . .	192, 194
196, 197, 202, 205		<b>BRADFORD</b>		Betsy Cooper, bap. . . . .	191
Margret, bap. . . . .	196	Alden, fath. . . . .	215	John, bap. . . . .	186
<b>BOYLESTON</b>		Ann, moth. . . . .	203	fath. . . . .	186
Rebecca, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Gill)	255	Cap. . . . .	184	John Hercules, bap. . . . .	185
<b>BOYLSTON, or BOILSTON</b>		Catharine Barton, bap.	191	Katherine Cooper, bap.	194
Ann, moth. . . . .	187	Dinah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Kim-		Norton, fath., 185, 188, 189,	
Edward, com. . . . .	97	ball) . . . . .	257	191, 192, 194	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	130, 137	Francis, bap. . . . .	218	Capt., mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	141	Gamaliel, of Duxbury,		Parkman, bap. . . . .	192
Jerusha, bap. . . . .	131	mar. . . . .	260	Sarah, bap. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	104	George, bap. . . . .	223	moth., 185, 188, 189, 191	
moth., 128, 129, 130,		John, o. c., fath., 217, 218,		<b>BRANSFORD</b>	
131, 133, 135, 137		219, 222		Mary, bap. . . . .	135
(Minot), mar. . . . .	228	R., fath. . . . .	223	<b>BRANDON</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	129	Robinson, bap. . . . .	215	Ben <sup>j</sup> , fath. . . . .	175
Josiah, bap. . . . .	141	died . . . . .	291	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	175
Lucy, bap. . . . .	147	Lucy Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Martha, bap. . . . .	175
Mary, bap. . . . .	133, 144	Dwight) . . . . .	275		
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	145	Margaret, com. . . . .	120	<b>BRATTLE</b>	
Nicholas, bap. . . . .	136	moth. . . . .	215	Martha (Allen), mar. . . . .	248
Nicolas, bap. . . . .	187	Margaretta B., mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Thomas, com. . . . .	95
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	149	Eliot) . . . . .	273	William, Hon., mar. . . . .	248
Sarah, bap. . . . .	138	Mary (Cooper), mar. . . . .	269	<b>BRAY</b>	
(Morecock), mar. . . .	234	Mary Tufts, moth. . . . .	191	Eliz., moth. . . . .	146
Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	— moth. . . . .	191, 217	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	146
fath., 136, 138, 141,		Polly, bap. . . . .	191	Frances, com. . . . .	119
144, 145, 147, 149		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	219	John, fath. . . . .	180
mar. . . . .	234	Samuel, fath. . . . .	191, 203	Joseph, hu. . . . .	119
Ward Nicholas, fath. . .	187	Sarah, bap. . . . .	203, 217	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Smith)	273
Wid. . . . .	164	moth. . . . .	218, 219	moth. . . . .	180
Zabdiel, bap. . . . .	128	W., moth. . . . .	222, 223	Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Law-	
fath. . . . .	141	William, bap. . . . .	222	rence) . . . . .	275
Zebdiel, mar. . . . .	228	B., fath. . . . .	191	Thomas, bap. . . . .	180
<b>BOYLSTONE</b>		<b>BRADLEE</b>		<b>BRAZIER</b>	
Lucy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Rogers)	246	David Fletsher, bap. . .	204	Ellen, bap. . . . .	215
Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hal-		— moth. . . . .	204	Phebe, moth. . . . .	215
lowell) . . . . .	246	Samuel, fath. . . . .	204	William F., fath. . . . .	215
Zabdiel, com. . . . .	100				

# 350 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BRECHO		BRIELSFORD, or BREILS-		BRODERIC	
Cathrine, mar. (v.		FORD, or BRIEFORD		John, mar. . . . .	254
Rogers) . . . . .	270	Benja., bap. . . . .	154	Mary (Hazard), mar. .	254
BRECK		Hannah, bap. . . . .	147	BROKUS, or BROCHUS.	
Grace, com. . . . .	104	Hercules, fath., 135, 137, 143,		See also BROCCAS	
moth. . . . .	135	144, 147, 151		Anna, com. . . . .	102
Martha, mar. (v. Smith)	273	Job, bap. . . . .	143	moth. . . . .	125
Samuel, bap. . . . .	135	John Hercules, bap. .	141	Richard, bap. . . . .	125
BRENTON		fath. . . . .	141	BROMFIELD	
Ebenr, fath. . . . .	132	Joseph, bap. . . . .	154	Abigail, bap. . . . .	174
mar. . . . .	231	Mary, com. . . . .	106	Ann, moth. . . . .	191
Eliz., bap. . . . .	132	moth. . . . .	154	Edward, bap. . . . .	179
(Lyndal), mar. . . . .	231	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	151	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182
Martha, mar. (v. Smith)	229	Sarah, bap. . . . .	144	Hannah, moth. . . . .	182
BREWER		Susanna, bap. . . . .	137	(Clark), mar. . . . .	251
Ann, moth. . . . .	127	William, bap. . . . .	143	Henry, fath., 174, 176, 179,	
(Tabey), mar. . . . .	253	BRIGDEN		182	
Elizabeth, died . . . . .	285	Kath., mar. (v. Adams)	235	mar. . . . .	251
Giles, mar. . . . .	253	BRIGGS		James, mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	127	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	272	John, fath. . . . .	191
Mary (Gleason), mar. .	253	Hannah H., died . .	286	Margret, moth., 174, 176, 179	
Nancy, mar. (v. Green)	264	Jane, bap. . . . .	135	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176
Thomas, mar. . . . .	253	Mary, bap. . . . .	130	Susy (Mitchell), mar. .	267
BREWSTER		mar. (v. Emerson)	273	Thomas, bap. . . . .	191
Anna Maria, bap. . . .	206	moth. . . . .	130, 135	BROOKE	
mar. (v. Rogers)	274	Homer (Howe), mar.	272	George Mercer, mar. .	272
Augusta, com. . . . .	122	Seth, child of Mr., died	279	Lucy (Thomas), mar. .	272
mar. (v. Thayer)	276	Wm. C., died . . . . .	285	BROOKS	
Catharine, bap. . . . .	209	BRIGHAM		Charles, Mrs., died . .	300
died . . . . .	293	child, bap. . . . .	212	Dille (Winslow), mar.	271
moth. 209, 213, 214		Lydia, moth. . . . .	213	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	132
M., com. . . . .	116	Lydia Ann, bap. . . .	213	Elizabeth, bap., com. .	117
Mary, com. . . . .	116	Peter, fath. . . . .	213	James, died . . . . .	286
moth. . . . .	206	BRIGHTEN		Joanna H., mar. (v.	
Oliver, bap. . . . .	213	Charine, mar. (v. Dol-		Swazy) . . . . .	277
com. . . . .	115	liver) . . . . .	265	mar. (v. Swazy)	297
fath., 206, 209, 213, 214		BRIMMER		Mary, bap. . . . .	127
William, bap. . . . .	214	Mary Ann, mar. (v.		Mr., child of, died . .	280
BRICKSEE		Townsend) . . . . .	254	Richard, o. c., fath. .	132
Eliz., moth. . . . .	146, 148	BRINLEY		William, mar. . . . .	271
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	148	Francis, mar. . . . .	272	BROWN	
William, bap. . . . .	146	Jerusha (Cooper), mar.	272	Abiah, bap. . . . .	153
BRICKWOOD		BRION		moth., 154, 156, 159,	
Grace (Howard), mar.	240	Jane, com. . . . .	111	166, 171	
Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	240	BRISTOL		Abigail, mar. (v. Per-	
BRIDGES		— bap. . . . .	165	kins) . . . . .	265
Madam . . . . .	231	BRIXSEE		Abigail (Kellum), mar.	244
BRIDGHAM		Eliz., moth. . . . .	151	Abigail Collins, bap. .	221
James, bap. . . . .	128	Susanna, bap. . . . .	151	Ann, bap. . . . .	117, 210
Mary, bap. . . . .	132	BROCCAS or BROCHUS.		com. . . . .	117
Mercy, com. . . . .	103, 112	See also BROKUS		died . . . . .	287
mar. (v. Logan)	245	Ann, bap. . . . .	126	Ann Eliza, died . . . .	290
mar. (v. Baxter)	235	Anne, moth. . . . .	126	Arnold Welles, bap., 218, 223	
moth. . . . .	128	BROCK		Arnold Wells, died . .	288
Powning, mar. . . . .	244	John, bap. . . . .	140	— bap. . . . .	163
Rebekah (Wilkinson),		Mercy, bap. . . . .	138, 142	Barnel, fath., . . . . .	162
mar. . . . .	239	moth. . . . .	140, 142	mar. . . . .	244
Samuel, fath., o. c. . .	132	Polly, mar. (v. Barrow)	262	Benja., bap. . . . .	162
Samuel, mar. . . . .	239			Buckminster, bap. . .	220
Sarah (Pulciver), mar.	244				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>BROWN — continued.</b>	<b>BROWN, Mary — continued.</b>	<b>BRUMMET — continued.</b>
Charles, com. . . . . 101	mar. (v. Whitman) . . . 272	Lambert, mar. . . . . 267
Daniel, bap. . . . . 159, 161	moth., 141, 150, 153, 157, 164, 166	Sally (Tavanor), mar. . . 267
Diana, mar. (v. Halliday) . . . . . 268	died . . . . . 287	Ursula (Star), mar. . . . 265
Doras, bap. . . . . 166	Ann, bap. . . . . 169	<b>BRUMSOLEY</b>
Dorcas, bap. . . . . 153	moth. . . . . 169	Anthony, mar. . . . . 239
mar. (v. Bill) . . . . . 247	Smith, died . . . . . 291	Eunice (Anderson), mar. . 239
Ebenezer, bap. . . . . 153	Mina Elizabeth, bap. . . 224	<b>BRUSH</b>
Edwin G., mar. . . . . 297	Nancy, mar. (v. Cole) . . 268	Ebenezer, mar. . . . . 264
Eleanor, bap. . . . . 162	(Williams), mar. . . . . 264	Sally (Shattuck), mar. . . 264
Eliza Ann, died . . . . . 285	Phebe (Monk), mar. . . . 264	<b>BRYANT</b>
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 157, 169	Rebecca, moth., 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224	Ann (Cade), mar. . . . . 252
mar. (v. Homer) . . . . . 266	Warren, bap. . . . . 222	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 177
mar. (v. Taylor) . . . . . 264	Richard, mar. . . . . 264	Honor (Treferig), mar. . . 227
(Austin), mar. . . . . 259	Sally, mar. (v. Curtis) . . 266	James, mar. . . . . 227
Esther, mar. (v. Walters) . . . . . 238	Sarah, mar. (v. Morse) . . 245	John, fath. . . . . 175
(Street), mar. . . . . 236	(Tanner), mar. . . . . 251	Kittie S., mar. (v. Frye) . . 298
Ezekiel, mar. . . . . 264	Susan, mar. (v. Goff) . . . 270	— mar. . . . . 252
Frances A. (Sawyer), mar. . . . . 297	C., mar. (v. Campbell) . . 276	Mary, bap. . . . . 175
George Upham, bap. . . . 224	Susanna, bap. . . . . 161	Priscilla, moth. . . . . 175, 177
died . . . . . 292	Susannah, mar. (v. Wheat) . . . . . 250	Rhoda, mar. (v. Cowen) . . 264
W., died . . . . . 288	Thomas, mar. . . . . 236	Sarah, bap. . . . . 162
Hannah, died . . . . . 290	William, bap. . . . . 168	William, fath. . . . . 162
Hannah (Barrett), mar. . 270	child of, died . . . . . 280	<b>BRYDIN</b>
Harriet, bap. . . . . 191	com. . . . . 101	Sarah, mar. (v. Blanchard) . . . . . 271
mar. (v. Huntley) . . . . 269	mar. . . . . 270	<b>BUCHANAN</b>
James, bap. . . . . 164	<b>BROWNE</b>	Eliz., mar. (v. Berry) . . . 243
Jane, mar. (v. Legg) . . . . 237	Abigail, bap., moth. . . . 160	Mercy, bap. . . . . 134
Joanna, mar. (v. Vanderlocht) . . . . . 256	Katharine, com. . . . . 109	<b>BUCKLEY, or BUCKLY.</b>
John, bap. . . . . 152, 182	Lydia, bap. . . . . 154	See also BULKLEY
com. . . . . 99	<b>BROWNEL</b>	Eliz., bap. . . . . 132
fath., 152, 158, 159, 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 171, 182	— com. . . . . 109	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 134
dau. of, died . . . . . 278	<b>BROWNSDEN</b>	Fanny Louisa, com. . . . . 296
mar. . . . . 251, 259	Rebecca, mar. (v. Dennis) . . . . . 258	John, fath. . . . . 130
B., com. . . . . 119	<b>BRUCE</b>	Peter, bap. . . . . 130
fath. . . . . 224	Alexander, fath. . . . . 182	Robert, bap. . . . . 139
C., Dr., fath. 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223	mar. . . . . 250	<b>BUCKMINSTER</b>
G., fath. . . . . 224	Christian, moth. . . . . 180	Dr. . . . . 117, 118
Warren, bap. . . . . 217	(Hayboth), mar. . . . . 250	Lucy Maria, com. . . . . 118
died . . . . . 292	Christina, moth. . . . . 182	<b>BUDDEN</b>
Joseph, bap. . . . . 152, 158	Christy, mar. (v. Johnston) . . . . . 252	Eliz. (Giddens), mar. . . . 235
Josiah, bap. . . . . 162	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 182	Jonathan, mar. . . . . 235
Katherine, bap. . . . . 171	moth. . . . . 192	<b>BUFFUM</b>
moth. . . . . 171	Hannah (Peabody), mar. . 270	Marion (Mrs. Simmons), mar. . . . . 298
Lydea, mar. (v. Lewis) . . . 266	Jane (Savage), mar. . . . 263	Nancy, died . . . . . 280
Lydia, bap. . . . . 156	Jonathan, bap. . . . . 192	Wm. Arnold, mar. . . . . 298
Margaret K., moth. . . . . 224	fath. . . . . 192	<b>BUFFUN</b>
Mary, bap. . . . . 141, 150, 171	Mary, bap. . . . . 180	Cuff, mar. . . . . 255
com. . . . . 107, 111	Phineas, of Machias, mar. . . . . 263	Nancy (Prince), mar. . . . 255
mar. (v. Follings) . . . . . 247	Stephen, mar. . . . . 270	<b>BUGBE</b>
mar. (v. Harris) . . . . . 247	<b>BRUMMET</b>	Oliver, died . . . . . 295
mar. (v. Millage) . . . . . 269	Joseph, mar. . . . . 265	<b>BULFINCH</b>
		Abigail, bap., 128, 132, 138, 140, 147, 149, 152, 165
		mar. (v. Boyd) . . . . . 260

# 352 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>BULFINCH — continued.</b>		<b>BULLOCK</b>		<b>BURN</b>	
Adino, bap., 124, 134, 150,		Anna, bap. . . . .	138	Martha, com. . . . .	110
152, 155		Mary, mar. (v. Warden)	251	<b>BURNEL</b>	
Sen., com. . . . .	100	Rejoice, moth. . . . .	138	Jonathan, mar. . . . .	230
fath. 150, 155		<b>BUMPAS</b>		Susanna (Rogers), mar.	230
Jr., com. . . . .	98	Rebecca (Robinson),		<b>BURR</b>	
fath., 124, 125,		mar. . . . .	231	Ann, moth. . . . .	206
126, 126, 128, 152, 157		Thomas, mar. . . . .	231	Henry, bap. . . . .	206
Bedgood, bap. . . . .	137	<b>BUMSTEAD</b>		Peter, fath., o. c. . . . .	206
Dr. . . . . 113, 158, 164, 167		Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	256	<b>BURRIL, or BURRILL</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . . 147, 157		Susannah (Marshall),		Charles, bap. . . . .	141
Elizabeth, Mrs., died .	281	mar. . . . .	256	Joanna, bap. . . . .	140
Jennet, bap. . . . .	132	<b>BUNKER</b>		moth., 140, 141, 143	
com. . . . .	104	Eunice, mar. (v. Yas-		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	143
moth., 132, 134, 137,		sent) . . . . .	266	Mary, mar. (v. Holmes)	267
140, 147		<b>BUNTING</b>		<b>BURTON</b>	
Judith, bap. . . . .	146	Nelly, mar. (v. Lennen)	266	Marion, bap. . . . .	189
com. . . . .	108, 111	<b>BURBANK</b>		Mary, moth. . . . .	189, 190
mar. (v. Cooper) 246		Timothy, com. . . . .	98	William, bap. . . . .	190
(Colman), mar. 240		<b>BURCHEN</b>		fath. . . . .	189, 190
Katharine, bap. . . . .	124	John, bap. . . . .	195	<b>BUSH</b>	
com. . . . .	111	Mehetabell, bap. . . . .	193	Catharine, died . . . . .	280
moth. . . . .	165	Robert, fath. . . . .	195	Charles, bap. . . . .	192
Katharine (Wendal),		Robert George, fath. . . . .	193	Joseph, fath. . . . .	192, 193
mar. . . . .	241	Sarah, moth. . . . .	193, 195	Katherine, moth. . . . .	192, 193
moth. . . . .	165	<b>BURDAKIN, or BURDEKIN</b>		Katy, bap. . . . .	193
Mrs. . . . .	178	James, fath. . . . .	196, 198	<b>BUSHEE</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	126, 150	John, bap. . . . .	198	Ann, bap. . . . .	125
Samuel, bap. . . . .	125	Joseph, bap. . . . .	196	— fath. . . . .	125
Thomas, bap. . . . .	124, 150	Patty, moth. . . . .	196, 198	<b>BUSHNEL, or BUSHNELL</b>	
Thomas, fath., 146, 147, 149,		<b>BURDITT</b>		Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	135
150		Polly, of Charlestown,		William, bap. . . . .	137
mar. . . . .	240	mar. (v. Symonds) .	263	fath. . . . .	135, 137
William, bap. . . . .	126	<b>BURGES</b>		<b>BUTLER</b>	
fath. . . . .	165	John, mar. . . . .	231	Alford, bap. . . . .	162
mar. . . . .	241	Mary (Wickers), mar. .	275	mar. . . . .	238
<b>BULKLEY, or BULKLY.</b>		Ruth (Willy), mar. .	231	Eliz., bap. . . . .	156
See also BUCKLEY		<b>BURGESS</b>		moth. . . . .	162, 163
Edward, bap. . . . .	129	Eben, o. c., bap., fath.	132	Hannah, com. . . . .	111
Eliz., bap. . . . .	132	<b>BURKE</b>		Hester (Smith), mar. .	270
mar. (v. Cull) . . . . .	242	Abigail (Grishel), mar.	256	John, bap. . . . .	161
John, bap. . . . .	136, 145	Anthony, mar. . . . .	256	mar. . . . .	270
com. . . . .	97	Mary, com. . . . .	114	Mary, bap. . . . .	156, 157, 158
fath., 129, 132, 134, 136,		moth. . . . .	193	com. . . . .	109
139, 141, 142, 145		Henderson, bap. . . . .	193	mar. (v. Warren)	236
Martha, bap. . . . .	159	William, fath. . . . .	193	Mercy (Tay), mar. . .	238
com. . . . .	110	<b>BURLEY</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	160, 163
moth., 158, 159, 160,		Chas. James Fox, bap.	211	com. . . . .	99
162		Eliza, mar. (v. Adams)	271	fath. . . . .	156, 157, 160, 161
Mary, bap. . . . .	142, 158, 162	Esther, bap. . . . .	209	<b>BYLES</b>	
com. . . . .	103	Frances, moth., 201, 202, 204,		Abigail, bap. . . . .	188
Robert, bap. . . . .	141	207, 209, 211		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	179
Thomas, bap. . . . .	160	Hannah, bap. . . . .	207	mar. (v. Richmond)	256
<b>BULL</b>		Jacob Roberts, bap. . .	202	Josiah, bap. . . . .	178
John, mar. . . . .	256	Margret Roberts, bap.	201	fath. . . . .	178, 179
Nancy (Wilkinson), mar.	256	Thomas, fath., 201, 202, 204,		Josias, fath. . . . .	177, 180
<b>BULLARD</b>		207, 209, 211		mar. . . . .	248
Nancy (Cushing), mar.	276	Washington, bap. . . .	204		
William, mar. . . . .	276				



PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
BYLES — <i>continued.</i>		CALLY		CARGIL	
Mary, moth., 177, 178, 179, 180		Eliz., bap. . . . .	131	Margaret, com. . . . .	107
(Dixwell), mar. . . . .	248	moth. . . . .	129, 131, 134	CARLETON	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	178	Henry, bap. . . . .	129	Charles Muzzy, died . . . . .	286
Sarah, bap. . . . .	177, 180	Robert, bap. . . . .	134	mar. . . . .	272
com. . . . .	109	CAMBEL, or CAMPBELL.		Sarah Sumner (Homer),	
mar. (v. Paterson) 250		See also CAMPBELL		mar. . . . .	272
CABOT		Ann, moth. . . . .	160	CARLISLE, or CARLSISLE	
Aaron, fath., 184, 186, 188		Patty, mar. (v. Wood-		Abigail Shepherd (Wyer),	
— bap. . . . .	190	ward) . . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	262
John, bap. . . . .	186	Susanna, com. . . . .	102	George, mar. . . . .	262
Mary, bap. . . . .	184	CAMMEL		Mary Ann, died . . . . .	280
moth., 184, 186, 188, 190		Jane, mar. (v. Milward) 251		CARNES	
William, bap. . . . .	188	CAMP		Clearanna, mar. (v.	
CADE		Joseph, mar. . . . .	271	Tinges) . . . . .	249
Ann, mar. (v. Bryant) . . . . .	252	Nabby (Eustis), mar. . . . .	271	Dolly (Wellman), mar. . . . .	267
Mr., of Charlestown . . . . .	246	CAMPBEL, or CAMPBELL		Dorcas (Hawes), mar. . . . .	264
CAESAR, or CAEZAR		Ann, com. . . . .	110	Dorothy, mar. (v. Welch) 259	
bap. . . . .	167, 168	John, bap. . . . .	160	Frederick Seymour, bap. . . . .	199
(Mr. Davenport, mas-		mar. . . . .	276	George Albert, bap. . . . .	198
ter), bap. . . . .	164	Sarah, mar. (v. Hamlin) 256		Joseph, Jr., mar. . . . .	264
fath. . . . .	167	Susan C. (Brown), mar. . . . .	276	Lewis, o. c., fath., 197, 198,	
CAIN		Susanna, mar. (v. Smith) 230		199	
Susanna, mar. (v. Merrick) 249		CANAWIT		Mary (Kelley), mar. . . . .	250
CALDER		Susan, mar. (v. Martyn) 240		Mungo, mar. . . . .	250
Mehitabel, mar. (v.		CANDISH		Nathaniel Greene, bap. . . . .	197
Dorrel) . . . . .	242	Joseph, bap. . . . .	137, 137	W., mar. . . . .	267
CALDWEL		fath. . . . .	137	Polly (Davis), mar. . . . .	258
Jacob, com. . . . .	96	Susanna, bap. . . . .	136	Thomas, mar. . . . .	258
CALL		com. . . . .	106	CARNET	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	CANE		John, mar. . . . .	237
moth., 187, 188, 190		John, mar. . . . .	265	Wilmot (Moulds), mar. . . . .	237
(Green), mar. . . . .	253	Susanna (Reed), mar. . . . .	265	CARPENTER	
Hannah, mar. (v. Da-		CANTERBURY		Mary (Fairweather),	
vies) . . . . .	267	Elizabeth A., mar. (v.		mar. . . . .	245
John, mar. . . . .	264	Watson) . . . . .	277, 297	Nathan, mar. . . . .	245
Mary, mar. (v. Jepson) 264		Mary Ann, mar. (v.		CARR	
Nancy, mar. (v. Hewin) 269		Snow) . . . . .	273	Francis, bap. . . . .	201
(Waters), mar. . . . .	264	Rebecca, mar. (v. Tur-		Nancy, moth. . . . .	201, 205
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	187, 190	ner) . . . . .	273	Thomas, bap. . . . .	205
com. . . . .	117	CAPEN		Wm., bap. . . . .	201
mar. . . . .	253	Eunice, died . . . . .	284	fath., o. c., 201, 205	
Nathl, fath., 187, 188, 190, 191		CAPRIL		CARRALL	
Sally, bap. . . . .	191	Christopher, mar. . . . .	235	Mary (Adams), mar. . . . .	265
CALLENDER		Mary (Hunewel), mar. . . . .	235	Peter, mar. . . . .	265
Benjamin, fath., 193, 194, 200		CARD		CARROLI	
— died . . . . .	283	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gode-		Elizabeth, died . . . . .	290
Eleazer, mar. . . . .	253	man) . . . . .	257	CARTER	
Elizabeth (Gore), mar. . . . .	253	CAREY		Ann R., mar. (v. Morrill) 275	
Eunice, bap. . . . .	193	Jemima, com. . . . .	115	Miles, mar. . . . .	243
com. . . . .	115	moth. . . . .	199, 201	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	280
died . . . . .	287	John, bap. . . . .	199	Sarah (Traleven), mar. . . . .	243
moth., o. c., 193, 194,		Jonathan, com. . . . .	115	CARTNEY	
200		fath. . . . .	199, 201	Elizabeth (Coburn), mar. . . . .	255
George, bap. . . . .	200	mar. . . . .	265	James, mar. . . . .	255
John, mar. . . . .	251	Maria Green, bap. . . . .	199	CARUTHERS	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	194	Polly (Harris), mar. . . . .	265	Anna (Coffin), mar. . . . .	249
Sarah (Bell), mar. . . . .	251	Sarah Farnsworth, bap. . . . .	201	James, mar. . . . .	249

# 354 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CARVER		CHAMPNEY — <i>continued.</i>		CHASE — <i>continued.</i>	
Derick, mar. . . .	238	Mary, bap. . . .	180	George Bigelow, bap. .	226
Susanna (Holton), mar.	238	Susan, died . . . .	278	Theodore, bap. . . .	225
CARY				fath., o.c., 225, 226	
Edward, bap. . . .	224	CHANDLER		CHAUNCEY	
George, fath. . . .	224	John, mar. . . .	255	Charles, Rev., mar. .	249
George B., fath. . . .	222, 224	Sarah (Dodge), mar. .	255	Elizabeth Sewall (Sals-	
George Blankern, bap. .	222	CHAPELL		bury), mar. . . .	277
Helen M., moth., 222, 224, 224		Abigail, moth. . . .	192	Mary (Stoddard), mar.	249
Isabella, mar. (v. Gorey)	264	bap. . . .	192, 192	Nathaniel, mar. . . .	277
Sally, mar. (v. White) .	264	Wm., o. c., fath. . .	192		
Sarah Paine, bap. . .	224	CHAPMAN		CHAUNTREL	
CASE		— child, bap. . . .	214, 216	Mary, mar. (v. Cotting)	241
Hannah, com. . . .	106	Dummer Rogers, bap. .	211	CHECKLEY	
CASSON		Elisabeth, moth. . .	190	Col. . . . .	231
Abigail, moth. . . .	168	Elizabeth P., mar. (v.		Eliz. (Rolph), mar. .	238
Hannah, bap. . . .	168	Gray). . . . .	276	Lydia, mar. (v. Colman)	231
CASWELL		George, bap. . . .	212	Samuel, Rev., mar. .	238
John Perry, Capt., mar.	264	com. . . . .	122	CHEESMAN	
Lydea (Webb), mar. .	264	son of wid. Margaret,		Elizab. (Dolbear), mar.	254
Patty, mar. (v. Dyer) .	269	died . . . . .	294	John, mar. . . . .	254
CATER		Hannah, com. . . .	114	CHEEVER	
Mary, bap. . . . .	126	John, fath. . . . .	190	Betsey (Hamblen), mar.	262
CATLIN		Jona., Capt., fath. . .	214	Ella C. (Hickey), mar.	298
Chas. T., fath. . . .	225	child of, died . . .	282	James, mar. . . . .	298
mar. . . . .	275	Jr., com. . . . .	122	John, mar. . . . .	262
Helen Derby, bap. . .	225	Jonathan, bap. . . .	210	Josephine, mar. (v.	
Lucy Ann, moth. . . .	225	Jonathan, died . . .	293	Newell). . . . .	298
(Derby), mar. . . .	275	fath., o. c., 209, 210,		Mrs., died . . . . .	300
CATO		212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220		CHEINIE	
serv. to Mr. Bowdoin,		Lucy Newell, com. . .	122	Eliz. (Beal), mar. . .	245
bap. . . . .	184	Marg., moth. . . . .	209	Jacob, mar. . . . .	245
to Mrs. Hancock, bap.	184	Margaret, bap. . . .	209		
to Mr. Henshaw, mar.	254	moth., 210, 211, 212, 214,		CHENEY	
fath. . . . .	185, 187, 189	215, 218, 219, 220		Elisabeth, moth. . .	172
mar., 250, 252, 254, 255,		widow . . . . .	294	Jacob, fath. . . . .	165, 172
255		— moth. . . . .	216	Mary, bap. . . . .	172
George Hartwell, bap.	189	Nancy Rogers, bap. .	219	Rebecca (Bliss), mar.	260
Jenny, bap. . . . .	185	Ozias Goodwin, bap. .	220	Samuel, bap. . . . .	165
Peter, bap. . . . .	187	Richard Miller, bap. .	215	mar. . . . .	260
CESAR		Samuel, bap. . . . .	190		
mar. . . . .	241, 254	Thomas, fath. . . .	211	CHENY	
CEZAR		William, bap. . . .	218	Eliz., bap. . . . .	167
bap. . . . .	149, 167	son of widow Margaret,		Jacob, fath. . . . .	167
to Mr. Daniel Barker,		died . . . . .	294	CHESMAN	
com. . . . .	101	CHARDON		John, bap. . . . .	188
to Mr. John Dennie,		Judith, bap. . . . .	158	fath. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	101	mar. (v. Scott) . . .	253	CHILD	
to Capt. John Wend-		Peter, bap. . . . .	160	Benj., fath. . . . .	165, 169, 172
dell, com. . . . .	101	com. . . . .	100	Benjamin, bap. . . .	165
CHAMBERLAIN		fath. . . . .	158, 160, 165	com. . . . .	100
Hannah, mar. (v. Kal-		mar. . . . .	243	Katherine, mar. (v.	
nack). . . . .	235	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165	Lake) . . . . .	229
Sarah, mar. (v. Clark)	228	com. . . . .	112	Maria (Little), mar. .	273
(v. Nichols) . . . .	272	mar. (v. Meriam) . .	255	Mary, moth. . . . .	172
CHAMPNEY		(Colman), mar. . .	243	Sarah, bap. . . . .	169
John, fath. . . . .	180	CHASE		Simeon, mar. . . . .	273
		Clarissa Andrews, moth.,		Thomas, Capt. . . . .	246
		o. c. . . . .	225, 226	William, bap. . . . .	172

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>CHIP</b>		<b>CLARK — continued.</b>		<b>CLARK — continued.</b>	
John, com. . . . .	95	Dwight, bap. . . . .	296	Mr. . . . .	185
Mary, com. . . . .	102	Edward, bap. . . . .	132	Nancy, moth. . . . .	214
<b>CHISMAN</b>		Elisha, mar. . . . .	252	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	132
Elizabeth, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Ben-		com. . . . .	110, 113	Patience (Converss),	
jamin) . . . . .	268	Eliz. mar. ( <i>v.</i> Watts) .	227	mar. . . . .	241
<b>CHRISTOPHER</b>		o. c., moth. . . . .	132	Prudence, com. . . . .	104
David, mar. . . . .	243	Eliz. Mullet, bap. . . .	164	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Kneeland) .	242
Sarah (Morgan), mar. .	243	Elizabeth, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Rebecca, com. . . . .	103, 110
<b>CHRISTY</b>		Laurence . . . . .	268	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pindar) .	236
Juba, mar. . . . .	259	Fr., Mr. . . . .	230	(Bradley), mar. .	256
Olive (White), mar. .	259	Frances H. (Vas-		Richard . . . . .	252
<b>CHUB, or CHUBB</b>		sall), mar. . . . .	275	Robert, mar. . . . .	256
Abigail, bap., 129, 130, 130,		Mary, bap. . . . .	214	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140, 169
132, 134		Francis, bap. . . . .	133	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pain) .	232
moth., 142, 144, 146		com. . . . .	95	( <i>v.</i> Startin) . . . .	254
Benj., bap. . . . .	130	fath. 126, 127, 129,		(Chamberlain) mar.	228
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	144	130, 133, 135		(Leverett) mar. .	240
Eliz., bap. . . . .	130	George, mar. . . . .	239	(Hall), mar. . . . .	252
moth. . . . .	130	George Newmarsh, bap.	162	(Newmach), mar. .	254
James, bap. . . . .	132	Gidney, bap. . . . .	130	(Tompson), mar. .	239
John, bap. . . . .	134, 142	Hannah, bap. . . . .	126, 135	Susanna, bap. . . .	167
Nath., bap. . . . .	130	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Brom-		Thomas, com. . . . .	95
William, bap. . . . .	146	field) . . . . .	251	mar. . . . .	232, 248
<b>CHURCH</b>		(Ruggles), mar. .	243	Timothy, bap. . . .	143
Benja., fath. . . . .	166, 168	Hugh H., fath. . . . .	214	com. . . . .	96
mar. . . . .	242	Isaac, mar. . . . .	241	Ursula (Coffin), mar.	248
Hannah (Dyer), mar. .	242	James, bap. . . . .	157, 160	<b>CLARKE</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	166	com. . . . .	99	Capt., died . . . . .	300
Sarah, bap. . . . .	168	fath. 155, 157, 160,		Edward, bap. . . . .	187
<b>CHURCHILL</b>		162, 164, 167, 169		fath. . . . .	187
Daniel, bap. . . . .	169	Jane, bap. . . . .	143	Eliz., moth. . . . .	187
Isaac, bap. . . . .	179	Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	259	Frances Holland, moth.,	
Ivory, mar. . . . .	274	John, mar. . . . .	240, 241, 243	o. c. . . . .	224
Mary M. (Blake), mar. .	274	com. . . . .	96	Frank H., mar. . . .	298
Sarah, bap. . . . .	179	fath. . . . .	140, 143	Hannah, moth. . . .	210
moth. . . . .	169, 179	J[ohn] Spencer, fath. .	296	James, fath. . . . .	173
Seth, bap. . . . .	179	Jonas, mar. . . . .	254	John, mar. . . . .	255
<b>CLAP</b>		Jonas W., mar. . . . .	275	Jonas Whitney, fath. .	224
Abner, bap. . . . .	205	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	147	Jonas Whitney Vassall,	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	202	Josiah, mar. . . . .	228	bap. . . . .	224
James, fath., o. c. . . .	202, 205	Judith, mar. ( <i>v.</i> How) .	232	Lemuel, fath. . . . .	210
Mary (Clarke), mar. .	269	Justin W., of Hatfield,		Lewis, bap. . . . .	210
— moth. . . . .	205	mar. . . . .	275	Lucy (Pierce), mar. .	255
William, mar. . . . .	269	Kath, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Drown) .	232	(Watkins) mar. . .	259
<b>CLAREY</b>		Lucy (Melville), mar. .	275	Martha (Curtis), mar.	255
Prince, bap., o. c. . .	206	Margaret, com. . . . .	105	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clap) .	269
<b>CLARINDA</b>		mar. ( <i>v.</i> Fitch) .	237	( <i>v.</i> Gardner) .	269
bap. . . . .	168	( <i>v.</i> Parker) . . . . .	228	F. (Philbrick), mar.	298
ser. to Mr. Pollard, com.	113	Martha, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hazel) .	238	Samuel, bap. . . . .	173
mar. . . . .	246, 249, 254	(Adams) mar. . . . .	241	mar. . . . .	255
moth. . . . .	169, 174	Mary, bap. . . . .	155	Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hobby)	256
<b>CLARK</b>		com. . . . .	104, 106	Willard, bap. . . . .	206
Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Parrot) .	232	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Doggett) .	248	fath., o. c. . . . .	206
(Keach), mar. . . . .	232	( <i>v.</i> Thomas) . . . . .	270	William, mar. . . . .	259
Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Jeffries) .	233	(Witherton) mar. .	259	<b>CLARY</b>	
Deborah, bap. . . . .	127, 129	moth. . . . .	143, 147	Mary E. (Eaton), mar.	298
com. . . . .	102	Mary Ann, moth. . . .	296	Robert E., mar. . . .	298
		Anna, com. . . . .	111		

# 356 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CLAY		COBBET, or COBBETT		CODMAN — <i>continued.</i>	
Mary, com. . . . .	105	— <i>continued.</i>		Anne McAdam, died . . .	292
moth. . . . .	139	Mary, bap. . . . .	162	Catherine, moth. . . .	198
Stephen, bap. . . . .	139	(Lee), mar. . . . .	251	Margret, bap. . . . .	198
CLAYTON		Nathaniel, bap. . . .	149, 153	Chas. Russell, bap. . .	191
Dinah (White), mar. .	267	com. . . . .	98	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	203
John, mar. . . . .	267	fath. 147, 149, 151,		Frances Colden, died .	292
CLEMENS		153, 155, 159, 162		Francis, bap. . . . .	201
John, mar. . . . .	253	COBURN		George, bap. . . . .	196
Lydea (Lewis), mar. .	253	— fath. . . . .	171	John, fath., 191, 196, 198, 199,	
CLEMENT		child of, bap. . . .	171	201, 203, 207	
Charles, mar. . . . .	268	Eliz. (Scott), mar. . .	245	hu. . . . .	115
Dolly (Quincy), mar. .	268	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	174	com. . . . .	116
CLEMENTS		mar. (v. Cart-		Jr., com. . . . .	114
Elijah, mar. . . . .	264	ney) . . . . .	255	Katherine, com. . . .	115
Hannah (Trask), mar.	264	moth. . . . .	174	moth. 196, 199,	
CLEMONS		John, bap. . . . .	173	201, 203, 207	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Pitts)	252	Mehitable, bap. . . .	170	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	207
CLEVERLEY		Seth, fath. . . . .	170, 173, 174	Parnell, com. . . . .	117
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bill-		mar. . . . .	245	Richard, died . . . .	279
ings) . . . . .	271	COCHRAN		Wm. Amory, bap. . . .	199
Mary, com. . . . .	115	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	220	CODNER	
Sally, mar. (v. Annis)	263	John Bruce, com. . . .	119	Percy, mar. . . . .	241
CLEVERLY		died . . . . .	287	Sarah (Hide), mar. . .	241
Sarah, died . . . . .	288	Mary, moth. . . . .	216, 220	COFFEN, or COFFIN	
CLINE		Mary Ann, bap. . . .	216	Ann, com. . . . .	107
Mary, fun. of . . . .	291	com. . . . .	119	Anna, bap. . . . .	161, 161
CLOE		Wm., died . . . . .	287	mar. (v. Caruthers)	249
(Mr. Steel, master), bap.	164	fath. . . . .	216, 220	Maria, bap. . . . .	226
com. . . . .	113	COCK. See also COCKS		Benja., bap. . . . .	167
mar. . . . .	246, 252, 255	and COX		Dorcas, bap. . . . .	157
CLORIS		Ann, bap. . . . .	153	mar. (v. Gardiner)	251
bap. . . . .	130	Eliz., mar. (v. Scottow)	240	Eliza S., mar. (v. Cook)	277
com. . . . .	103	Hannah, bap. . . .	150	(v. Cook)	297
CLOYEE		James, bap. . . . .	156	Symmes, bap. . . . .	218
Sarah (Scott), mar. .	229	James, fath. . . . .	150, 156	Gayer, bap. . . . .	156
Thomas, mar. . . . .	229	James, jr., fath. . .	153	fath. . . . .	156, 157, 167
COATS		COCKCRAFT		Gear, fath. . . . .	173
Hannah (Pain) mar. .	234	Grace, bap. . . . .	135	George W., fath. 216, 218,	
James, mar. . . . .	234	mar. (v. Kirk-		218, 220, 224, 226	
COBB		man) . . . . .	234	Washington, bap.,	
Margarett, died . . .	287	COCKRILL		com. . . . .	122
Mrs. . . . .	213	Eliz. (Andross), mar. .	242	Winthrop, bap. . . .	218
S., serv't of, died . .	283	Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	242	Hannah Caswell (Ser-	
Sally (Inches), mar. .	266	COCKS. See also COCK		vey), mar. . . . .	268
Samuel, died . . . .	292	and COX		Henry Peleg, bap. . .	224
hu. . . . .	117	Abigail, bap. . . . .	159	Katharine, bap. . . .	169
mar. . . . .	266	Alice, moth. . . . .	161	Mary, bap. . . . .	173
Sarah, com. . . . .	117	Hannah, bap. . . .	161	moth. . . . .	226
COBBET, or COBBETT		Lydia, mar. (v. Mes-		Phillips, bap. . . . .	216
Aaron, mar. . . . .	251	senger) . . . . .	246	W., moth., 216, 218,	
Ann, bap. . . . .	151	Sarah, mar. (v. Lee)	247	218, 220, 224	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	159	Susan H., mar. (v. Holt)	272	Mr. . . . .	254
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	147	Thomas, fath. . . . .	159	Nancy (Dozzens), mar.	261
Martha, bap. . . . .	155	CODMAN		mar. (v. Ganzlar)	274
		— moth. . . . .	191	Peleg, Hon., died . .	278
		Abigail, com. . . . .	117	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	156
				moth., 160, 161	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
COFFEN, or COFFIN —		COLE — <i>continued.</i>		COLMAN. See also	
<i>continued.</i>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	188	COLEMAN	
Rebeckah, moth. . . . .	173	Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	Abigail, bap. . . . .	135
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	161, 169	COLEMAN. See also		Ann, bap. . . . .	124, 172
Robert, mar. . . . .	261	COLMAN		<i>com.</i> . . . .	104
Samuel, mar. . . . .	268	Benj., fath. . . . .	175	Benja., bap. . . . .	126, 166
Ursula, bap. . . . .	160	Hannah, moth. . . . .	175	fath. . . . .	166, 172
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clark) . . . . .	248	Isabella, bap. . . . .	175	Benjamin, bap., 130, 163, 163,	
Wm. Spooner, bap. . . . .	220	Matilda G., mar. ( <i>v.</i>		fath., 126, 128, 135, 173,	
COIT		Kirby) . . . . .	276	173	
Daniel, com. . . . .	97	COLES		mar. . . . .	244
Deborah, moth. . . . .	172	Elizabeth Champlin,		Deborah, bap. . . . .	160
Eliz. bap. . . . .	164	bap. . . . .	222	<i>com.</i> . . . .	110
( <i>Ricks</i> ), mar. . . . .	244	Isaac U., fath. . . . .	222	moth. . . . .	160, 161
Elizab., mar. ( <i>v.</i> In-		Underhill, mar. . . . .	274	Edward, mar. . . . .	232
graham) . . . . .	247	Margaret C., mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	127
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	150	Gorham) . . . . .	275	moth. . . . .	183, 187, 189
Job, bap. . . . .	137	Martha E., o. c. moth. . . . .	222	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	185
<i>com.</i> . . . .	100	Ellery (Jones), mar. . . . .	274	Fear, moth. . . . .	192
fath., 135, 137, 140, 143,		COLLIER		Hannah, bap. . . . .	167
145, 148, 150, 153, 154		Benjamin James, bap. . . . .	207	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Plaistead) . . . . .	228
John, bap. . . . .	140	Esther, bap. . . . .	203	moth., 163, 166, 167, 168,	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	143, 172	Hope, com. . . . .	115	169, 170, 172, 173, 175	
fath. . . . .	172, 173	moth., 200, 203, 204, 207		Hannah (Pemberton),	
Ricks, bap. . . . .	169	(James), mar. . . . .	261	mar. . . . .	244
Lydia, bap. . . . .	148, 153, 168	Mary (Lewis), mar. . . . .	249	Isaac, bap. . . . .	189
Mary, bap. . . . .	166, 173	Rebecca Kinney, bap. . . . .	204	fath., 183, 185, 187, 189	
Nanny, bap. . . . .	145	Samuel, of Marblehead,		James, bap. . . . .	168
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Scott) . . . . .	247	mar. . . . .	249	Jane, bap. . . . .	128
Nath., fath. . . . .	163, 164, 166,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	200	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
168, 169		William, bap. . . . .	200	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Turrell) . . . . .	241
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	135, 163	fath., o. c., 200, 203,		John . . . . .	245
<i>com.</i> . . . .	100	204, 207		bap. . . . .	126, 160
mar. . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	261	<i>com.</i> . . . .	95
William, bap. . . . .	154	COLLINS, or COLLINGS		fath., 124, 126, 127, 128,	
COJOE		Damaris, moth. . . . .	148, 151	129, 130, 133	
Katharine, mar. . . . .	236	Dorcas, o. c. . . . .	131	mar. . . . .	243
COLBURN		bap. . . . .	131, 133	Judith, bap. . . . .	128, 161
James, mar. . . . .	273	moth. . . . .	131, 133	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
Mary (Shelton), mar. . . . .	273	Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bulfinch) . . . . .	240
COLCORD		George, bap. . . . .	163, 166	Lydia (Checkley), mar. . . . .	231
Henrietta, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Cook) . . . . .	231	Mary, bap. . . . .	169
Lavers) . . . . .	298	James, bap. . . . .	148	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Prescott) . . . . .	247
COLE		Jane, com. . . . .	105	Mehitable (Hands), mar. . . . .	232
Abigail, com. . . . .	112	Josiah, bap. . . . .	131	Mr., owner of James . . . . .	101
Ann (Farnham), mar. . . . .	259	Mary, moth. . . . .	163, 166, 202	Phoebe, bap. . . . .	175
Charles, fath. . . . .	195, 196	Mercy, moth. . . . .	198, 199	Sarah, bap., 129, 159, 185, 187	
Edward, fath. . . . .	197	Sarah, bap. . . . .	198	<i>com.</i> . . . .	102
mar. . . . .	259	Thomas, bap. . . . .	151	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bant) . . . . .	227
Elisha, fath. . . . .	188	Wm., bap. . . . .	198	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Chardon) . . . . .	243
mar. . . . .	253	fath. . . . .	198, 199, 202	moth., 159, 160, 162,	
Eliza Debuke, bap. . . . .	197	William Hookway, bap. . . . .	202	163, 167	
Joseph Maverick, bap. . . . .	196	COLLIS		( <i>Pain</i> ), mar. . . . .	243
Mercy, moth. . . . .	188	Abigail, com. . . . .	105	Temperance, bap. . . . .	183
( <i>Turner</i> ), mar. . . . .	253	moth. . . . .	136	William, bap., 133, 162, 167,	
Nancy, moth. . . . .	197	Jane (Mecom), mar. . . . .	254	170, 192	
( <i>Brown</i> ), mar. . . . .	268	John, bap. . . . .	136	fath. . . . .	192
Samuel Eliot, bap. . . . .	195	Peter, mar. . . . .	254	mar. . . . .	231

# 358 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COLTON		COOKSON		COOPER — <i>continued.</i>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	155	Obadiah, com. . . . .	100	Katherine, bap. . . . .	171, 185
Mary, bap. . . . .	155	COOLIDGE, or COOLIGE		moth., 169, 171,	
COLTSON		A. S., moth., 216, 217, 218,		172, 174, 176, 176,	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Por-		220, 222		178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185	
ter) . . . . .	264	Charles, bap. . . . .	206	Wendell, bap. . . . .	195, 195
COMBS		Charlotte Augusta, bap.	218	Katy, mar. (v. Dixon) .	268
James, mar. . . . .	235	com. 295		Margret, moth., 195, 195, 196,	
Mary (Battles), mar. .	235	mar. v. (Greene) 297		199, 203, 205	
COMEE		mar. v. (Green) 277		(Phillips), mar. 257	
Mary, mar. (v. Cox) .	266	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	269	Mary, bap. . . . .	167
CONANT		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	190	com. . . . .	113
Lydia, com. . . . .	118	Frederick Wm., bap. . .	217	mar. (v. Bradford) 260	
Nancy, mar. (v. War-		Grace Sanderson, bap.	222	(v. Snoman) 232	
ren) . . . . .	264	John, bap. . . . .	134	moth. . . . .	167
CONDY		fath. . . . .	134, 135	(Tileston), mar. .	254
Jer., Rev., mar. . . .	245	Jonas, fath. . . . .	205, 206	Mehit. (v. Sergeant),	
Mrs., died . . . . .	279	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	mar. . . . .	229
Sarah (Drowne), mar.	245	fath. . . . .	190	Mehitabel, bap. . . .	144
CONEY		Julia Ann Sanderson,		moth. . . . .	127
John, com. . . . .	97	mar. (v. Wainwright) 276		Mehitabell, com. . . .	102
CONNING		Julian Sanderson, bap.	216	Mehitibel, bap. . . .	125
Mary, bap. . . . .	201	Margret, mar. (v. Cop)	255	Priscilla, com. . . . .	114
CONNOR		Mary Sanderson, bap.	220	moth. 196, 197, 198,	
Margaret, com. . . . .	113	com. 295		201	
CONVERSS		Nancy, bap. . . . .	190	Richard, fath. . . . .	196
Patience, mar. (v. Clark),	241	S(amu)el F., com. . . .	120	Wibird, com. . . . .	114
COOK. See also COOKE		fath., 216, 217,		bap. . . . .	180
Barnabas, bap. . . . .	169	218, 220, 222		fath., 197,	
Catherine Amelia (Lang-		Samuel Barron, bap. . .	205	198, 201	
don), mar. . . . .	272	Sarah, moth. . . . .	205, 206	Samuel, bap., 146, 176, 178,	
Elisha, Jr., o. c. . . .	131	(Grant), mar. . . . .	269	198, 203	
fath. . . . .	131	COOLY		com. . . . .	101
Eliza, moth. . . . .	190	Daniel, mar. . . . .	297	died . . . . .	281
Eliza S. (Coffin), mar.,	277, 297	Mrs., died . . . . .	299	fath., 195, 195, 196,	
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	248	Sarah (Hill), mar. . .	297	199, 203, 205	
George E., mar. . . . .	277, 297	COOME		mar. . . . .	257
Hannah, bap. . . . .	190	Sally, mar. (v. Williams)	270	Rev., 170, mar. 246	
mar. (v. Rouse) 261		COOPER		Sarah, bap. . . . .	172
(Collings), mar. 231		Abigail (Berry), mar. .	230	mar. (v. Egbeare) 230	
Irene, bap. . . . .	131, 164	Betsey (Savage), mar. .	260	Thomas, bap. . . . .	127, 149
com. . . . .	112	Cath. (Wendell), mar. .	246	com. . . . .	95
John, fath. . . . .	190	Edward, mar. . . . .	230	fath. . . . .	125
mar. . . . .	254	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176	William, bap. . . . .	143, 169, 197
Martha (Howard), mar.	254	mar. (v. Rice) 255		com. . . . .	96
Mary, bap. . . . .	128	English, bap. 201		died . . . . .	281
Mercy, com. . . . .	113	George, bap. . . . .	205	Rev., fath., 144, 146,	
moth. . . . .	169	Hannah, bap. . . . .	151, 155	149, 151, 155	
(Hale), mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	105	fath., 143, 172, 174,	
Samuel, mar. . . . .	272	Jacob, mar. . . . .	254	176, 178, 179, 180,	
William, mar. . . . .	231	Jerusha, mar. (v. Brin-		181, 183, 185	
COOKE. See also COOK		ley) . . . . .	272	mar. . . . .	246
Polly (White), mar. .	268	John, bap. . . . .	179, 183	Phillips, bap., 196, 199	
Sarah (Lyon), mar. .	271	of Machias, mar. 260		COP	
Seth B., mar. . . . .	271	Judith, bap. . . . .	170, 174, 196	John, mar. . . . .	255
Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	com. . . . .	106	Margret (Coolidge), mar.	255
		mar. (v. Johnnot) 252		COPELAND	
		(v. Sever) . . . . .	248	— died . . . . .	294
		(Bulfinch), mar. 246			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
COPELY		COULTON		COX — <i>continued.</i>	
Mr. . . . .	255	Eliz., com. . . . .	110	James, bap. . . . .	140, 158
CORBET		moth. . . . .	159	fath. . . . .	140, 142, 143
Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Frisley)	258	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	159	146, 149, 157	
CORDWELL		COURSER		Jesse, mar. . . . .	263
Esther (Reed), mar. . . . .	254	Anna, bap. . . . .	133	John, bap. . . . .	158
William, mar. . . . .	254	Sarah, moth. . . . .	133	mar. . . . .	242, 250, 266
CORLEY		COWDREY		Joseph, bap. . . . .	155
Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> George)	232	Matthias, com. . . . .	99	Lydia, bap. . . . .	143
CORNISH		COWDRY		Mrs. . . . .	254
Ebenezer, com. . . . .	96	Isaac, bap. . . . .	153	Mary, bap. . . . .	156
CORNWELL		fath. . . . .	153, 155	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Stollard)	229
Abraham, fath. . . . .	142	Matthias, bap. . . . .	155	(Comee), mar. . . . .	266
Bethia, bap. . . . .	142	Susana, com. . . . .	109	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	157
CORTHEL		William, bap. . . . .	157	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Wakefield)	252
Hosea, mar. . . . .	271	COWEL		Samuel, bap. . . . .	142, 146
Susan (Grouard), mar. . . . .	271	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	151	Sarah, bap. . . . .	148
CORWIN		Christopher, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	112, 113
Mary Ann (Dolan), mar. . . . .	297	Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	Susanna (Sumner) . . . . .	263
William, mar. . . . .	297	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	104	Thomas, bap. . . . .	154
CORWITHIN		Hannah, bap. . . . .	129	fath. . . . .	154, 159
Francis, com. . . . .	105	John, bap. . . . .	128	CRAFT	
COTES		Joseph, bap. . . . .	147	Eliz., moth. . . . .	160
Hannah, bap. . . . .	163	Mary, bap. . . . .	138	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	109
com. . . . .	111	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Simpson)	247	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	160
Sarah, com. . . . .	112	Mrs., owner of Cuffee . . . . .	164	CRAFTS	
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Neale)	246	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	148	Frances (Gore), mar. . . . .	251
COTTING		Richard, bap., 101, com., 141		Thomas, mar. . . . .	251
Anne Sigourney, com. . . . .	295	Sarah, bap. . . . .	143	CRAIGE	
Elias, bap., 149, com., 98		William, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Elizabeth, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Fos-	
John, bap. . . . .	153	fath., 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148, 151		ter) . . . . .	252
Mary (Chauntrel), mar. . . . .	241	COWELL		CRAIGHED	
Nicholas, fath. . . . .	149, 153	widow, owner of Cuffee . . . . .	101	Mr. . . . .	105
mar. . . . .	241	COWEN		CRAITON	
COTTON		Elizabeth, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Dug-		Ann, bap. . . . .	134
Ann, com. . . . .	107	gan) . . . . .	261	com. . . . .	104
Dudley, bap. . . . .	187	William, mar. . . . .	264	CRANCH	
Grizzel, bap. . . . .	176	Rhoda (Bryant), mar. . . . .	264	Nancy (Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	263
Grizzle, bap. . . . .	181	COWING		William, of Haverhill,	
Hannah, moth. . . . .	134	Daniel, mar. . . . .	259	mar. . . . .	263
John, bap. . . . .	189	Sally (Rand), mar. . . . .	259	CRANSTON	
fath., 176, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189		COX		James, mar. . . . .	235
mar. . . . .	248	Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Per-		Lydia (Gridly), mar. . . . .	235
Mary, bap. . . . .	180	kins) . . . . .	252	CRAWFORD	
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Whiting)	232	Alice, bap. . . . .	140	Eliz., bap., 142, com., 106	
moth., 176, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189		com. . . . .	105	CREASE	
(Dudley), mar. . . . .	248	moth. . . . .	152	Aaron, bap. . . . .	202
Roland, bap. . . . .	185	Ann, bap. . . . .	149	Eliza Thayer, bap. . . . .	204
Sarah, bap. . . . .	134	com. . . . .	113	Elizabeth, moth., 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208	
Silvester, bap. . . . .	186	Benja., bap. . . . .	152	(Warden), mar. . . . .	258
Solomon, mar. . . . .	273	Deborah (Dwelly), mar. . . . .	250	Mary Brooks, bap. . . . .	206
Susan Gee (Davis), mar. . . . .	273	Eliz., moth. . . . .	148, 155	Richard, bap. . . . .	198
William Dudley, bap. . . . .	183	(Gally), mar. . . . .	242	Saml, bap. . . . .	196
COULTON		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	107	Samuel, fath., o. c. 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208	
Anna, bap. . . . .	157	Hannah, com. . . . .	113	Samuel, mar. . . . .	238
Eliz., moth. . . . .	157				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
CREASE — <i>continued.</i>		CROUCH		CUNNINGHAM — <i>continued.</i>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	208	Benj., bap. . . . .	142, 163	Lydea, moth. . . . .	185, 187
Mills, bap. . . . .	200	David, bap. . . . .	138, 140	(Scott), mar. . . . .	252
William Warden, bap. . . . .	197	fath., 140, 142, 144, 146, 150		Nathanael, bap. . . . .	146
CREEK		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	150	Nath'l, mar. . . . .	239
Arthur, bap. . . . .	133	Joseph, bap. . . . .	138, 162	Robert, com., 100, fath., 168	
Mary, moth. . . . .	133	fath., 162, 163, 166, 169		Ruth, bap. . . . .	151
Sarah, mar. (v. Mallet) . . . . .	234	Mary, bap. . . . .	166	CURRIER	
CREESY		Sarah, bap. . . . .	166	Geoffry, fath. . . . .	172
Joseph, com. . . . .	96	Susanna, bap. . . . .	139, 149	Jefferey, mar. . . . .	247
CREHORE		William, bap. . . . .	144	Mary, bap. . . . .	172
Mr., of Dorchester, son		CROWN		(Hutchins), mar. . . . .	247
of, died . . . . .	282	Agnes, bap. . . . .	126	Sarah, bap. . . . .	174
CROCKER		mar. (v. Addison) . . . . .	230	moth. . . . .	174
Matthias, mar. . . . .	262	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132	CURTIS, or CURTISS	
Rebecca (Volentine), mar. . . . .	262	CROWNINSHIELD		Anna, bap. . . . .	175
CROCKET		Anna Caspar, mar. (v.		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176
Adam, mar. . . . .	236	Warren) . . . . .	277, 297	Emily Matilda (Hull),	
Hannah (Munden), mar. . . . .	236	Mary, mar. (v. Mifflin) . . . . .	276	mar. . . . .	273
CROMARTIE		CUFFEE		Frances Louisa, mar.	
Ann, com. . . . .	114, 116	Serv. of Widow Cowel,		(v. Mixer) . . . . .	297
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	174	bap., 164, com. . . . .	101	George Brownsden, bap. . . . .	195
moth., 174, 177, 178, 180		CUFFY		Isaac, mar. . . . .	266
Widow, died . . . . .	280	bap. . . . .	158	Martha, bap. . . . .	176
James, bap. . . . .	177	CULL		mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	255
fath. . . . .	177, 178, 180	Eliz., mar. (v. Prescott) . . . . .	243	moth. . . . .	175, 179
Jane, bap. . . . .	178	(Bulkley), mar. . . . .	242	Mary, mar. (v. Feuno)	
Lilly, bap. . . . .	180	Thomas, mar. . . . .	242	(v. Stutson) . . . . .	250
CROSBY		CUMBER		Augusta, bap. . . . .	226
Abigail (Jenkins), mar. . . . .	268	Jonathan, child of, died . . . . .	280	M., mar. (v. Wil-	
Widow, died. . . . .	283	mar. . . . .	269	son) . . . . .	277, 297
— died . . . . .	299	Rebecca Hill (Mitchal),		Mercy, moth. . . . .	182
Jacob, mar. . . . .	266	mar. . . . .	269	— moth. . . . .	194, 195, 226
Mr. . . . .	254	CUMMINGS		Nathaniel, Jr., mar. . . . .	273
Phoebe (Snow), mar. . . . .	266	Charles A., mar. . . . .	298	Obadiah, fath., 175, 176, 177,	
Ziba, mar. . . . .	268	Margaret (Kimball), mar. . . . .	298	179, 182	
CROSS		CUMPSTON		Samuel, bap. . . . .	194
Alice, moth. . . . .	192	Ann (Newman), mar. . . . .	245	fath. . . . .	194, 195
John, mar. . . . .	267	John, mar. . . . .	245	Mrs., died . . . . .	299
Joseph, fath. . . . .	192	CUNNINGHAM		Sally (Brown), mar. . . . .	266
mar. . . . .	261	Alice (Haskell), mar. . . . .	277	Sarah, bap. . . . .	179
Mary, mar. (v. Jarvis) . . . . .	239	Ann, bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Gould) . . . . .	255
Margret (Pitcher), mar. . . . .	267	moth. . . . .	146, 149, 151	mar. (v. Ridgway) . . . . .	249
Sally (Edson), mar. . . . .	261	(Boucher), mar. . . . .	239	Ann, mar. (v. Haven)	
William, bap. . . . .	192	Archbald, bap. . . . .	185	(Ridgeway), mar. . . . .	249
CROSSEN		fath., 184, 187, 189		S. S., fath. . . . .	226
Eunice, mar. (v. Roy) . . . . .	271	Archibald, fath. . . . .	185	Thomas, bap. . . . .	177, 182
CROSSET		mar. . . . .	252	Timothy, mar. . . . .	249
child, bap. . . . .	212	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	161	CUSHING	
George Abbot, bap. . . . .	209	Eliz. bap. . . . .	158	Anna Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	209
— moth., o. c. . . . .	209	moth. . . . .	157, 158, 161	Louisa, bap. . . . .	226
Robert, fath., o. c. . . . .	209, 212	Eupheme, bap. . . . .	184	Charles, bap. . . . .	193
CROSWELL		George, bap. . . . .	187	fath., o. c., 209, 212,	
Rebecca Holmes, bap.,		John, mar. . . . .	277	214	
o. c. . . . .	201	Joseph, bap. . . . .	157, 168	Wm., bap. . . . .	214
mar. (v. Bowker) . . . . .	267	Lewis, bap. . . . .	189	Deborah, com. . . . .	102
				(Fletcher), mar. . . . .	247
				Edward, bap. . . . .	149
				Elizabeth, mar. . . . .	236



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>CUSHING—continued.</b>		<b>CUTLER—continued.</b>		<b>DANFORTH—continued.</b>	
George Frederick, died	288	Mary, bap. . . . .	165, 168	Rachel, com. . . . .	109
Hannah, com. . . . .	107	Mehitabell (Sullivan),		mar. (v. Pitson) 244	
mar. (v. Hill) 241		mar. . . . .	261	Rhoda (Woods), mar. .	269
Jacob Sheafe, bap. . .	212	Samuel, bap. . . . .	170, 174	Ruth, moth. . . . .	204
John, bap. . . . .	152	Sarah, bap. . . . .	173	Sukey, bap. . . . .	204
com. . . . .	98	<b>CUTTER</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	204
fath., 150, 152, 190,		George, mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	97
192, 193		Harriet (Adams), mar.	275		
Corgill, bap. . . . .	226	<b>CUTTING</b>		<b>DANIEL</b>	
Jonathan, com. . . . .	98	Elias, fath. . . . .	144, 145	Dr. Bulfinch, master,	
Jonathan, Rev., mar. .	236	Eliz., bap. . . . .	144	bap., fath. . . . .	164
Kath. (Kilby), mar. .	237	Mary, bap. . . . .	145		
Lucy, mar. (v. Sheafe)	270	<b>DAFFORM</b>		<b>DARBY</b>	
moth. . . . .	191	Mary, mar. (v. Moffat)	235	Martha, bap. . . . .	129, 131
Margaret, mar. (v.		<b>DAKERS</b>		com. . . . .	106
Fletcher) . . . . .	236	Jane, bap. . . . .	190	Robert, bap. . . . .	138
Martha, Mrs., com. .	295	moth. . . . .	190	fath., o. c. 131, 138	
Ann, moth.,		Thomas, fath. . . . .	190		
o. c., 225, 226, 226		<b>DAKIN</b>		<b>DARLING</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	150	Jane, died . . . . .	280	Clarissa (Williams), mar.	270
mar. (Steel) . . . . .	244	<b>DALE</b>		Mary, died . . . . .	291
Nancy, mar. (v. Bullard)	276	Eben, died . . . . .	300	Ann, child of	
moth., 209, 212, 214		Wm. B., died . . . . .	300	Thomas, died 294	
Olive, moth. . . . .	190, 192, 193	<b>DALL</b>		Sarah, com. . . . .	123
Samuel White, bap. .	190	Eliz., moth., 175, 181, 182		A., died . . . . .	294
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	Thomas, mar. . . . .	270
B., died . . . . .	289	James, bap. . . . .	175	William Blake, died .	291
Eliza Sigourney,		John, bap. . . . .	181		
bap. . . . .	225	Joseph, bap. . . . .	174	<b>DARREL</b>	
Stephen, mar. . . . .	237	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177	Mildred, mar. (v. Stan-	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	146	William, bap. . . . .	175	brige) . . . . .	233
com. . . . .	96	fath., 174, 175, 175,			
fath., 146, 149, 150		177, 181, 182		<b>DAVENPORT</b>	
mar. . . . .	247	<b>DALTON</b>		Abiah, bap. . . . .	152
Jr., com. . . . .	96	Elizabeth (Tilden), mar.	272	Addington, bap. . .	125, 166
fath. . . . .	191	James, mar. . . . .	272	com. . . . .	95
John Hancock,		Mary A., fun. of . .	291	fath., 125, 125,	
bap. . . . .	191	Phoebe, mar. (v. Harris)	263	126, 126, 128,	
Parkman, fath.,		Rosanna (Haven), mar.	265	129, 132, 134	
o. c., 225, 226, 226		Scipio, mar. . . . .	265	Ann, bap. . . . .	162
William, bap. . . . .	192	Wm., died . . . . .	300	Charles Ward, bap. .	212
<b>CUTBURT</b>		<b>DANA</b>		Dorcas, bap. . . . .	145
Kath., mar. (v. Lerow)	228	George, fath. . . . .	226	mar. (v. Stick-	
<b>CUTLER</b>		Lydea, bap. . . . .	175	ney) . . . . .	247
Abigail, bap. . . . .	158	moth. . . . .	175	Eleazer, bap., 129, 132, 155	
mar. (v. Whitney) 249		Richard, fath. . . . .	175	Elijah, fath. . . . .	212
David, bap. . . . .	161	Samuel Bradford, bap.	226	Eliz., bap. . . . .	144
com. . . . .	98	Sarah, moth. . . . .	226	com. . . . .	111
fath., 156, 158, 161, 162,		<b>DANDY</b>		mar. (v. Dudley) 238	
165, 166, 167, 168,		Sarah, mar. (v. Otis) .	240	Elizabeth bap. . . . .	126
170, 172, 173, 174		<b>DANFORTH</b>		com. . . . .	102
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	167	Abigail, bap. . . . .	204	Esther, bap. . . . .	167
James, mar. . . . .	261	Josiah, bap. . . . .	204	George, bap. . . . .	163
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	166	fath. . . . .	204	Grace, com. . . . .	105
Joseph, bap. . . . .	172	mar. . . . .	269	James, bap. . . . .	157
Lydia, bap. . . . .	156, 162			com. . . . .	97
com. . . . .	109			fath., 137, 138, 141,	
moth., 166, 167, 172				144, 145, 147, 149, 152,	
				155, 156, 157, 160, 162,	
				163, 166, 167, 169	
				mar. . . . .	238

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DAVENPORT— <i>continued.</i>		DAVIS— <i>continued.</i>		DAVIS— <i>continued.</i>	
Jane, bap. . . . .	169	Edward, bap. 152, 176, 187		Susan Gee, mar. (v. Cotton) . . . . .	273
Joanna, com. . . . .	118	Eliz., bap. . . . .	161	Susanna, com. . . . .	110
John, bap. . . . .	125, 126	com. . . . .	111	Thomas, bap. . . . .	177
com. . . . .	98	mar. (v. Minot) . . . .	251	fath. . . . .	203
Josiah, bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Stoddard) . . .	229	William, bap. . . . .	148, 185
Lucy, bap. . . . .	134, 156	Eliza, moth. 166, 182, 182		com. . . . .	99
com. . . . .	109	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	178	fath., 141, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 156, 161, 184, 187, 191	
mar. (v. Turell) . . .	243	mar. (v. Goodhue) . . .	255	mar. . . . .	270
Marriana, mar. (v. Mann)	276	moth., 174, 176, 177, 178,		Wm. . . . .	255
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	179, 180, 182, 182, 185			
Mr. . . . .	167	Mrs., mar. (v. Batchelder) . . .	277, 297		
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	128	(Gregory), mar. . . . .	270	DAVISE	
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	160	(Phillips), mar. . . . .	248	Mary, mar. (v. Barnes) . . .	
Ruthy, died . . . . .	280	Richards, bap. . . . .	212	DAWES, or DAWS	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	137, 141	George, bap. . . . .	203	Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) . . .	
com. . . . .	107	Hannah, bap. . . . .	144	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	
(Franklin), mar. . . .	238	com. 107, 111, 117		mar. (v. French) . . . . .	
Susan, com. . . . .	118	mar. (v. Gaus-		Isaac, bap. . . . .	
moth. . . . .	212	lar) . . . . .	274	Israel, fath., o. c. . . . .	
William, bap. . . . .	138	(v. Stearns) . . . . .	273	P., child of, died . . . . .	
Zerviah, com. . . . .	105	Richards, bap. . . . .	209	mar. . . . .	
DAVID		(Ruggles), mar. . . . .	250	Putnam, bap. . . . .	
— bap. . . . .	158	Henry, bap. . . . .	180	Lydea (Gendell), mar. . . .	
Scipio, fath. . . . .	168	Isaac, bap. . . . .	182	Mary, mar. (v. Lawrence) . . . . .	
DAVIDSON		Ithamar, mar. . . . .	270	moth. . . . .	
Francis, fath. . . . .	296	John, bap. . . . .	174	(Green), mar. . . . .	
Maria, moth. . . . .	296	Joseph, com. . . . .	99	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	
Mary, died . . . . .	291	fath. . . . .	152, 209	Olive, moth. . . . .	
William Hale, bap. . .	296	Joshua G., fath. . . . .	212	Sarah, mar. (v. Gold-	
DAVIE		Josiah, bap. . . . .	182	thwait) . . . . .	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	136	Julia, funeral of . . . .	288	mar. (v. Hammond) . . . .	
Humphrey, fath. . . .	136	Lois, died . . . . .	286	moth. . . . .	
DAVIES		Lucy, mar. (v. Watts) . . .	266	child of . . . . .	
Charles, fath., o. c., 204, 206, 207; mar. . . . .	267	Lydia (Mellish), mar. . .	274	Story, fath. . . . .	
Clarissa, bap. . . . .	206	Margaret, com. . . . .	111	Susanna, mar. (v. Lau-	
Elizabeth Call, bap. .	207	(Bell), mar. . . . .	270	man) . . . . .	
Hannah, moth., 204, 206, 207 (Call), mar. . . . .	267	Maria, bap. . . . .	191	Thomas, bap. . . . .	
Joshua Gee, bap. . . .	205	— mar. . . . .	272	William, fath. 182, 189, 190	
fath., 203, 205, 206; mar. . . . .	264	Mary, mar. (v. Bates) . . .	267	Jr., mar. . . . .	
Lucy, moth. . . . .	203, 205, 206	moth. . . . .	184, 187	DAWSON	
Richards, bap. . . . .	203	Mehetabel, bap. . . . .	179	James, mar. . . . .	
(Richards), mar. . . .	264	— moth., 191, 203, 209, 212		Nabby (Hunnewell), mar. . .	
Susanna Gee, bap. . .	204, 206	Mr., died . . . . .	282	DEAN	
DAVIS		Nathaniel, mar. . . . .	268	Keziah, died . . . . .	
Adelia M., mar. (v. Harrington) . . . .	276	Call, bap. . . . .	208	DEANE	
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	151	Patty (Oliver), mar. . . .	268	Kezia, com. . . . .	
com. . . . .	95	Polly, bap. . . . .	184	DEARBORN	
mar. . . . .	248	mar. (v. Carnes) . . . .	258	Greenleaf, mar. . . . .	
Betsy, mar. (v. Jewell) .	262	Greenleaf, mar. . . . .		Pamela Augusta Sophia, bap. . . . .	
Caleb, mar. . . . .	250	(v. Harris) . . . . .	259	com. . . . .	
Catharine, Mrs., died . .	278	Richard, bap. . . . .	156	(Gilman), mar. . . . .	
Charles, fath. . . . .	117, 208	Sarah, bap. . . . .	141, 147, 152	Sarah Bowdoin, wid. of the Hon. Benjamin . . . .	
Danforth, mar. . . . .	274	mar. (v. Bill) . . . . .	230		
		Chardon (Pitts), mar. . .	272		
		Solomon, bap. . . . .	166		
		fath., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185			

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DEBUKE		DENNIE — <i>continued.</i>		DE VILLCHANT	
Jemima, mar. (v. Wins-		Jane, bap. . . . .	165	Jane Eliza (Walker),	
low) . . . . .	254	John, bap. . . . .	161, 167	mar. . . . .	262
DECOSTA		com. . . . .	101	Jean Baptiste Elizabeth	
Ruth, mar. (v. Mackay)	254	fath., 171, 180, 182,		Lallenant, mar. . . .	262
DELANO		185, 186, 187		DEVRIK	
John, o. c. . . . .	197	mar. . . . .	245, 250	Betsy, mar. (v. Deleno)	260
DEJAROCK		Jr., fath. . . . .	167, 169	DEXTER	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	124, 124	owner of Cezar . . .	101	Augusta, moth. . . .	219
mar. (v. Ghymes) . . .	237	Joseph, bap. . . . .	185	Catharine, com. . . .	117
moth. . . . .	124, 125	fath. . . . .	185	Elizabeth, com. . . .	117
Jane, bap. . . . .	124	Mary, moth. . . . .	185	moth., o. c. . . . .	220
William, bap. . . . .	125	Sarah, bap. . . . .	171, 180, 187	Franklin, fath., o. c. .	220
DELENO		moth. . . . .	171	Hannah, died . . . .	300
Betsey, bap. . . . .	197	(Moreton), mar. . . .	268	H., com. . . . .	119
moth., 197, 199, 201, 205		(Wendell), mar. . . .	245	John N. L., mar. . . .	275
child of, bap. . . . .	201	Widow, died . . . .	283	Mary L. (Kingsbury),	
(Devrick), mar. . . . .	260	DENNIS		mar. . . . .	275
John, bap. . . . .	199	Joseph, mar. . . . .	258	Samuel, hus. . . . .	117
fath., 197, 199, 201, 205		Josiah, com. . . . .	97	fath. . . . .	219
mar. . . . .	260	Rebecca (Brownsden),		Prevost, bap. . . . .	219
William, bap. . . . .	205	mar. . . . .	258	William Prescott, bap.	220
DELINE		DENNISON		DICK	
Mary, bap. . . . .	165	Jack, mar. . . . .	263	— mar. . . . .	246
moth. . . . .	165	Peggy (Homes), mar. .	263	DICKINSON	
DEMERITT		DENNY		Watson, of Columbia,	
Granville J., of Brighton,		Sarah, com. . . . .	113	Conn., died . . . . .	293
mar. . . . .	274	DENYS		DICKSON	
Ruth (Gardner), mar.	274	George, bap. . . . .	197	Anna, bap. . . . .	117
DEMING		DEPARR		com. . . . .	117
Charles, fath. . . . .	141, 146, 149	John, mar. . . . .	258	DILL	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	141	Peggy (Dunlap), mar.	258	Mary, com. . . . .	109
Isaac, bap. . . . .	146	DERBY		Nancy, mar. (v. Dodge)	272
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	144	Elizabeth (Shane), mar.	275	DILLAWAY	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	142	Harriet Brown, com. .	121	Mary (Minot), mar. .	265
moth. . . . .	142, 144	Lucy Ann, com. . . .	121	Mrs., died . . . . .	283
F., mar. (v. Lock-		mar. (v. Cat-		Samuel, Sen'r, mar. .	265
wood) . . . . .	276	lin) . . . . .	275	DIMMOCK	
William, bap. . . . .	149	Nathan, mar. . . . .	275	Andrew, mar. . . . .	298
DENIO		DERHAM		Susan M. (Merrill), mar.	298
Florence, mar. (v. Saw-		— mar. . . . .	227	DINAH	
yer) . . . . .	298	DESAIGN		(Mr. Bordman, master),	
DENNET		Ann, bap. . . . .	161	bap. . . . .	164
Eliz., com. . . . .	109	com. . . . .	111	negro, bap. . . . .	170
DENNIE		DESHON		com. . . . .	113
Abigail, com. . . . .	112	Moses, com. . . . .	98	mar. . . . .	251
moth . . . . .	161, 165	DE TASSY		servant to Cap. Brad-	
Benjamin Colman, bap.	182	Hannah (Minot). mar.	258	ford, bap. . . . .	184
Betsey, mar. (v. Bolton)	264	James Henry Langier,		moth. . . . .	168, 172
Ebenezer T., mar. . . .	268	mar. . . . .	258	DIX	
Turell, bap. . . . .	185	DE VERMONNETT		Elizabeth, com. . . .	166
Elizab. (Jackson), mar.	250	John, bap. . . . .	193	Patience, mar. (v. Kel-	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	186	fath. . . . .	193	ley) . . . . .	272
moth., 180, 182,		Sarah, moth. . . . .	193	Samuel, com. . . . .	99
185, 186, 187				DIXON	
Jacob, bap. . . . .	169			George, mar. . . . .	268

# 364 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>DIXON — continued.</b>		<b>DODGE — continued.</b>		<b>DOLLY</b>	
Katy (Cooper), mar. . . . .	268	Jane, mar. (v. Sale) . . . . .	266	— mar. . . . .	252
Sukey, mar. (v. Whit-		John, bap. . . . .	192	<b>DOLORSON</b>	
well) . . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	270	Daniel, mar. . . . .	248
<b>DIXWELL</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	168, 186	Temperance (Norton),	
John, bap. . . . .	172	Lewis, mar. . . . .	272	mar. . . . .	248
com. . . . .	101	Lovey (Holbrook), mar.	261	<b>DOLT</b>	
fath. . . . .	168, 171, 172	Lydea, bap. . . . .	184	Mary P., mar. (v. Mitch-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	168, 171	mar. (v. Eames) . . . . .	257	ell) . . . . .	297
mar. (v. Byles) . . . . .	248	moth., 184, 186, 187,		<b>DONHAM</b>	
moth. . . . .	171	188, 192, 194		Mary, mar. (v. Ridgway) .	248
<b>DOBELL</b>		Margaret Thirgate, mar.	241	<b>DONN</b>	
Moses, mar. . . . .	246	Mary, bap. . . . .	161	Abigail, moth. . . . .	175
Sarah (Sultor), mar. . . . .	246	mar. (v. Beway) . . . . .	252	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	175
<b>DOBLE</b>		moth., 161, 163, 166,		fath. . . . .	175
Lucy (Gray), mar. . . . .	265	168, 170		<b>DONNELLAN</b>	
William John Benger,		(Balch), mar. . . . .	244	Mrs., died . . . . .	290
of Philadelphia, mar. . . . .	265	Nancy (Dill), mar. . . . .	272	<b>DOR</b>	
<b>DOBSON</b>		Polly, bap. . . . .	188, 194	Harbottle, fath. . . . .	150
Sarah, died . . . . .	286	Sarah, bap. . . . .	170, 174	Thomas, bap. . . . .	150
<b>DOCHRENDORFF</b>		mar. (v. Chand-		<b>DORA</b>	
Hannah (Lebalester),		ler) . . . . .	255	serv't to Mr. Clark, bap.	185
mar. . . . .	265	William, mar. . . . .	261	<b>DORETY</b>	
Jacob, Jr., mar. . . . .	265	Cox, bap. . . . .	187	Caroline Augusta, bap.	221
<b>DOD</b>		<b>DOGGETT</b>		Emeline H., died . . . . .	286
Sally, mar. (v. McElroy) .	265	Abigail, moth. . . . .	178	Hannah, com. . . . .	121
<b>DODD</b>		Mary (Clark), mar. . . . .	248	moth. . . . .	221, 222
Ann, bap. . . . .	296	Noah, mar. . . . .	248	Tuckerman,	
com. . . . .	295	Samuel, bap. . . . .	178	bap., o. c. . . . .	221
dau. of, bap. . . . .	296	<b>DOLAN</b>		James, fath. . . . .	221, 222
moth. . . . .	296	Mary Ann, mar. (v.		Gorham, bap. . . . .	221
C. P., mar. (v. Priest) . . . . .	277, 297	Corwin) . . . . .	297	died . . . . .	291
Caroline Perkin, bap. . . . .	225	<b>DOLBEAR</b>		Louisa Gore, bap. . . . .	222
Harriet, bap. . . . .	122	Edmund Grice, mar. . . . .	248	Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	121
com. . . . .	122	Elizab., mar. (v. Chees-		com. . . . .	121
(Perkins), mar. . . . .	271	man) . . . . .	254	mar. (v.	
Horace, mar. . . . .	297	Mary (Hooker), mar. . . . .	238	Woods) . . . . .	275
Isabella, bap. . . . .	225	Sarah, mar. (v. Gray) . . . . .	253	<b>DOROTHY</b>	
died . . . . .	287	(Bill), mar. . . . .	248	Eliz. com. . . . .	105
James, com. . . . .	295	William, mar. . . . .	238	moth. . . . .	136, 137, 143
Edward, bap. . . . .	225	<b>DOLBIER</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	137
John, com. . . . .	122	Mr., fath., o. c. . . . .	132	John, bap. . . . .	136
mar. . . . .	271	Sarah, bap. . . . .	132	Valentine Derry, bap. . . . .	143
Augustus, bap. . . . .	225	(Morse), mar. . . . .	248	<b>DOROTY</b>	
Susan E. B. (Lincoln),		Thomas, of Dorchester,		James . . . . .	294
mar. . . . .	297	mar. . . . .	248	<b>DORR</b>	
<b>DODGE</b>		<b>DOLL</b>		Caroline Augusta, died . . . . .	286
Anna, bap. . . . .	163	— mar. . . . .	227	Eleanor, bap. . . . .	199
David, mar. . . . .	241	<b>DOLLER</b>		Esther, moth. . . . .	199
Eliza (Tyler), mar. . . . .	270	Mary, moth. . . . .	174	(Goldthwait),	
George, bap. . . . .	192	Wm., bap. . . . .	174	mar. . . . .	262
Harriet, mar. (v. Sweet-		<b>DOLLIVER</b>		John, fath. . . . .	199
ser) . . . . .	275	Charine (Brighten), mar. . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	262
James, bap. . . . .	166, 184	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mr., fath. . . . .	286
fath., 166, 174, 184,		Peter, bap., com. . . . .	116	<b>DORRELL</b>	
186, 187, 188, 192, 194,		Reuben, mar. . . . .	265	John, mar. . . . .	242
mar. . . . .	244			Mehitabel (Calder), mar. . . . .	242

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DORY		DRAPER — <i>continued.</i>		DUDLEY — <i>continued.</i>	
moth. . . . .	187	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	182	Eliz. (Davenport), mar.	238
DOUBLEDY		com. . . . .	115	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	145
Abijah, bap. . . . .	126	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Wet-		Lucy, bap. . . . .	129, 130
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	ter) . . . . .	252	com. . . . .	103
Nath., com. . . . .	98	John, bap. . . . .	150	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Cotton)	248
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	150	com. . . . .	98	Paul, fath., 126, 129, 130, 132	
fath. . . . .	151, 153	fath. . . . .	148, 150, 152	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132
Sarah, bap. . . . .	126, 153	Coburn, bap. . . . .	196	Thomas, bap. . . . .	126
moth. . . . .	126	Green, bap. . . . .	192	William, fath. . . . .	145
DOWERS		Lydea, bap. . . . .	190	mar. . . . .	238
Hannah (Beath), mar.	233	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Green)	248	DUFF	
William, mar. . . . .	233	Lydia, bap. . . . .	152	Betsy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hep-	
DOWNE		com. . . . .	122	ditch) . . . . .	266
Eliza, moth. . . . .	176, 178	(Thaxter), mar.	232	DUGGAN	
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	176	Richard, bap. . . .	127, 148	Elizabeth (Cowen), mar.	261
moth. . . . .	181	com. . . . .	95	Patrick, mar. . . . .	261
John, bap. . . . .	155	fath., 125, 126, 127,	128	DUMMER	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	166	mar. . . . .	232	Samuel, com. . . . .	97
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	Sally, bap. . . . .	190	DUNCAN	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	171	Samuel, bap. . . . .	128, 194	Betsy (Witson), mar.	271
fath. . . . .	176, 178, 181	fath. . . . .	182	Sarah, com. . . . .	117
Sarah, bap. . . . .	146, 157, 178	Sarah, com. . . . .	102	died . . . . .	287
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bermoune)	255	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Morse)	230	William, mar. . . . .	271
Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	moth., 192, 194, 195,	196	DUNCOM	
William, bap. . . . .	164	L., died . . . . .	288	Robert, fath. . . . .	139
com. . . . .	99	Susanna, moth. . . .	182	Sarah, bap. . . . .	129
fath., 148, 151, 155,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	125	DUNLAP	
157		William, bap. . . . .	126	Peggy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Deparr)	258
Jr., fath., 164, 166		DRAYER		DUNN	
DOWNES		Elizabeth, moth. . . .	178	Abigail, bap. . . . .	181
Capt. . . . .	225	George, bap. . . . .	178	moth. . . . .	178, 181
Henry Hill, bap. . . .	225	DREW		Nathaniel, bap. . . .	178
John, fath. . . . .	225	Albert, mar. . . . .	275	fath. . . . .	181
Lucy, com. . . . .	122	Gustavus, bap. . . .	214	DUNNITON	
Margaret, com. . . . .	113	Harvey, bap. . . . .	205	Debby (Sampson), mar.	267
(Fitch), mar. . . . .	245	Job, fath., o. c. . . .	205, 214	John, mar. . . . .	267
Maria Gertrude, moth.	225	mar. . . . .	267	DUPEE	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	174	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Fyfeild)	227	Esther, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Mitchel)	255
fath. . . . .	174	(Jeffers), mar. . . .	275	Mrs. G., died . . . .	300
Thomas, died . . . . .	281	Sarah, moth. . . . .	205, 214	child of, died . . . .	300
William, mar. . . . .	245	(Lawrence), mar.	267	DURHAM	
DOWNING		DROWN		Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
Rebecca, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Orcutt)	267	Kath. (Clark), mar. .	232	com. . . . .	108
DOWNS		Shem, mar. . . . .	232	moth. . . . .	150, 152
Margret, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pad-		DROWNE		Ann, bap. . . . .	150
dlesford) . . . . .	255	Katharine, com. . . .	107	Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
DOWS		Lucy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Wilkins)	268	John, bap. . . . .	152
Lawrence, com. . . . .	99	Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Condy)	245	Mary, bap. . . . .	150
DOZZENS		DUCHER		Samuel, bap. . . . .	150
Nancy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Coffin)	261	James, bap. . . . .	153	DUTCH	
DRAPER		Susanna, com. . . . .	109	Elizabeth (Harrise), mar.	231
Ed. . . . .	116	moth. . . . .	153	John, mar. . . . .	231
Edward, bap. . . . .	195	DUDLEY		DWELLE	
com. . . . .	114	Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Lovell)	250	Elisha N., died . . . .	289
died . . . . .	293	David, child of, fun. .	285		
fath., 190, 192, 194,					
195, 196					

# 366 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DWELLY		EASTMAN		EDMUNDS — <i>continued.</i>	
Deborah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Cox)	250	Martha Ann, com. . . .	123	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
DWIGHT		Susan (Frothingham),		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	181
Edmund, bap. . . . .	170	mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	98
fath. . . . .	172	Thomas, of Palermo,		fath., 152, 153, 156,	
mar. . . . .	245	Me., mar. . . . .	275	160, 165, 178, 181	
Eliz., moth. . 166, 170, 172		EATON		Joseph, bap. . . . .	156
(Scutt), mar. . . . .	245	Abigail, moth. . . 212, 213		Martha, moth. . . . .	181
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	172	Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Brails-		Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	141
Henry, mar. . . . .	275	ford) . . . . .	267	Polly, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Runney)	258
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	166	David S., mar. . . . .	266	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	178
mar. . . . .	242	Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pen-		Sally, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Gray) .	257
Joseph, com. . . . .	97	dree) . . . . .	235	Samuel, bap. . . . .	149
Lucy Ann (Bradford),		John, fath., o. c. . 212, 213		Sarah, bap. . . . .	160, 165
mar. . . . .	275	James, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . 141, 144, 149	
Mary (Lane), mar. . . .	242	Joseph, bap. . . . .	141	William, bap. . . . .	144
Seth, com. . . . .	97	com. . . . .	97	EDSON	
D'WOLF		fath. . . . .	142, 143	Sally, of Taunton, mar.	
John, of Rhode Island,		Lydia, bap. . . . .	143	( <i>v.</i> Cross) . . . . .	261
mar. . . . .	270	Mary, bap. . . . .	213	EDWARD	
Mary (Melvill), mar. . .	270	E., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clary)	298	— bap. . . . .	185
DYER		Nancy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Moor-		Samuel, com. . . . .	100
Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	269	field) . . . . .	271	EDWARDS	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	105	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142	Abig., moth., 177, 179, 180,	
Gyles, mar. . . . .	230	Elizabeth, mar.		181	
Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Church)	242	( <i>v.</i> Beal) . . . . .	277	Abigail, bap. . . . .	178
Mary (Banister), mar. .	230	F. (Wilkins), mar. 266		(Smith), mar. . . . .	245
Patty (Caswell), mar. .	269	EAYERS		Abraham, bap. . . . .	225
Sally, com. . . . .	116	Frederick, mar. . . .	257	Ann, bap. . . . .	126, 168
EAGLESTON, EGELSTONE,		Sarah (Stamford), mar.	257	Ann Olivia, bap. . . .	222
EGLESTONE, or EG-		EDES		Anna, bap. . . . .	181
GLESTON, EGGLESTONE		Henry Francis, Rev., of		— bap. . . . .	127
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	148, 156	Canton, mar. . . . .	276	Cealia (Lyon), mar. . .	228
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	Isaac, mar. . . . .	260	Charlotte, com. . . 121, 122	
moth., 148, 154, 156,		Maria Rose Cracroft		moth., 222, 224, 225	
158, 161, 166, 168		(May), mar. . . . .	276	(Edwards), mar. . . .	274
Henry, bap. . . . .	166	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Long-		Clark, bap. . . . .	225
Martha, bap. . . . .	161	ley) . . . . .	253	— died . . . . .	295
Samuel, bap. . . . .	158, 168	Sally (Pierce), mar. .	260	Eliz., bap. . . . .	124, 152
EAMES		EDGEL, or EDGELL		com. . . . .	107
Lydea (Dodge), mar. . .	257	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	149	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hinks) . . .	236
Lydia, bap. . . . .	119	William, bap. . . . .	147	Harriet Maria Prescott,	
com. . . . .	119	fath. . . . .	147, 149	bap. . . . .	224
died . . . . .	285	EDMAND		Hepzibah, Mrs., died .	284
Samuel, mar. . . . .	257	John D., of Charles-		John, bap., 124, 146, 163,	
EARLE		town, mar. . . . .	271	174, 179	
Ethelinda, w. of John,		Nancy (Jones), mar. .	271	com., 97, 124, 125, 126,	
died . . . . .	299	EDMONDS		127, 128, 131	
John . . . . .	299	Benja., bap. . . . .	133	fath., 175, 175, 177,	
EASMOUTH		Jonathan, fath. . . . .	151	178, 179, 180, 181	
Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Lamar-		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	131	mar. . . . .	245
kin) . . . . .	230	moth. . . . .	131, 133	Jonathan, fath. . . . .	174
EAST		Sarah, bap. . . . .	151	Joseph, bap. . . . .	128, 160, 177
Margaret, com. . . . .	110	EDMUNDS, or EDMUND		com. . . . .	98
EASTE		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	153	fath., 158, 160, 163,	
Caleb, mar. . . . .	267			168, 170	
Mary (Wales), mar. . .	267			Lewis, bap. . . . .	180
				Martha, moth. . . . .	174

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
<b>EDWARDS — continued.</b>		<b>ELIOT — continued.</b>		<b>EMMONS — continued.</b>	
Mary, bap. . . 124, 170, 175		Margaretta B. (Brad-		Jane, mar. (v. Lewie) . . 266	
com. . . . . 110		ford), mar. . . . . 273		John, bap. . . . . 161	
mar. (v. Storer) . . 239		Nancy (Watts), mar. . . 263		Mary, bap., 150, 151, 155, 159	
moth. . . . . 146		William H., mar. . . . . 273		com. . . . . 111	
Mary (Haven), mar. (v.		<b>ELLIES</b>		Nathanael, bap. . . . . 153	
Perry) . . . . . 273		Deborah (Lewis), mar. . 257		Richard, bap. . . . . 127	
Richard, bap. . . . . 131		Orknow, mar. . . . . 257		fath. . . . . 183, 184	
fath. . . . . 222		<b>ELLIS</b>		Brooks, bap. . . . . 184	
Alexander, bap. . . . 224		Elisha, mar. . . . . 259		Sarah, bap. . . . . 157	
Sarah, bap. . . . . 146, 158		Eliz., mar. (v. Vinal) . . 236		<b>EMMS</b>	
com. . . 107, 110, 112		Elizabeth, com. . . . . 104		Eliz., bap. . . . . 136	
mar. (v. Hammett) . . 252		Hannah, com., 103, 103, 108		Hannah, moth. . . . . 136	
moth. . . . . 152		mar. (v. Gray) . . . . . 233		(Grafton), mar. . . . . 233	
Sybil, com. . . . . 103		John, bap. . . . . 148		Nathanael, mar. . . . . 233	
Thomas, bap. . . . . 125, 175		com. . . . . 98		<b>EMPSON</b>	
fath. 146, 224, 225		fath. . . . . 148, 151		William, com. . . . . 101	
mar. . . . . 274		Lucy, of Walpole, mar.		<b>ENGLISH</b>	
Porter, bap. . . . . 224		(v. Hartshorn) . . . . . 263		Alexander, Cap., mar. . . 253	
William, mar. . . . . 228		Polly (Underwood), mar. 259		Mary (Barker), mar. . . 253	
<b>EGAN</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . . 151		Mrs., wife of T., died . . 282	
Esther, bap. . . . . 140		<b>ELLISET</b>		Sally (Bond), mar. . . . . 271	
moth. . . . . 140		Eliz., mar. (v. Barter) . . 232		(Greenleaf), mar. . . . . 268	
<b>EGBEER</b>		<b>ELLITHORT</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Williams) 234	
John, mar. . . . . 230		Eliz. Spurrier, spon. . . 161		William, mar. . . . . 268, 271	
Sarah (Cooper), mar. . . 230		Jemima, bap. . . . . 161		<b>EPPS</b>	
<b>EGELSTONE. See EA-</b>		<b>EMBLY</b>		Daniel, bap. . . . . 130	
<b>GLESTONE</b>		Eleanor, mar. (v. Linnet) 263		com. . . . . 96	
<b>EGEN</b>		<b>EMERSON</b>		fath. . . . . 130, 132	
Esther, mar. (v. Hux-		Amos, mar. . . . . 273		Francis, bap. . . . . 132	
ford) . . . . . 247		George B(arrell), mar. . . 276		Martha, com. . . . . 104	
<b>EGGLESTON, or EGGLE-</b>		Mary (Briggs), mar. . . 273		<b>ERSKINE</b>	
<b>STONE. See EAGLE-</b>		R. (Fleming), mar. . . . 276		John, bap. . . . . 138	
<b>STONE</b>		Pauline, mar. (v. Bond) . 298		Patric, fath. . . . . 141	
<b>EGIN</b>		Sarah (Homer), mar. . . 273		Patrick, fath. . . . . 138	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 142		Timothy, mar. . . . . 273		mar. . . . . 235	
Esther, moth. . . . . 142		William, Rev., 214, fun. of, 283		Sarah (Maxwell), mar. . . 235	
<b>EGINS</b>		<b>EMERY</b>		William Henry, bap. . . 141	
Dennis, bap. . . . . 147		Harriet, mar. (v. Ayer) . 274		<b>ERVING</b>	
Esther, moth. . . . . 147		moth. . . . . 221		Ann, mar. (v. Stewart) . . 252	
<b>EGLESTONE. See EA-</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 221		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bow-	
<b>GLESTONE</b>		John, died . . . . . 285		doin) . . . . . 247	
<b>ELA</b>		fath. . . . . 221		James, bap. . . . . 158	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 125		Mary (Appleton), mar. . 256		Capt., died . . . . . 278	
John, bap. . . . . 124		Samuel, mar. . . . . 256		John, fath. . . . . 158	
com. . . . . 99		<b>EMMES</b>		mar. . . . . 258	
fath. . . . . 125		Samuel, mar. . . . . 249		Mary (Lewis), mar. . . 258	
<b>ELDER</b>		Susannah (Newman),		<b>ERWIN</b>	
James, mar. . . . . 268		mar. . . . . 249		Abigail, bap. . . . . 151, 156	
Polly (Woolley), mar. . 268		<b>EMMONS</b>		moth., 149, 151, 154,	
<b>ELDRIGE</b>		Aaron, com. . . . . 114		155, 156, 157	
Hannah, bap. . . . . 134		Eliz., moth. . . . . 127, 184		(Phillips), mar. . . . . 240	
<b>ELIOT</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . . 164, 183		Ann, bap. . . . . 163	
Andrew . . . . . 117		Jacob, bap. . . . . 155		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 154	
Charles, mar. . . . . 263		com. . . . . 98		George, bap. . . . . 161	
Elizabeth, com. . . . . 115		fath., 150, 151, 153,		John, bap. . . . . 149	
		155, 157, 159, 161, 164		fath. . . 160, 161, 163	
				mar. . . . . 240	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ERWIN — <i>continued.</i>		EVELETH		EVERTON	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	160	John, mar. . . . .	271	Eliz., mar. (v. Powel)	240
William, bap. . . . .	157	Mary (Williams), mar.	271	Ruth, bap. . . . .	154
ERWINE		EVERARD		EWEL	
Abigail M., com. . . .	107	Dorothy, mar. (v. Mar-	250	Mary, mar. (v. Vales)	235
ERWING		moth. . . . .	156, 158	EZRA	
Abigail, mar. (v. Scott)	249	(Morrice), mar.	242	— fath., negro . . .	176
James, mar. . . . .	250	Esther, bap. . . . .	158	FABIUS	
Lucy (Whitburne), mar.	250	John, bap. . . . .	156	Joseph, mar. . . . .	229
Sarah, mar. (v. Waldo)	250	— mar. . . . .	242	Kath. (Haywood), mar.	229
ESTIS		EVERDEN		FADRE	
Abijah, com. . . . .	145	Abigail, bap. . . . .	148	Isannah, mar. (v. Man)	250
com. . . . .	98	Hannah, bap. . . .	139	FAGAN	
EUSTICE		moth., 139, 142,	144, 148	James, mar. . . . .	276
Ann (Beers), mar. . .	248	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144	Sally (Marshall), mar.	276
Anna, bap. . . . .	187	Ruth, com. . . . .	110	FAILS	
Benj., fath. . . . .	185, 187	William, bap. . . .	142	Susanna, mar. (v. Harts-	
Elizabeth, moth. . .	185, 187	EVERETT		horn) . . . . .	259
Joseph, mar. . . . .	248	Alexander Hill, com.	119	FAIRCHILD	
Prudence, bap. . . .	185	Ann, moth. . . . .	221	David, mar. . . . .	259
EUSTIS		Barnard, bap. . . .	220	Rebecca, mar. (v. Reed)	259
Abraham, bap. . . .	176	died . . . . .	287	FAIRFIELD	
Anna, mar. (v. Pratt)	271	Vincent, bap. . . .	221	Deborah, com. . . .	104
Becky (Green), mar. .	266	Annah, Sophia Tileston,		Grace, bap. . . . .	137
Benj., fath., 174, 175, 176,		bap. . . . .	222	FAIRWEATHER	
178, 181, 183		Caroline Frances, bap.	224	Benjamin, bap. . . .	147
Betsey, bap. . . . .	191	Charles, fath. . . .	216	Cap. . . . .	164, 168, 169
Charlotte, bap. . . .	199	mar. . . . .	271	own. of Scipio . . .	101
Deborah, com. . . .	107	(Edward), preached at		Jerusha, com. . . .	106, 108
moth. . . . .	149	fun. of Dr. Abbot .	284	mar. (v. Blowers)	242
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	183, 205	Eliz., moth. . . . .	216	moth. . . . .	144, 145
moth., 174, 175,		Eliza (Boyle), mar. .	271	John, com. . . . .	98
181, 183, 201, 205		Elizabeth, bap. . .	223, 223	fath. . . . .	147, 152, 154
George, bap. . . . .	175, 201	died . . . . .	290	Margaret, bap. . . .	154
Hannah, moth., 192, 195, 196,		Boyle, bap. . . . .	216	Mary, bap. . . . .	144
199, 201, 205		Emeline Augusta, bap.	221	com. . . . .	112
Harriet, bap. . . . .	196	Francis, com. . . .	120	mar. (v. Carpen-	
Jacob, bap. . . . .	178	fath., 220, 221, 222		ter) . . . . .	245
fath., o. c. . . . .	201, 205	Lucy, died . . . . .	289	Mr. . . . .	167
Joseph, fath., 192, 195, 196,		Mary, died . . . . .	289	Thomas, bap. . . .	145
199, 201, 205, 210		Caroline, bap. . . .	222	Walter, bap. . . .	152
Joshua, bap. . . . .	149	Nancy, com. . . . .	120	FALES	
Mary Polleys, bap. .	192	moth., 220, 221, 222,		Mary Ann, com. . . .	122
Moses, mar. . . . .	266	224		moth. . . . .	216
Mr., fath. . . . .	191	W., com. . . . .	120	Anne (Gray), mar.	271
Nabby, mar. (v. Camp)	271	moth., 222, 222,		Susan Gray, bap. . .	216
moth. . . . .	210	223, 223		died . . . . .	283
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	181	Williams (Wright),		William A., fath. . .	216
Prudence, mar. (v.		mar. . . . .	273	mar. . . . .	271
Amory) . . . . .	261	Oliver, fath. . . . .	221	FALKENER	
Sally, bap. . . . .	201	Rosamond, bap. . . .	221	Rebecca, mar. (v. Jones)	264
Champney, bap. . . .	195	Sarah Preston, com.	119	FARE	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	149	Thomas, com. . . . .	120	Sarah, mar. (v. Vibret)	228
Wm., bap. . . . .	174, 205	fath., 222, 222, 223,		FAIRLEY	
Bears, bap. . . . .	210	223, 224		Charles Andrews, com.	122
EVANS		mar. . . . .	273		
Mary, com. . . . .	121	Wright, bap. . . .	222		



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FARMER</b>		<b>FAYERWEATHER — con-</b>		<b>FIFIELD, FIFEILD, or</b>	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ray-		<i>tinued.</i>		<b>FYFIELD</b>	
mond) . . . . .	263	London, bap. . . . .	174	Giles, bap. . . . .	145
George Owen, bap. . .	213	Scipio, fath. . 172, 174, 176		John, bap. . . . .	147
Hannah (Hadley), mar.	266	Thomas Gross, bap. . .	141	Martha, mar. (v. Mille-	
Harriet, nar. (v. Sum-				ken) . . . . .	241
ner) . . . . .	276	<b>FELLOWS</b>		moth. . . . .	145, 147
Henry, bap. . . . .	211	Henry, mar. . . . .	255	Mary (Drew), mar. . .	227
Jesse, mar. . . . .	266	Huldah (Scott), mar. .	255	Richard, mar. . . . .	227
— moth. . . . .	213	<b>FELT</b>		<b>FIG</b>	
Ruth, moth. . . . .	211	Betsy, mar. (v. Gibson)	275	Naomi, mar. (v. Halli-	
Ruthy, moth. . . . .	205	Elizabeth Loring, com.	295	burton) . . . . .	237
Sally Owen, bap. . . .	205	Capt., died . . . . .	299	<b>FINCH</b>	
Wm., bap. . . . .	207	Jacob . . . . .	300	Caleb, mar. . . . .	234
com. . . . .	115	Lydia Bail, com. . . . .	295	Mercy (Alkin), mar. .	234
fath., 205, 207, 211, 213		Rachel (French), mar.	261	<b>FISHER</b>	
<b>FARNAM</b>		William, mar. . . . .	261	Esther, com. . . . .	107
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	168, 186	<b>FELTON</b>		Lucy (Woodman), mar.	266
John, fath. . . . .	165, 168	George, died . . . . .	300	Samuel Scollay, Cap.,	
Mary, moth. . . . .	186	John, mar. . . . .	276	mar. . . . .	266
William, bap. . . . .	165	Lydia (Jenkins), mar.	276	<b>FISKE</b>	
fath. . . . .	186	<b>FENNO</b>		— . . . . .	208, 211
<b>FARNHAM</b>		Charles Jones, bap. . .	191	Edward, mar. . . . .	271
Ann, mar. (v. Cole) . .	259	Ephraim, fath. . . . .	191	Elizabeth (Porter), mar.	271
<b>FARNSWORTH</b>		George, bap. . . . .	192	Frank [C], bap. . . .	296
Annah Elizabeth (Rus-		John, fath. . 190, 192, 194		Helen [M], moth. . . .	299
sell), mar. . . . .	277	mar. . . . .	255	Jane, moth. . . . .	210
Asa, fath. . . . .	223	Ward, bap. . . . .	190	John, fath. . . . .	210
Eliza C., moth. . . . .	221, 223	Mary, mar. (v. Perkins)	253	John Sprague, bap. . .	211
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	277	(Curtis), mar. . . . .	255	Mary, o. c., moth. . . .	133
Horatio Taylor, bap. .	223	moth. . 190,		Ann Clapp, bap. . . .	210
Jacob, bap. . . . .	221	192, 194		Phineas [S], fath. . . .	296
fath. . . . .	221	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	194	Sarah, bap. . . . .	133
Mary Charlotte, bap. .	221	<b>FENWICK</b>		<b>FITCH</b>	
Ellen, bap. . . . .	223	Ann, mar. (v. Phillips)	237	Abigail, moth., 171, 172, 174,	
<b>FARRAND</b>		<b>FERLEAVEN</b>		175, 175	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	Abigail (Young), mar.	247	Benja., bap. . . . .	127, 155
(Wise), mar. . . . .	253	Charles, mar. . . . .	247	com. . . . .	97
James, mar. . . . .	253	<b>FERNALD</b>		fath. . 127, 156, 158	
<b>FARRAR</b>		Maria (Hichborn), mar.	273	Benja, Jr., fath. . . . .	155, 159
Sarah E. (Viaux), mar.	298	Oliver, mar. . . . .	273	Benjamin Hall, bap. . .	194
Oliver W (heeler), mar.	298	<b>FESSENDEN</b>		Caroline Matilda, bap.,	209,
<b>FARRIER</b>		Ann, died . . . . .	295	210	
John Battiste, mar. . .	274	Mrs., funeral of . . . .	286	Charles Harrison, bap.	186
Lydia (Wainwright), mar.	274	Edward N., com. . . . .	121	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	175
<b>FARRISSE</b>		Eveline, mar. (v. Free-	275	moth. . 209, 210	
Anne, mar. (v. Vittery)	233	man) . . . . .		Eunice, bap. . . . .	184
<b>FAUCHIER</b>		<b>FIDELLA</b>		moth., 180, 181, 184,	
Mr., child of, died . .	282	mar. (v. Sanco) . . . .	233	186	
<b>FAULKNER</b>		<b>FIELLIER</b>		Hannah, bap., 126, 159, 174,	
Mary, bap. . . . .	126	Jenny, mar. (v. Symmes)	257	188	
<b>FAYERWEATHER</b>		<b>FIFE</b>		mar. (v. Barrell) 254	
Amoretta, bap. . . . .	172	Abigail, bap. . . . .	138	Hephzibah, moth. . . .	194
Jack, bap. . . . .	176	Hannah, bap. . . . .	140	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	152
James, bap. . . . .	142	John, fath. . . . .	138, 140	fath. . 209, 210	
Jerusha, moth. . . . .	141, 142			child (Caroline Ma-	
				tilda) of, died, 279, 280	
				Jerusha, bap. . . . .	156

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
FITCH—continued.		FLAG, or FLAGG—continued.		FLOYD	
John, bap. . . . .	156	Thomas, bap. . . . .	161	Abigail, bap. . . . .	188
Brown, bap. 181, 194		com. . . . .	99	moth. . . . .	188, 189
fath. . . . .	194	fath., 159, 161, 166		Andrew, fun. of . . . . .	288
Jonas, bap. . . . .	150	mar. . . . .	243	Rebecca Pratt, bap. . . . .	189
fath. . . . .	175, 177, 188	Wm., fath., 176, 179, 181,		Stephen, bap. . . . .	188
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	161	187, 189		fath. . . . .	188, 189
Joseph, bap. . . . .	124, 142, 158	FLEMING		FLUCKER	
com. . . . .	96	Mary R., mar. (v. Emer-		Hannah, moth. . . . .	177
fath., 141, 142, 144,		son) . . . . .	276	Mr. . . . .	178
145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153,		FLETCHER		Pleasant, serv. to Mr. . . . .	178
156, 157, 159, 161, 162		Deborah, bap. . . . .	149	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177
mar. . . . .	237	mar. (v. Cush-		Thomas, fath. . . . .	177
Katherine, bap. . . . .	175	ing) . . . . .	247	FLUKER	
Margaret, bap. . . . .	141, 144	John, bap. . . . .	141	Judith (Bowdoin), mar. . . . .	245
mar. (v. Downes) . . . . .	245	Lydea, bap. . . . .	189	Thomas, mar. . . . .	245
(Clark), mar. . . . .	237	moth. . . . .	189	FLYNT	
Margret, bap. . . . .	172	Margaret, bap. . . . .	144	Mary, com. . . . .	104
Margrett, mar. (v. Gor-		com. . . . .	105	FOBES	
don) . . . . .	253	mar. (v. New-		Susanna, mar. (v. King) . . . . .	264
Mary, bap. . . . .	162, 188	man) . . . . .	246	FOGGAN	
com. . . . .	103	moth., 139, 141,		Mary Brown, mar. (v.	
mar. (v. Green-		144, 147, 149, 152, 156		Green) . . . . .	265
wood) . . . . .	236	(Cushing), mar. . . . .	236	Rebecca Balch, mar. (v.	
moth. . . . .	175, 209, 210	Mary, bap. . . . .	152	Watts) . . . . .	265
Prudence, bap. . . . .	145, 157	mar. (v. Balch) . . . . .	251	FOLLINGS	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	175	Nathan, fath. . . . .	189	George, bap. . . . .	207
Sarah, bap. . . . .	153	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	181	fath., o. c., 202, 205,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156	207, 208	
Timothy, bap., 147, 171, 177		Sarah, moth. . . . .	181, 185	mar. . . . .	247, 265
180		Thomas, bap. . . . .	147, 185	Hannah, bap. . . . .	208
fath., 172, 174, 175,		fath. . . . .	181, 185	Jane, bap. . . . .	202
175, 180, 181, 184, 186		William, bap. . . . .	139	Mary (Brown), mar. . . . .	247
Zabdiel, bap. . . . .	159	mar. . . . .	236	moth., 202,	
FITZGERALD		FLINT		205, 207, 208	
Hannah (Griggs), mar. . . . .	254	Esther, mar. (v. Rich-		Sally (Salter), mar. . . . .	265
James, mar. . . . .	254	ards) . . . . .	241	wife of Geo., moth.,	
FLAG, or FLAGG		Katherine, mar. (v. Small) . . . . .	266	bap. . . . .	208
Eliz., com. . . . .	111	FLOOD		Sarah Ann, bap. . . . .	205
Eliza (Jepson), mar. . . . .	262	Edward, child of, died . . . . .	282	FOOTE	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	181	FLORA		Mr., child of, died . . . . .	278
Gershom, mar. . . . .	262	(serv. to Dr. Bulfinch),		FORBES	
Jane, bap. . . . .	176	bap. . . . .	167, 180	Sarah, mar. (v. Preston) . . . . .	263
Josiah, bap. . . . .	161, 179	com. . . . .	113	FORCE	
fath. . . . .	161, 162	FLORENCE		Nancy, mar. (v. White) . . . . .	273
Margaret, bap. . . . .	159	Capt., dau. of, bap. . . . .	171	FORD	
Martha, bap. . . . .	166	fath. . . . .	171	James, mar. . . . .	263
(Richardson), mar. . . . .	243	Charles, bap. . . . .	162, 168	Mary, com. . . . .	108
Mary, bap. . . . .	178	mar. . . . .	243	Sally (Web.), mar. . . . .	263
com. . . . .	111	Mary, bap. . . . .	169	FORDEN	
Rachel, com. . . . .	112	moth. . . . .	168, 169, 170	Eliz., mar. (v. Fother-	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	187	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	161	gill) . . . . .	247
moth. . . . .	187, 189	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	161, 170	FOREACRES	
Sally, bap. . . . .	189	com. . . . .	110	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hood) . . . . .	249
Sarah, bap. . . . .	181	moth. . . . .	162		
moth., 176, 178, 179,		(Addison), mar. . . . .	243		
181					
Stephen, bap. . . . .	162				

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
<b>FORSAITH</b>		<b>FOWLE — continued.</b>		<b>FRANKLIN — continued.</b>	
David, fath. . . . .	219	Francis, mar. . . . .	238	Elizabeth (Aires), mar. . . . .	232
Helen Louisa, bap. . . . .	219	Henry, mar. . . . .	259	Hannah, moth. . . . .	143
Jane Wilson, bap. . . . .	219	Sarah (Morrice), mar. . . . .	238	James, bap. . . . .	148
Lydia, moth. . . . .	219	Susanna, mar. (v. Alex- ander) . . . . .	266	com. . . . .	97
Wm. Washington, bap. . . . .	219			Mrs. . . . .	233
<b>FORTUNE</b>		<b>FOWLER</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	143
(negro), bap. . . . .	140	Hannah, bap. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	99
<b>FOSS</b>		moth. . . . .	165	Sarah, mar. (v. Daven- port) . . . . .	238
Hannah (Adams), mar. . . . .	252	John, bap. . . . .	165		
Zechariah, of Ports- mouth, mar. . . . .	252	Sarah, bap. . . . .	165	<b>FRASIER</b>	
		Susy, mar. (v. Small) . . . . .	256	Isabella, mar. (v. Tom- linson) . . . . .	243
<b>FOSSEY</b>		<b>FOWLES</b>			
Abiel (Howard), mar. . . . .	249	Ann, bap. . . . .	145	<b>FRATREE</b>	
Thomas, mar. . . . .	249	Sarah, com. . . . .	106	Anthony, mar. . . . .	227
		moth. . . . .	145	Mary (Skelton), mar. . . . .	227
<b>FOSTER</b>					
Allen, bap. . . . .	194	<b>FOYE</b>		<b>FRAZIER</b>	
Anthony, mar. . . . .	227	Ann, bap. . . . .	155	Ann N., mar. (v. King) . . . . .	268
— bap. . . . .	190	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	146	Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . . . .	281
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	146	mar. (v. Turner) . . . . .	247	Mr. . . . .	255
Bossinger, mar. . . . .	252	Eliz., mar. (v. Sheafe) . . . . .	242	Rebeckah, mar. (v. Geyer) . . . . .	261
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	112	Sarah, bap. . . . .	115
com. . . . .	107, 113	Hannah, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	114, 115
Eliza, moth. . . . .	168	John, bap. . . . .	157	mar. (v. Boyd) . . . . .	264
Elizabeth (Craigie), mar. . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	241		
(Hambleton), mar. . . . .	227	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144	<b>FREEBORN</b>	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	149	Mary, bap. . . . .	141	Cato, mar. . . . .	264
Hephzibah, died . . . . .	285	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154	Eleanor (Savage) mar. . . . .	264
Hopestill, com. . . . .	97, 99	moth. . . . .	154, 155		
James, bap. . . . .	172	(Boucher), mar. . . . .	241	<b>FREEMAN</b>	
com. . . . .	100	<b>FRANCES</b>		Ann Florence, com. . . . .	296
fath. . . . .	171, 172	mar. (v. Bridges) . . . . .	231	Cap. . . . .	252
Jane, bap. . . . .	168	<b>FRANCIS</b>		Charles Chauncy, died . . . . .	299
Joanna, moth., 146, 149, 152 . . . . .		— bap. . . . .	207	Clois, mar. (v. Luis) . . . . .	269
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	139	Daniel, bap. . . . .	208	David, com. . . . .	100
fath. . . . .	194	Elizabeth Usher, bap. . . . .	202	fath. . . . .	160
Joshua, fath. . . . .	165	James, bap. . . . .	203	Elizabeth, bap., 177, 179, 181 . . . . .	
Lucy, com. . . . .	118	Joseph, bap. . . . .	205	moth. . . . .	181
mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	263	fath., 198, 200, 202, . . . . .		Eveline (Fessenden), mar. . . . .	275
Martha, bap. . . . .	126	203, 205, 207, 208, 208 . . . . .		Frances Ann, moth., 296, 299 . . . . .	
(Bluch), mar. . . . .	227	Juda, mar. (v. Johnson) . . . . .	272	John, bap. . . . .	136
Mary, bap. . . . .	149, 152, 165	Mary, bap. . . . .	198	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	180
com. . . . .	107, 109	moth., 198, 200, 202, . . . . .		fath. . . . .	179, 180
moth. . . . .	149	203, 205, 207 . . . . .		Marion, bap. . . . .	296
Mr., child of, died . . . . .	278	— moth. . . . .	208	Mary, mar. (v. Stone) . . . . .	252
Rachel, com. . . . .	118	Sally Daken, bap. . . . .	208	Nehemiah, Mrs., fun. of . . . . .	285
Rev. Dr. . . . .	119	Thomas Dakin, bap. . . . .	200	P(eter) W., fath. . . . .	296, 299
Sarah, bap. . . . .	171			Relief, died . . . . .	281
com. . . . .	113	<b>FRANK</b>		Robert D., fun. of . . . . .	287
Sarah (Maccarty), mar. . . . .	235	serv. to Mrs. Hancock, . . . . .		Ruth, bap. . . . .	160
Thomas, bap. . . . .	127	bap. . . . .	185, 187	moth. . . . .	177, 179, 180
fath. . . . .	126, 127	fath. . . . .	187	Susan Ellen, com. . . . .	296
mar. . . . .	227, 235	mar. . . . .	252	Watson, mar. . . . .	275
		<b>FRANKLIN</b>			
<b>FOTHERGILL</b>		Abia, bap. . . . .	146	<b>FRENCH</b>	
Eliz. (Forden), mar. . . . .	247	Ann, com. . . . .	107	Abraham, bap. . . . .	219
Robert, mar. . . . .	247	moth. . . . .	146, 148	Abram, fath. . . . .	296
<b>FOWLE</b>		Benjamin, com. . . . .	97	Charlotte Ann Lewis, bap. . . . .	215
Elizabeth (Bentley), mar. . . . .	259	David, mar. . . . .	232	Lewis, moth., 215, 217 . . . . .	
				— died . . . . .	295

# 372 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
FRENCH— <i>continued.</i>		FROTHINGHAM		FULLERTON— <i>continued.</i>	
Eliza Augusta, bap. . . . .	211	Cornelia, bap. . . . .	222	Ann, bap. . . . .	151
died . . . . .	287	Edward, mar. . . . .	298	Eliz., bap. . . . .	141, 168
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	205, 207	Eliza, moth. . . . .	221, 222	(Belcher), mar. . . . .	235
moth. . . . .	200, 202	Eugenia (Mifflin), mar. . . . .	298	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157
(Dawes), mar. . . . .	262	Harriet, bap. . . . .	221	Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	169
Ellen Weld, bap. . . . .	219	Henry, bap. . . . .	221	John, bap. . . . .	153, 155
com. . . . .	123	Lydea (Kettell), mar. . . . .	269	Joseph, bap. . . . .	144
Eph., fath. . . . .	211, 219	Mary, moth., o. c., 193, 193,	195, 197, 200	Mary, bap. . . . .	137, 152
Ephraim, fath. . . . .	214, 220	Eliza, com. . . . .	122	Mehitable, bap. . . . .	147
Evelina, bap. . . . .	219	Nathaniel, child of, died . . . . .	278	Samuel, bap. . . . .	157, 163
com. . . . .	123	died . . . . .	289	Stephen, bap. . . . .	154
Henry Abrams, bap. . . . .	220	fath. . . . .	200	Susanna, bap. . . . .	149
died . . . . .	287	mar. . . . .	257, 269	William, bap. . . . .	149, 171
Leonard, fath. . . . .	215, 217	Jr., fath., 193, 195, 197	298	com. . . . .	98
Mary, moth. . . . .	205	Octavius B(rooks) . . . . .	298	fath., 149, 152, 154,	155, 157, 163, 168, 169, 171
Gilmor, com. . . . .	123	Polly, bap. . . . .	195	FULTON	
Gilmore, bap. . . . .	214	(Townsend), mar. . . . .	257	Mrs., died . . . . .	283
Polly (Bowdoin), mar. . . . .	265	Ruth, com. . . . .	114, 116	FURBUSH	
Rachel, mar. (v. Felt) . . . . .	261	Ruthy, bap. . . . .	200	Charles Marlow, bap. . . . .	296
Rebecca, bap. 120, 205, 219		Samuel, bap. . . . .	193, 221	Charlotte Augusta, bap. . . . .	296
com. . . . .	120	fath. . . . .	221, 222	Mary, com. . . . .	295
moth. 211, 219, 220		Susan, mar. (v. East-		moth. . . . .	296, 299
L., mar. (v. Rice) 277		man) . . . . .	275	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	296
Lucinda, bap. . . . .	217	Susanna, bap. . . . .	197	died . . . . .	299
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	214	Theodore, bap. . . . .	221	Milo, fath. . . . .	296, 299
Samuel, fath. . . . .	205, 207	FRYE		FUREY	
Waldo, bap. . . . .	220	I. Rice, mar. . . . .	298	Edward, mar. . . . .	274
Sophia Jane, bap. . . . .	296	Kittie S. (Bryant), mar. . . . .	298	Mary H. (Pinder), mar. . . . .	274
moth. . . . .	296	FULLER		FURNACE	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	200	Ann, moth. . . . .	140	Eliz., moth. . . . .	158, 162
Theodore, bap. . . . .	202	Henry Williams, bap. . . . .	296	Jemima, bap. . . . .	158
fath., o. c., 200, 202		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	140	Mary, bap. . . . .	162
mar. . . . .	262	Lucy (Hatch), mar. . . . .	268	FURNESS	
William Chace, mar. . . . .	265	Martha E., moth., 225, 226, 296		Eliz., bap. . . . .	160
FRETHEY		Mary E. N. (Griffith),		moth. . . . .	160
Deborah (Pratt), mar. . . . .	257	mar. . . . .	274	William Henry, Rev. . . . .	122
Edward, mar. . . . .	257	moth. . . . .	223	GABRIEL	
FRIEND		Griffith, bap. . . . .	223	John, mar. . . . .	252
John, of Newburyport,		S. P., fath. . . . .	225, 296	Rebecca (Sumner), mar. . . . .	252
mar. . . . .	258	child of, bap. . . . .	225	GALE	
Sarah (Kent), mar. . . . .	258	Dea., died . . . . .	299	Anna, bap. . . . .	147
FRISLEY		Mrs., widow of		(Noyes), mar. . . . .	239
Ann (Corbet), mar. . . . .	258	Dea., died . . . . .	300	Azor, fath. . . . .	147
Francis, mar. . . . .	258	Sally, mar. (v. Powers) 263		mar. . . . .	239
FRITZ		Stephen, Jr., mar. . . . .	268	Hannah, com. . . . .	98
Andrew Moreton, bap. . . . .	204	P., fath. 223, 226		(Been), mar. . . . .	258
Joseph, bap. . . . .	206	mar. . . . .	274	Polly, mar. (v. Balford) 268	
fath., o. c., 204, 206		Stephen Palmer, bap. . . . .	226	William, mar. . . . .	258
— moth. . . . .	204, 206	com. . . . .	120	GALLEY	
FROST		Timothy, com. . . . .	117	Richard, mar. . . . .	261
Eliz., mar. (v. Short) . . . . .	228	FULLERTON		Susanna (Jones), mar. . . . .	261
Hannah, mar. (v. Kuhn) 259		Abigail, bap. . . . .	147	GALLY	
Jane, mar. (v. Watkins) 247		Alexander, bap. . . . .	138	Eliz., mar. (v. Cox) . . . . .	242
Margarie, bap. . . . .	126	fath., 137, 138,			
Mary, moth. . . . .	126	141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153			
		mar. . . . .	235		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
<b>GALPIN</b>		<b>GARDNER—continued.</b>		<b>GEORGE</b>	
Calvin, com. . . . .	95	Mary (Clarke), mar. .	269	Augustus, bap. . . . .	217
<b>GAMSBEE</b>		Frazier, bap. . . . .	212	Serv. to Mrs. Gray, bap.	129
Eliz. (Alcock), mar. .	234	R., mar. (v. Gould) 298		— bap. (neg.) . . . . .	176
Robert, mar. . . . .	234	— moth. . . . . 204, 209, 212		Edward, mar. . . . .	232
<b>GAMSBY</b>		Mr., fath. . . . . 191		Eliz. (Knight), mar. .	242
Martha, mar. (v. Pearce)	242	Rebecca, mar. (v. Wheel-		John, com. . . . . 95	
<b>GANDELL</b>		wright) . . . . . 262		mar. . . . . 242	
Lydea S., mar. (v. Hol-		Richard, fath. . . . . 192		Katharina, mar. (v.	
land) . . . . . 263		Ruth, com. . . . . 109		Howell) . . . . . 229	
<b>GANT</b>		mar. (v. Demeritt) 274		Katharine, com. . . . .	102
Edward, bap. . . . . 135		Sally, mar. (v. Amory) 262		Lydia, com. . . . . 102	
James, bap. . . . . 134		Samuel, bap. . . . . 212		Sarah (Corley), mar. .	232
Mary, bap. . . . . 134		Simon, fun. of . . . . . 289		<b>GERARD</b>	
Patience, com. . . . . 104		Thomas, mar. . . . . 265		Eliza (Sumner), mar. .	273
moth. . . . . 134, 135		<b>GARLAND</b>		James Watson, of N.	
<b>GANZLAR</b>		Eliz., mar. (v. Rolph) .	237	York, mar. . . . . 273	
Andrew, mar. . . . . 274		Francis, mar. (v. Phillips)	236	<b>GERRISH</b>	
George, mar. . . . . 274		<b>GARNER</b>		Anna, mar. (v. Quincy) 256	
Hannah (Davis), mar.	274	Freelove Watson, mar.		John, fath. . . . . 172	
Nancy (Coffin), mar. .	274	(v. Hector) . . . . . 263		Martha, bap. . . . . 172	
<b>GARDENER, or GARDINER</b>		<b>GAVET</b>		mar. . . . . 172	
Addington, com. . . . . 97		Charles, fath., 193, 194, 195,		<b>GEYER</b>	
Dorcas (Coffin), mar. .	251	197		Caroline Augusta, bap.	200
James, mar. . . . . 234		hus. . . . . 115		mar. (v. Ingraham) 274	
Joshua, mar. . . . . 251		mar. . . . . 257		Elizabeth Frazier, bap.	202
Mary (Parrisse), mar. .	234	Sullivan, bap. . . . . 193		Fred, fath. . . . . 212	
<b>GARDNER</b>		Isaac Phillips, bap. .	197	son of, died . . . . . 281	
Amos J., mar. . . . . 269		John Whiting, bap. .	195	Frederick Wm., bap. .	198
Ann, bap. . . . . 183		Mary, com., wi. . . . . 115		Jr., fath., o. c., 198,	
moth. . . . . 183		moth., o. c., 193, 193,		200, 202, 205, 207	
Content (Pain), mar. .	257	194, 195, 197		mar. . . . . 261	
Eliza, mar. (v. Nazro) 263		Wallis, bap. . . . . 194		— moth. . . . . 212	
Elizabeth (Greenleaf),		Polly (Glover), mar. .	257	Nathan Frazier, bap. .	207
mar. . . . . 263		<b>GAY</b>		Rebecca, moth., 198, 200, 202,	
Emily S., mar. (v. Perry) 212		Betsy, moth. . . . . 203		205, 207	
Hannah, bap. . . . . 191		Ebenezer, bap. . . . . 183		Rebeckah (Frazier), mar.	261
com. . . . . 114		Eliza Ingalls, bap. .	203	Rodolph Charles, bap.	205
moth. . . . . 192		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 177		Rufus Amory, bap. .	212
— husb. . . . . 114		Fisher, fath. . . . . 203		<b>GHRIMES</b>	
J.		Martin, bap. . . . . 179		Alexander, mar. . . . . 237	
child of, died . . . . . 281		fath., 175, 177, 179, 183		Eliz. (Delarock), mar.	237
fath. . . . . 212		Mary, bap. . . . . 175		<b>GIBBENS</b>	
Mrs., died . . . . . 281		moth. . . . . 175, 179		Daniel, bap. . . . . 152	
John, o. c., fath., 204, 209, 212		<b>GAYHEGAN</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . . 151	
mar. . . . . 257		Mary, com. . . . . 113		com. . . . . 107	
of Leominster, mar. 263		<b>GEAR</b>		moth. . . . . 150	
Adams, bap. . . . . 209		Mrs., died . . . . . 282		— parent . . . . . 152	
Dean, bap. . . . . 204		<b>GEE</b>		Peter, bap. . . . . 148	
Jonathan Jackson, bap.	209	Susanna (My-Good), mar.	244	fath. . . . . 148	
Joseph Henry, bap. .	209	Thomas, mar. . . . . 244		Thomas, bap. . . . . 150	
Joshua, fath. . . . . 183		<b>GENDELL</b>		<b>GIBBINS</b>	
Katherine, mar. (v. Ayers) 259		Lydea, com. . . . . 114		Ann, bap. . . . . 132	
Katy (Billings), mar. .	265	mar. (v. Dawes) 263		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 146	
Martha, bap. . . . . 192		<b>GENT</b>		moth. . . . . 147	
mar. (v. Hall) 271		Eliz., bap. . . . . 124		John, bap. . . . . 147	
		Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 124		fath. . . . . 132	
		Sarah, bap. . . . . 124		mar. . . . . 231	

# 374 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GIBBINS — <i>continued.</i></b>		<b>GIDDINGE — <i>continued.</i></b>		<b>GLASHIRE</b>	
Mary (Roberts), mar.	237	Ephraim, bap.	129	Margret, mar. (v. Val-	
Morris, mar.	237	George, bap.	127	lentine). . . . .	250
Peter, fath.	151	Joseph, bap.	128	<b>GLEASON</b>	
Rebecca (Gray), mar.	231	com.	96	John, Jr., mar.	265
Sarah, mar. (v. Allen).	229	fath.	127, 128, 129	Mary, mar. (v. Brewer)	253
<b>GIBBON</b>		<b>GIDNEY</b>		Sally (Mitchel), mar.	265
Caroline (Perkins), mar.	273	Abigail, moth.	142	<b>GLOVER</b>	
George, of Charleston,		Susanna, bap.	142	Benjamin F., mar.	274
S. C., mar.	273	<b>GILBERT</b>		Cæsar, mar.	268
Rebecca, com.	105	John, com.	96	Harriet, died	290
<b>GIBBONS</b>		Lydia, mar. (v. Pumrey)	231	John, com.	95
Peter, com.	98	Mrs.	242	Josephine (Baxter), mar.	274
<b>GIBBS</b>		Ruth, mar. (v. Whitney)	259	Nancy, mar. (v. Whit-	
Henry, com.	95	<b>GILCREST</b>		well) . . . . .	255
Susan F., mar. (v.		Ann (Shepcot), mar.	235	Polly, fun. of . . . . .	292
Wheeler) . . . . .	273	James, mar.	235	mar. (v. Gavet)	257
<b>GIBSON</b>		<b>GILES</b>		(v. Merrell)	255
Abigail Pope, fun. of	284	Anna, moth.	153	Susanna (Parsons), mar.	268
Adeline Augusta, bap.	214	Benjamin, bap.	153	<b>GLYDE</b>	
Ann Maria, mar. (v.		Hannah, moth.	151	Susanna, bap.	143
Parsons) . . . . .	272	Jacob, bap.	149	com.	106
Anne Maria, bap.	214	Mary, com.	112	<b>GO —</b>	
Benjamin, com.	97, 97	Samuel, bap.	151	Ellen, mar. (v. Knowlton)	298
Betsey (Felt), mar.	275	<b>GILL</b>		<b>GODDARD</b>	
Caroline Frances, bap.	214	Elizabeth (Robinson),		Archelaus, mar.	268
died	284	mar.	274	Elizabeth Clark (Low),	
D. . . . .	166	Jane (Willcome), mar.	270	mar.	268
Deacon . . . . .	168	Joel, mar.	263	Polly, mar. (v. Randell)	261
George, mar.	275	Joill, mar.	270	<b>GODEMAN</b>	
Hannah, com.	107	Moses, com.	115	Elizabeth (Card), mar.	257
Henry Stanbridge, bap.	214	mar.	255	Frederick, mar.	257
Margaret, mar. (v.		Rebecca, mar. (v. Angier)	262	<b>GOFF</b>	
Symmons) . . . . .	238	(Boyleston), mar.	255	Phineas, mar.	270
Mehit, com.	106	Sukey, died	284	Samuel, o. c., 132; fath.	132
Mehitabel, mar. (v. Pool)	239	Venus (Ward), mar.	263	Susan (Brown), mar.	270
— moth., o. c.	214	William, mar.	274	William, bap.	132
Mrs., died	300	<b>GILLMAN</b>		<b>GOLD</b>	
Nancy, wife of Stephen,		Jane (Tyler), mar.	250	Esther (Langdon), mar.	244
died . . . . .	285	Joseph, mar.	250	John, mar.	244
Samuel, died . . . . .	291	<b>GILLMORE</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Hope)	242
Stephen, bap.	214	Charles, bap.	213	<b>GOLDTHWAIT</b>	
fath.	214	Clarissa, bap.	215	Benjamin, mar.	249
<b>GIDANY</b>		Josiah, fath., o. c.	213, 215	Esther, com.	115
Abigail (Mason), mar.	238	— moth., o. c.	213, 215	mar. (v. Dorr)	262
Barth., mar.	238	<b>GILLPATRICK</b>		Hannah, com.	115
<b>GIDDENS</b>		Lydia, mar. (v. Plummer)	297	mar. (v. New-	
Eliz., mar. (v. Budden)	235	<b>GILMAN</b>		comb) . . . . .	267
<b>GIDDING</b>		Pamela Augusta Sophia,		Martha, com.	114, 116
Elizabeth, bap.	157	mar. (v. Dearborn)	273	mar. (v. Ingersol)	263
Joseph, com.	98	<b>GILMORE</b>		Mary, com.	115
fath.	156, 157	child, bap.	216	Mr.	255
<b>GIDDINGE</b>		Clarissa, moth.	216	Sarah (Dawes), mar.	249
Charles, bap.	156	Josiah, fath.	216	Susanna, com.	114
Eliz., bap.	131	<b>GIRRETT</b>		<b>GOOCH</b>	
moth.	131	Katharine, mar. (v. Bar-		Deborah (Hubbard), mar.	253
Elizabeth, com.	103	temas) . . . . .	258	Elizabeth (Hobbie), mar.	234

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GOOCH — continued.</b>		<b>GORDON — continued.</b>		<b>GORHAM — continued.</b>	
James, mar. . . . .	227	Robert, fath., o. c., 200, 202,		Henry, bap. . . . .	200, 219
Jr., mar. . . . .	234	203, 205		son of Dr. John,	
Sarah (Tuttle), mar. . . . .	227	mar. . . . .	253	died . . . . .	285
William, mar. . . . .	253	Wainwright, bap. 203		John, died . . . . .	292
<b>GOODALE</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	200	fath., 212, 215, 219, 220	
A—, fath. . . . .	204	<b>GORE</b>		mar. . . . .	270
hu. . . . .	116	Christopher, bap. . . . .	178	Dr., fath. . . . .	218, 285
Eliza, bap. . . . .	204	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	131	Warren, bap. . . . .	215
Henry, bap. . . . .	204	mar. (v. Cal-		Julia, bap. . . . .	212
John Wyer, bap. . . . .	204	lender) . . . . .	253	com. . . . .	122
Katherine, bap. . . . .	204	Ella F. (Spurr), mar. . . . .	298	mar. (v. Robins) . . . . .	276
com., wi. . . . .	116	Frances, mar. (v. Crafts) 251		Margaret C. (Coles), mar. 275	
moth. . . . .	204	moth., 172, 174, 176,		Mary, com. . . . .	118
Mary Cary, bap. . . . .	204	178, 178, 179, 181		moth., 212, 215, 218,	
<b>GOODHUE</b>		Francis, bap. . . . .	167	219, 220	
Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 255		Franklin H., mar. . . . .	298	wid. of Stephen,	
William, mar. . . . .	255	John, bap. . . . .	139, 168, 186	died . . . . .	290
<b>GOODING</b>		com. . . . .	101	Jr., com. . . . .	118
Ann, mar. (v. Jepson) 255		fath., 167, 168, 170, 172,		(Warren), mar. . . . .	270
<b>GOODMAN</b>		174, 176, 177, 178,		Molly, moth., 193, 195, 195,	
Frances Maria, bap. . . . .	224	178, 179, 181, 186		196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202	
Margaret R., moth., o. c. 224		mar. . . . .	232	Mrs., died . . . . .	299
Rand (Adams), mar. 275		Katharine, bap. . . . .	143, 181	Dr., died . . . . .	299
William, fath., o. c. . . . .	224	com. . . . .	112	Stephen, com. . . . .	118
mar. . . . .	275	Mary, bap. . . . .	178, 179	died . . . . .	290
<b>GOODSPEED</b>		Miriam, bap. . . . .	133	fath., 193, 195, 195,	
Caroline, bap. . . . .	212	Obadiah, bap. . . . .	170, 172	196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202	
Esther, moth. . . . .	212	com. . . . .	96	Thomas, bap. . . . .	198
(Smith), mar. . . . .	270	fath., 131, 133, 136,		<b>GOSLIN</b>	
James, fath. . . . .	212	139, 143		Mary (Pim), mar. . . . .	254
R., mar. . . . .	270	mar. . . . .	230	Thomas, mar. . . . .	254
<b>GOODWIN</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	177	<b>GOULD, or GOOLD</b>	
Amity (Harrington), mar. 263		com. . . . .	105	Abigail, mar. (v. Sloan) 269	
Eliz. (Willard), mar. . . . .	244	(Smith), mar. . . . .	232	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	173
Jane (Ashfeld), mar. . . . .	234	Rebekah, mar. (v. Hub-		Clarissa (Jouve), mar. 269	
John, fath. . . . .	137	bard) . . . . .	240	Deborah, bap. . . . .	167
mar. . . . .	263	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 174	Esther, bap. . . . .	161
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	269	com. . . . .	104	moth. . . . .	170, 171
Lydia, com. . . . .	105	moth. . . . .	186	Francis, bap. . . . .	173
Miss, died . . . . .	299	(Kilby), mar. . . . .	230	George T., mar. . . . .	298
Sam'l, mar. . . . .	244	Susanna, bap. . . . .	176	John, bap. . . . .	160
Samuel, bap. . . . .	137	<b>GOREHAM</b>		fath., 160, 161, 164, 167,	
com. . . . .	97	Joseph, bap. . . . .	165	169, 171, 173	
Sarah (Baker), mar. . . . .	269	<b>GOREY</b>		mar. . . . .	255
William, mar. . . . .	234	Isabella (Cary), mar. . . . .	264	Jr. . . . .	250
<b>GOOKINS</b>		Scipio, mar. . . . .	264	Joseph, mar. . . . .	269
Samuel, mar. . . . .	266	<b>GORHAM</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	164
Sarah (Kettle), mar. . . . .	266	Amelia, bap. . . . .	195, 196	Ann (Hichborn),	
<b>GOOLD. See GOULD</b>		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	275	mar. . . . .	273
<b>GORDON</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	202	R. (Gardner), mar. 298	
George Washington, bap. 205		Frances, bap. . . . .	193	Samuel, bap. . . . .	169, 170, 171
Margrett (Fitch), mar. 253		Francis, bap. . . . .	220	Sarah (Curtis), mar. . . . .	255
Mary, mar. (v. Ober) . . . . .	262	Frederick, bap. . . . .	195	Thaddeus, mar. . . . .	273
(v. Simons) 263		George, bap. . . . .	197, 199	<b>GOURDING</b>	
— moth., 200, 202, 203, 205		died . . . . .	290	Eliz., mar. (v. Ingersol) 229	
Rebecca Wainwright, bap. 202		Hallowell Gardiner, bap. 218		<b>GRACE</b>	
		Harriet, bap. . . . .	199	mar. . . . .	227

# 376 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE
GRAFTON	
Hannah, com. . . . .	104
mar. (v. Emms) 233	
GRAHAM	
Cicela, mar. (v. Hodgson) 251	
GRANGER	
Mary, mar. (v. Harris) 264	
GRANT	
— com. . . . .	116
Amelia, bap. . . . .	196
Deblois, bap. . . . .	223
Ann, com. . . . .	116
died . . . . .	293
wi. . . . .	116
Charles, bap. . . . .	195
fath. . . . .	218
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	114
mar. (v. Snell-	
ing) . . . . .	259
died . . . . .	286
Frances Eliza, bap. . . . .	224
George, bap. . . . .	195
John, hu. . . . .	115
mar. . . . .	256
M. . . . .	225
Margaret, died . . . . .	292
Margret (Allen), mar. . . . .	256
Marg't, com., wi. . . . .	115
Mary, dau. of Dea. Moses,	
died . . . . .	281
moth., 221, 222, 222, 223,	
224, 225	
Gore, bap. . . . .	221
Moses, bap. . . . .	218
fath., 195, 195, 196,	
221, 222, 222, 223, 224, 225	
hu. . . . .	116
record by . . . . .	276
Dea., died . . . . .	284
Pierce, bap. . . . .	222
Sam'l . . . . .	252
Sarah, mar. (v. Coolidge) 269	
moth., 195, 195, 196,	
218	
Bumstead, bap. . . . .	225
Susan W., wife of Dea.	
Moses, died . . . . .	284
White Seaver, bap. 222	
GRAVES	
Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	234
Eliphal (Hopkins), mar. 234	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	170
GRAY. See GREY	
Alice, mar. (v. Almy) . . . . .	298
Benj., fath. . . . .	181
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	181
fath., 137, 138, 140	
o. c., 194, 194, 196, 198	
mar. . . . .	257

	PAGE
GRAY — continued.	
Charlotte, bap. . . . .	194
Edward, bap. . . . .	197
fath., o. c., 195, 196,	
197, 206	
hu. . . . .	114, 279
mar., 233, 255, 259	
Jr., died . . . . .	282
Sen., died . . . . .	282
Eliz., bap. . . . .	138
mar. (v. Palms) 230	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	189
moth. . . . .	187
P., com., wi. . . . .	120
(Chapman), mar. 276	
Ellis, bap. . . . .	190
fath. . . . .	187, 188, 190
fun. of . . . . .	291
mar. . . . .	253
Francis, fath. . . . .	214
Henry, com. . . . .	122
Frederick T(urell), com. 121	
mar. . . . .	276
Hannah, mar. (v. Wil-	
son) . . . . .	261
(Ellis), mar. . . . .	233
Henry, bap. . . . .	214
Jane, died . . . . .	279
John, fath. . . . .	136
C., com., hu. . . . .	120
Lewis, fath. . . . .	189
Lucy, mar. (v. Doble) 265	
Martha Edmunds, bap. 198	
Mary, bap. . . . .	136, 140
moth. . . . .	181
(Smith), mar. . . . .	255
Ann, bap. . . . .	196
Anne, mar. (v.	
Fales) . . . . .	271
Runey, bap. . . . .	196
Mrs. . . . .	129
Nathaniel, com. . . . .	114
mar. . . . .	250
Priscilla (Renick), mar. 250	
Rebecca, mar. (v. Gib-	
bins) . . . . .	231
Rebekah, spon. . . . .	160
Sally, bap. . . . .	194
(Edmunds), mar. 257	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	189
fath. . . . .	189
Sarah, bap. . . . .	187, 188
mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	270
moth., 188, 189, 190,	
194, 194, 196, 198	
(Dolbear), mar. 253	
(Tyley), mar. . . . .	251
Widow, died . . . . .	282
Susan, child of Ed, died 280	

	PAGE
GRAY — continued.	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	206
com. . . . .	114
died . . . . .	279
moth., 189, 196,	
197, 206	
(Turell), mar. 259	
William, bap. . . . .	137
mar. . . . .	251
GRAYHAM	
James, mar. . . . .	249
Mary (Monett), mar. . . . .	249
GREAVES	
Eliz., com. . . . .	109
James, com. . . . .	99
GREEN	
Alexander, bap. . . . .	188
Andrew, bap. . . . .	173
Ann, bap. . . . .	133, 150, 204
com. . . . .	108
moth., 127, 127, 137,	
163, 165, 167, 204	
Brewer, mar. (v.	
Shillaber) . . . . .	273
Anna, mar. (v. Winslow) 249	
(Barrett), mar. . . . .	260
— bap. . . . .	191
Becky, mar. (v. Eustis) 266	
Charles, bap. . . . .	158, 188
R., mar. . . . .	277
Charlotte Augusta (Coo-	
lidge), mar. . . . .	277
Chloe, com. . . . .	115
Edmund, bap. . . . .	181
Edward, bap. . . . .	156
mar. . . . .	249
Eliz., bap. . . . .	127, 154, 170
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157
mar. (v. Call) 253	
Esther, moth. . . . .	181, 185
wid., died . . . . .	280
(Trevitt), mar. 251	
Francis, bap. . . . .	187
fath. . . . .	187, 188,
George, bap. . . . .	165
mar. . . . .	265
Hannah, bap. . . . .	137
com. . . . .	105
mar. (v. Young) 268	
(Storer), mar. 251	
Harriet, bap. . . . .	192
Henry, bap. . . . .	161
Isaac, of Windsor, Vt.,	
mar. . . . .	260
Joanna, bap. . . . .	168
mar. (v. Stutson) 252	
John, bap. . . . .	178
fath. . . . .	192, 194
mar. . . . .	248



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>GREEN — continued.</b>		<b>GREENLEAF. See GREEN-</b>		<b>GREENLEAF — continued.</b>	
John Howe, bap. . . . .	194	LEAFE and GREENLEIF		Thomas, bap. . . . .	175, 194
Scottow, bap. . . . .	183	Abigail, bap. . . . .	148, 174	fath. . . . .	194
Jonas, mar. . . . .	264	moth. . . . .	175	hu. . . . .	114
Joseph, bap. . . . .	152	Daniel, bap. . . . .	177, 181	Dr., mar. . . . .	258
fath., 150, 152, 153,		hu. . . . .	114	William, bap., 177, 178, 179,	
154, 156, 157, 158, 161,	163	mar. . . . .	257	183, 187	
Astin, bap. . . . .	186	Dorcas, com. . . . .	116	fath., 114, 135, 139,	
Joshua, bap. . . . .	153	died . . . . .	286, 290	143, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156,	
mar. . . . .	251	moth., 184, 186, 187,	189	157, 171, 173, 175, 176, 176,	
Jr., com. . . . .	114	Edmond, bap. . . . .	184	177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183,	
Katherine, bap. . . . .	174	Elizabeth, bap. 172, 173, 173	173	183, 183, 184, 185, 188	
Lydea (Draper), mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	114, 115	Jr., fath. . . . .	173
Mary, bap. . . . .	163	mar. . . . .	257	mar. . . . .	252
com. . . . .	112	mar. (v. Gard-		<b>GREENLEAFE. See GREEN-</b>	
mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	253	ner) . . . . .	263	LEAF and GREENLEIF	
(v. Dawes) . . . . .	269	wi., com. . . . .	114	John, com. . . . .	100
(v. Hall) . . . . .	260	Ruggles, bap. 184		Mercy, mar. (v. Scollay) 243	
moth., 173, 174, 175, 178		Hannah, bap. . . . .	151	<b>GREENLEIF. See GREEN-</b>	
(Storer), mar. . . . .	249	moth. . . . .	176	LEAF and GREENLEAFE	
Brown (Foggan),		Isaac, bap. . . . .	180	Eliz., bap. . . . .	149
mar. . . . .	265	James, bap. . . . .	183	mar. (v. Bacon) . . . . .	241
Mitchinson, bap. . . . .	163	John, bap., 156, 173, 179, 182		(v. Scot) . . . . .	245
Mr. . . . .	191	fath., 172, 173, 177,	180	Enoch, bap. . . . .	154
Mrs. . . . .	252	179, 180		Hannah, com. . . . .	110
died . . . . .	299	Joseph, bap. . . . .	139	John, fath. . . . .	170
Nancy (Brewer), mar. . . . .	264	fath. . . . .	174, 175	Joseph, bap. . . . .	142
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	184, 185	Katharine, bap. . . . .	145	Oliver, bap. . . . .	164
Rachel, bap. . . . .	181, 184	Mary, bap. . . . .	135, 143, 171	Priscilla, bap. . . . .	170
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130	mar. (v. Leverett) 249		Ruth, bap. . . . .	159
mar. (v. Austin) 270		moth. . . . .	175	(Ruggles), mar. 243	
moth. . . . .	187, 188	Deming, com., wi. 114		William, bap. . . . .	137
Richard, bap. . . . .	127	moth. . . . .	194	fath., 137, 142, 149,	
fath., 181, 183, 184,	186	(Price),		154, 159, 164	
mar. . . . .	248, 250	mar. . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	243
Samuel, bap. . . . .	129, 176	Nancy, bap. . . . .	188	<b>GREENOUGH</b>	
fath., 129, 130, 133		com. . . . .	114	Abigail (Jackson), mar. 254	
Sarah, com. . . . .	117	mar. (v. Cranch) 263		Jackson, died . . . . .	293
Miss, died . . . . .	281	Oliver, fath., 184, 186, 187, 189		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	200
moth., 181, 183, 184,		Cromwell, bap. . . . .	189	com. . . . .	120
186, 192, 194		Priscilla, bap. . . . .	176	Hannah, com., da. . . . .	117
(Scottow), mar. 250		mar. (v. Ap-		moth., 192, 195, 197,	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	167, 188	pleton) . . . . .	262	200	
moth., 187, 188, 188		moth., 172, 182,	183, 185	Jonathan Mountfort, bap. 192	
(Renkin), mar. 248		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	183	Joseph Ward, bap. . . . .	197
Thomas, bap. . . . .	170, 187	com., da. . . . .	114	Lydea (Haskins), mar. 266	
com. . . . .	101	Rebeckah, mar. (v. Web-		Nabby, com. . . . .	116
fath., 163, 168, 170,		ster) . . . . .	259	Nath. fa. . . . .	117
173, 174, 175, 176, 178,		Richard, bap. . . . .	157	Nathaniel, fath., 192, 195,	
181, 184, 185, 187, 188		Robert, bap. . . . .	185	197, 200	
mar. . . . .	251	Ruth, bap. . . . .	186	Samuel, of New Haven,	
Timothy, bap. . . . .	173, 175	Sally, mar. (v. English) 268		mar. . . . .	254
<b>GREENE</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	176	Sarah, bap. . . . .	195
Charles R., mar. . . . .	297	moth. . . . .	183, 184	(Stoddard), mar. 247	
Charlotte Augusta (Cool-		(Quincy), mar. . . . .	252	Thomas, bap. . . . .	191
idge), mar. . . . .	297	Susanna, bap. . . . .	147	mar. . . . .	247
Jonas, died . . . . .	284	Susannah, bap. . . . .	175	William, Rev., of New-	
				ton, mar. . . . .	266

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
GREENOW		GRIGGS		GUTHRIE	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	130	Hannah, mar. (v. Fitzgerald) . . . . .	254	Jane, bap. . . . .	145
Mary, bap. . . . .	149	GRINNELL		Samuel, fath. . . . .	145
Ransford, bap. . . . .	129	Elizabeth T(ucker)		GUTRIDGE, or GUTRIGE	
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	127	(Washburn), mar. . . . .	297	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	133
moth., 127, 129, 130		Charles E(dward), mar. . . . .	297	Robert, bap. . . . .	128
GREENWOOD		GRISHEL		fath. . . . .	128, 133
Mary (Fitch), mar. . . . .	236	Abigail, mar. (v. Burke) . . . . .	256	GUY	
Samuel, mar. . . . .	236	GROOM		John, fath. . . . .	126
GREGORY		Fanny, mar. (v. Penniman) . . . . .	265	Orchard, bap. . . . .	126
Alexander, com. . . . .	98	GROOMES		GWIN	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Davis) . . . . .	270	Mary, mar. (v. Hamilton) . . . . .	259	Abigail, bap. . . . .	183
Nancy, mar. (v. Read) . . . . .	265	GROOMS		moth. . . . .	183
GREY. See GRAY		Fanny, bap., o. c. . . . .	196	(Waine), mar. . . . .	251
Edward, fath., 199, 201, 203		GROSS		Peter, mar. . . . .	251
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Williams) . . . . .	252	HABBERFEID	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	GROUARD		William, com. . . . .	96
James Bartlet, bap. . . . .	201	Susan, mar. (v. Corthel) . . . . .	271	HABERFEILD	
John, bap. . . . .	203	GROVE		Jane (Bagworth), mar. . . . .	227
com. . . . .	96	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hoxford) . . . . .	264	William, mar. . . . .	227
Lucy, com. . . . .	103	GROVER		HACHER	
Mary, moth. . . . .	201	Daniel, com. . . . .	115	Eliz., mar. (v. Russell) . . . . .	247
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	201	fath. . . . .	209	HADLEY	
Rebecca, moth. . . . .	203	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	209	Hannah, mar. (v. Farmer) . . . . .	266
Samuel, com. . . . .	96, 96	Lydea, mar. (v. Richardson) . . . . .	258	HAGER	
Sarah J., mar. (v. Ackers) . . . . .	298	— moth. . . . .	209	— com. . . . .	110
Susanna, bap. . . . .	201	GUFF		— mar. . . . .	243
com. . . . .	103	— mar. . . . .	242	Nancy Redwood, mar. (v. Rhoades) . . . . .	257
moth. . . . .	199, 201	GUILD		HAGGAR	
GRIBBLE		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	192	Joseph, bap. . . . .	159
Eliz. (Page), mar. . . . .	250	fath., 192, 193, 195		William, fath. . . . .	159
John, mar. . . . .	250	Elizabeth, moth., 192, 193, 195		Willm Guise, bap. . . . .	159
GRICE		Ann, bap. . . . .	195	HAIL	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	151	Josiah Quincy, bap. . . . .	193	Abigail, com. . . . .	112
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	GULLIVER		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	248
GRIDLEY		Joseph, bap. . . . .	201	Mary (Beal), mar. . . . .	248
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	192	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Mercy, bap. . . . .	156
Lydia, mar. (v. Cranston) . . . . .	235	Nabby, moth. . . . .	200, 201	Sarah, moth. . . . .	156
William, bap. . . . .	192	(Leavet), mar. . . . .	262	HALDEN	
fath. . . . .	192	Stephen, bap. . . . .	200, 201	Anna, bap. . . . .	165
GRIDLY		fath., o. c. . . . .	200	Harris, bap. . . . .	161
Isabella (Atkins), mar. . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	262	com. . . . .	111
Wm. A., mar. . . . .	298	GUMMER		moth. . . . .	162, 165
GRIFFITH		James, fath. . . . .	201	John, fath. . . . .	165
James, bap. . . . .	196	John Davie, bap. . . . .	201	Sarah, bap. . . . .	162
Davenport, fath. . . . .	196	Sarah, moth. . . . .	201	HALE	
mar. . . . .	257	GUMS		Abigail, bap. . . . .	142, 142
Mary, died . . . . .	289	Diana, mar. (v. Babcock) . . . . .	270	moth., 142, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153	
moth. . . . .	196	GUSTIN		Alexander, bap. . . . .	223, 224
E. N., com. . . . .	120	Eliz., mar. (v. Lowle) . . . . .	226	Ann, bap. . . . .	225
mar. (v. Fuller) . . . . .	274			Augustus, bap. . . . .	155
Polly (Newell), mar. . . . .	257			Benjamin, bap. . . . .	148
GRIGS				Charles, bap. . . . .	225
Sarah, mar. (v. Meers) . . . . .	228				

	PAGE
<b>HALE — continued.</b>	
David, bap. . . . .	213
child of, died . . .	283
fath. . . . .	213, 215, 216
Edward, fun. of . . .	291
Everett, bap. . . .	221
Elizabeth, com. . . .	295
Hannah, bap. . . . .	143
Helen Anne, bap. . .	216
Lucretia Peabody, bap.	220
Lucy, bap. . . . .	151
mar. (v. Robinson)	247
Mariana, bap. . . . .	145
Mary, com. . . . .	106
moth. . . . .	155
Pickard, bap. . . .	215
Mercy, bap. . . . .	153
mar. (v. Cook)	248
— moth. . . . .	213, 215, 216
Nathan, bap. . . . .	219
fath., 218, 219, 220,	
221, 223, 223, 224,	
225, 225, 294	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	218
H., moth., 218, 219, 220,	
221, 223, 223, 224,	
225, 225, 294	
Susan, bap. . . . .	223
died . . . . .	294
Wm. Edwards, bap. .	213
<b>HALES</b>	
Tamasin, com. . . . .	113
spon. . . . .	170
<b>HALEY</b>	
Eliz., com. . . . .	106
Rachel, bap. . . . .	150
Samuel, fath. . . . .	143, 150
Thomas, bap. . . . .	143
<b>HALL</b>	
Abigail, mar. (v. Low)	263
moth., 182, 183, 185,	
186, 187, 188, 204, 206	
Adrastus, mar. . . .	269
Andrew, bap. . . . .	172
fath., 148, 172, 175,	
175, 177, 178, 181	
Ann, mar. (v. Baker) .	229
Anna, bap. . . . .	177, 199
Adams, bap. . . . .	200
Benjamin, mar. . . .	260
Blanch, com. . . . .	106
Blanche, bap. . . . .	138
Caleb Brooks, bap. .	183
Calib B., fath., o. c. .	216
Caroline Bartlett, com.	295
Christopher John, bap.	206
Clarissa May, bap. .	216
David Justus, mar. . .	266

	PAGE
<b>HALL — continued.</b>	
Delia, bap. . . . .	209
died . . . . .	281
Edward, bap. . . . .	125
Eleanor, died . . . .	279
Eliz., com. . . . .	111
mar. (v. Pringel)	234
(Pitts), mar. . . . .	239
(Wilcot), mar. . . .	231
Eliza, mar. (v. Bates) .	271
Elizabeth, bap., 129, 144, 149,	
186, 197	
com. . . . .	103, 108
mar. (v. Powell)	248
mar. (v. Welch)	248
moth., 197, 198, 199,	
200, 203, 209	
Ellen, mar. (v. Stimpson)	260
Ellis Gray, bap. . . .	212
Emily Matilda, mar. (v.	
Curtis) . . . . .	273
Eunice, bap. . . . .	181
Gibbs, bap. . . . .	156
Hannah (Penny), mar.	269
Hugh, bap. . . . .	154
fath., 144, 146, 149,	
151, 154, 156, 159	
mar. . . . .	239
Isaac, Mr., died . . .	279
Jacob, bap. . . . .	189
fath. . . . .	189
James, bap. . . . .	148
John, bap. . . . .	126, 127, 186
B., died . . . . .	285
Brooks, bap. . . . .	215
John Kitteredge, bap. .	187
Jonathan Patten, bap. .	183
Pattin, bap. . . . .	204
fath., 204, 206	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	125
fath., 127, 129, 132,	
135, 138, 182, 183,	
185, 186, 187, 188,	
213, 215, 215, 285	
mar. . . . .	270
Judge, died . . . .	299
Josh., child of, died .	278
Joshua, bap. . . . .	185, 198
died . . . . .	283
fath., o. c., 197, 197,	
198, 199, 200, 203, 209	
Katharine, bap. . . .	132
Lydia, bap. . . . .	146
Maria, com. . . . .	295
Martha (Gardner), mar.	271
Mary, bap., 159, 175, 182, 188	
mar. (v. Bailey) . .	274
(v. Baynes)	268
(v. Winthrop)	243

	PAGE
<b>HALL — continued.</b>	
Mary, moth., 180, 182, 183,	
188, 189	
(Green), mar. . . .	260
Melena (Orcutt), mar. .	266
— moth. . . . .	216
Mr. . . . .	159
Nabby, mar. (v. Humne-	
well) . . . . .	257
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	180
fath., 180, 182,	
183, 188	
Pitts, bap. . . . .	151
Primus, mar. . . . .	271
wife of, died . . .	281
Prince, child of, died .	280
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	178, 182
mar. (v. Ha-	
thorne) . . . . .	267
mar. (v. Parker)	262
Rhoda (Tilton), mar. .	266
Sally, mar. (v. Kennedy)	262
Sarah, bap. . . . .	203
died . . . . .	292
mar. (v. Clark)	252
moth., 175, 175, 181,	
213, 215, 215	
(Gray), mar. . . . .	270
Ann, bap. . . . .	215
died . . . . .	293
Sukey, bap. . . . .	188
mar. (v. Loring)	265
Susannah, bap. . . .	175
Thomas, mar. . . . .	266
William, mar. . . . .	231
Zechariah, bap. . . .	135
<b>HALLETT</b>	
James Allen, died . .	280
<b>HALLIBURTON</b>	
Andrew, mar. . . . .	237
Naomi (Fig), mar. . .	237
<b>HALLIDAY</b>	
Diana (Brown), mar. .	268
Henry, mar. . . . .	268
<b>HALLOWELL</b>	
Benjamin, bap. . . .	179
fath., 173, 174, 174,	
176, 178, 179, 181	
mar. . . . .	246
Joseph . . . . .	174
Mary, bap. . . . .	177, 178, 181
moth., 173, 174, 174,	
176, 177, 178, 179, 181	
(Boylstone), mar. .	246
Sarah, bap. . . . .	176
Thomas, bap. . . . .	174
Ward, bap. . . . .	173

# 380 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HALPING</b>		<b>HAMMIT</b>		<b>HANDS</b>	
Betsey, moth. . . . .	220, 221	Katharine, mar. (v. Holmes) . . . . .	244	Mary, com. . . . .	108
Emily Hughes, bap. . . . .	220			mar. (v. Morse) . . . . .	230
John H., died . . . . .	288	<b>HAMMOND</b>		Mehitable, mar. (v. Colman) . . . . .	232
fath. . . . .	220	Almira, bap. . . . .	213		
Lucy M., died . . . . .	286	Asa, fath., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210		<b>HANMER</b>	
Maria, bap. . . . .	220	hu. . . . .	115	Mary, bap. . . . .	151
Mary L., died . . . . .	288	mar. . . . .	262	com. . . . .	108
Lannan, bap. . . . .	221	Catharine, com. . . . .	122		
<b>HALY</b>		Charles, bap. . . . .	200	<b>HANNAH</b>	
— bap. . . . .	130	Elizabeth C. (Miffin), mar. . . . .	297	— bap. . . . .	170
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	129, 133	Elizth (Pitson), mar. . . . .	253	com. . . . .	113
com. . . . .	97	Francis H., died . . . . .	292		
fath., 130, 131, 133, 135, 136		Henry, bap. . . . .	224	<b>HANNAM</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	Gardiner Green, mar. . . . .	297	Justus, died . . . . .	279
Hannah, bap. . . . .	152	Hannah D., com. . . . .	120		
Margaret, bap. . . . .	135	Dawes, bap. . . . .	202	<b>HANSE</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	mar. (v. Russell) . . . . .	273	Anna, bap. . . . .	160
Samuel, bap., 135, 136, 142, 145		Jedediah, bap. . . . .	170	moth. . . . .	160
com. . . . .	97	John Lucas, bap. . . . .	199		
fath., 139, 140, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153		Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	204	<b>HANSON</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	131, 140	com. . . . .	120	Eliza M. (Holland), mar. . . . .	270
Thomas, bap. . . . .	133	Michael, mar. . . . .	253	Joseph L., mar. . . . .	297
William, bap. . . . .	153	Phillip, fath. . . . .	170	Mary Ann (Warren), mar. . . . .	297
		Saml, fath., 213, 224, 225, 226		Moses Connor, mar. . . . .	270
<b>HAMBLEN</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	206, 226		
Betsey, mar. (v. Cheever) . . . . .	262	Hubbard, bap. . . . .	225	<b>HARDMAN</b>	
		Sarah, com. . . . .	115, 116	Rebecca (Marion), mar. . . . .	258
<b>HAMBLETON</b>		died . . . . .	286	Thomas, mar. . . . .	258
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Foster) . . . . .	227	moth., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 213			
Sarah, com. . . . .	107	wi. . . . .	115	<b>HARDNOD</b>	
		(Dawes), mar. . . . .	262	H. O., moth. . . . .	296
<b>HAMILTON</b>		Susanna, mar. (v. Symonds) . . . . .	262	Katharine Orne, bap. . . . .	296
Alexander, fath., 196, 198, 199		C., moth. . . . .	226		
mar. . . . .	259	Susannah, moth. . . . .	224, 225	<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
Betsy, mar. (v. Morrell) . . . . .	276	William Dawes, bap. . . . .	210	Adelia M. (Davis), mar. . . . .	276
Fanny Otis, bap. . . . .	196	com. . . . .	123	Amity, mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	263
John, bap. . . . .	198			Edward, bap. . . . .	206
Mary, o. c., bap., 196, 196, 198, 199		<b>HAMMS</b>		Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	206
(Groomes), mar. . . . .	259	Mary, bap. . . . .	124	(Renouf), mar. . . . .	268
Wm., bap. . . . .	199	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	124	(Spear), mar. . . . .	260
				Ephraim, mar. . . . .	268
<b>HAMLIN</b>		<b>HANCOCK</b>		Joshua W., mar. . . . .	276
Bezaleel, mar. . . . .	256	Dorothy, Mad., mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	264	Rachel (Hyde), mar. . . . .	267
Sarah (Campbell), mar. . . . .	256	moth. . . . .	190	Robert, fath., o. c., 206, 207	
		Ebenezer, died . . . . .	285	mar. . . . .	268
<b>HAMMATT</b>		Elizabeth, died . . . . .	291	Rufus, mar. . . . .	260
Ann Sigourney, mar. (v. Bond) . . . . .	271	John, fath. . . . .	190	Sarah (Muzzee), mar. . . . .	268
Benjamin, died . . . . .	292	George Washing- ton, bap. . . . .	190	Thadeus, bap. . . . .	207
Mary, died . . . . .	291	Mr. . . . .	185, 187, 189	Wentworth, mar. . . . .	267
C., com. . . . .	120	Mrs. . . . .	185		
William, died . . . . .	285	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	179, 181	<b>HARRIS</b>	
		fath. . . . .	179, 181	Abigail . . . . .	210, 211, 212, 215
<b>HAMMETT</b>				Abraham, com. . . . .	95
John, mar. . . . .	252			Benj., mar. . . . .	235
Sarah (Edwards), mar. . . . .	252			Benja., fath. . . . .	137, 140, 142

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HARRIS — continued.</b>		<b>HASEY — continued.</b>		<b>HATHORNE</b>	
Mary (Brown), mar. . . . .	247	Joseph, bap. . . . .	158	Benjamin Herbert, mar. . . . .	267
(Granger), mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	99	Rebecca (Hall), mar. . . . .	267
(Smith), mar. . . . .	246	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	157	<b>HATTON</b>	
Nabby (Sumner), mar. . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	157, 158	mar. (v. Ramsteed) . . . . .	243
Owen, mar. . . . .	246	William, bap. . . . .	150	<b>HAUFF</b>	
Phoebe (Dalton), mar. . . . .	263	com. . . . .	99	John C., fun. of, died . . . . .	268
Polly, mar. (v. Carey) . . . . .	265	fath. . . . .	150, 154	<b>HAVEN</b>	
Greenleaf (Davis),		<b>HASKELL</b>		Corinna, bap. . . . .	213
mar. . . . .	259	Alice, mar. (v. Cuning-		Franklin, child of, died . . . . .	299
Prince M., mar. . . . .	263	ham) . . . . .	277	fath. . . . .	299
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	140	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rug-		mar. . . . .	275
mar. (v. Ste-		gles) . . . . .	266	son of, died . . . . .	292
phens) . . . . .	227	<b>HASKINS</b>		Joseph, fath. . . . .	213
Richard, mar. . . . .	259, 264	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115	hu. . . . .	118
Sarah, bap. . . . .	137	Fanny, com. . . . .	115	Mary, moth. . . . .	213
mar. (v. Leverett) . . . . .	238	Lydea, com. . . . .	115	P., com. . . . .	118
(Matthews), mar. . . . .	235	mar. (v. Green-		wi. . . . .	118
William, com. . . . .	95	ough) . . . . .	266	Rosanna, mar. (v. Dal-	
<b>HARRISE</b>		Mary, com. . . . .	115	ton) . . . . .	265
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dutch) . . . . .	231	<b>HASSETON</b>		Sarah A., child of, died . . . . .	299
<b>HARTFORD</b>		James, mar. . . . .	266	mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	298
Jeremiah, died . . . . .	286	Susanna (Smith), mar. . . . .	266	moth. . . . .	299
M., fath., o. c. . . . .	220	<b>HASSEY</b>		Ann (Curtis), mar. . . . .	275
Joshua Clark, bap. . . . .	220	Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	<b>HAVERS</b>	
Mary Ann F., mar. (v.		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	109	Hezekiah, mar. . . . .	267
Bartley) . . . . .	274	<b>HASTINGS</b>		Mary Ann (Paul), mar. . . . .	267
Ann French, bap. . . . .	220	John, com. . . . .	96	<b>HAWES, or HAWS</b>	
B., moth., o. c. . . . .	220	Winthrop, bap. . . . .	193	Anna, bap. . . . .	189
D., died . . . . .	290	Jonathan, fath. . . . .	193	moth. . . . .	161
<b>HARTSHORN</b>		— moth. . . . .	193	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	161
Adeline, bap. . . . .	205	Samuel, mar. . . . .	247	— com. . . . .	110
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	209	Ursula, mar. (v. Larkin)		Dorcas, mar. (v. Carnes)	264
Ellis, bap. . . . .	203	(Knap), mar. . . . .	247	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Wol-	
Hannah Leland (Stan-		<b>HASY</b>		cutt) . . . . .	259
ton), mar. . . . .	269	Hannah, com. . . . .	107	(M'Elroy), mar. . . . .	266
Lewis, mar. . . . .	259	moth. . . . .	148	Jacob, bap. . . . .	161, 163
Lucy (Ellis), of Wal-		William, bap. . . . .	148	Mary, com. . . . .	111
pole, mar. . . . .	263	<b>HATCH</b>		moth. . . . .	161, 163, 169
Margret, bap. . . . .	203	Abigail, bap. . . . .	188	spons. . . . .	166
Oliver, died . . . . .	282	mar. (v. Lane) . . . . .	265	Polly, mar. (v. White) . . . . .	257
fath. . . . .	203, 205, 209	Ann, moth. . . . .	170, 171	William, fath. . . . .	189
mar. . . . .	263, 265	Benj., fath. . . . .	170, 171, 188	mar. . . . .	266
Peggy, moth. . . . .	203, 205, 209	Eliza, mar. (v. Bird) . . . . .	274	Sergeant, bap. . . . .	169
(Akeley), mar. . . . .	265	Estice, mar. . . . .	235	<b>HAWK</b>	
Susanna (Fails), mar. . . . .	259	James, bap. . . . .	170, 171	Mary, bap. . . . .	147
William, mar. . . . .	269	Lucy, mar. (v. Fuller), . . . . .	268	moth. . . . .	147
<b>HARVEY</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Quincy) . . . . .	272	<b>HAWKS</b>	
Hannah, com. . . . .	105	mar. (v. Weld) . . . . .	269	Mary, com. . . . .	108
mar. (v. Thack-		(Rolph), mar. . . . .	235	<b>HAWKSWORTH</b>	
way) . . . . .	240	Mercy Shivrick, com. . . . .	116	Margaret, mar. (v. Le	
John, mar. . . . .	232	Ruth, bap. . . . .	172	Cross) . . . . .	241
Martha (More), mar. . . . .	232	Susanna, died . . . . .	288	<b>HAYBOTH</b>	
<b>HASEY</b>		<b>HATHAWAY</b>		Christian, mar. (v.	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	Elisha, fath. . . . .	285	Bruce) . . . . .	250
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	157	Helen, died . . . . .	285		
		Mrs., serv't of . . . . .	284		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HAYDEN</b>		<b>HEARSEY — continued.</b>		<b>HENSHAW — continued.</b>	
Anna, bap. . . . .	131	Samuel, mar. . . . .	262	Eliz., bap. . . . .	166
Dinah, com. . . . .	103	William, fath. . . . .	188, 190	com. . . . .	110
Frederick A., fun. of .	285	mar. . . . .	251	moth., 159, 162, 166,	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	134			168, 170	
Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	133	<b>HEATH</b>		(Bill), mar. . . . .	243
Joseph, bap. . . . .	136	Deborah, com. . . . .	105	Eliza, moth. . . . .	221, 223
William, bap. . . . .	130	moth., 139, 142,		Hon. Mr. . . . .	254
com. . . . .	96	144, 147		John, bap. . . . .	170
fath., 130, 131, 133,		Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	142, 144	Hunt, bap. . . . .	223
134, 136		Eliz., bap. . . . .	124	Joseph, mar. . . . .	249
<b>HAYES</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	147	Joshua, bap. . . . .	168
John, mar. . . . .	231	Esther, bap. . . . .	125	fath. . . . .	173
Sarah (Walker), mar. .	231	Frederick A., mar. . .	276	mar. . . . .	243
<b>HAYMAN</b>		Joseph, fath. . . . .	124, 125	Mary, com. . . . .	104
Mary, mar. (v. Homer)	258	Mary Ann (Symmes),		Richard Bill, bap. .	162, 173
<b>HAYWARD</b>		mar. . . . .	276	Samuel, fath. . . . .	221, 223
Abigail, moth. . . . .	152	Samuel, bap. . . . .	139	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	152	<b>HECTOR</b>		mar. . . . .	249
Rachel, mar. (v. Mari-		Freelove Watson (Gar-		Sophia, mar. (v. Lewis)	259
ner) . . . . .	241	ner), mar. . . . .	263		
<b>HAYWOOD</b>		Monday, mar. . . . .	263	<b>HENSLER</b>	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	154	<b>HEDMAN</b>		Margarett A., mar. (v.	
Kath. (v. Fabins), mar.	229	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	141	Barry) . . . . .	297
Margaret, mar. (v. That-		fath. . . . .	141	<b>HEPDITCH</b>	
cher) . . . . .	228	Eliz., bap. . . . .	138	Betsy (Duff), mar. .	266
Nehemiah, bap. . . . .	154	Jane, mar. (v. Marshal)	239	Isaac, mar. . . . .	266
<b>HAZARD</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	143	<b>HERRICK</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Broderic)	254	Philip, fath. . . . .	138, 143	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115
<b>HAZEL</b>		<b>HEGSHAW</b>		Mary, com. . . . .	107
John, mar. . . . .	238	Mercy, bap. . . . .	176	Phillis, mar. (v. Kimball)	261
Lucy (Spear), mar. .	269	moth. . . . .	176	<b>HERRING</b>	
Martha (Clark), mar. .	238	<b>HELYER</b>		Ebenezer, Jr., fath. .	208
William, mar. . . . .	269	Joseph, mar. . . . .	253	Elizabeth Call, bap. .	208
<b>HEALY</b>		Susanna (Wilkins), mar.	253	Maria Eliza, bap. . .	208
Charity, bap. . . . .	155	<b>HENCHEE</b>		Nancy, moth. . . . .	208
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	155	Joshua, fath. . . . .	135	<b>HERSEY, or HEARSEY</b>	
Margaret, moth. . . .	137	Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	John, bap. . . . .	183
Samuel, bap. . . . .	137	<b>HENDERSON</b>		Martha, moth., 183, 183,	187
William, bap. . . . .	151, 152	John, mar. . . . .	270	Mary, bap. . . . .	187
com. . . . .	97	Joseph, mar. . . . .	251	Samuel, bap. . . . .	183
fath., 151, 152, 155		Mary (Billings), mar. .	251	Wm., fath. . . . .	183, 183, 187
<b>HEARD</b>		Susannah (Barret), mar.	270	<b>HERTFORD</b>	
Mary Ann B. (Perkins),		<b>HENLEY</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	112
mar. . . . .	270	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	174	<b>HESKET</b>	
Robert, mar. . . . .	270	Hannah, bap. . . . .	172	Dorcas, com. . . . .	107
<b>HEARSEY. See HERSEY</b>		moth., 172, 173, 174		John, bap. . . . .	135
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	260	(Lucker), mar. . . . .	247	Mary, bap. . . . .	134
Betsy (Arnold), mar. .	260	John, bap. . . . .	173	com. . . . .	104
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	190	fath. . . . .	172, 173, 174	moth. . . . .	134, 135
James, bap. . . . .	188	mar. . . . .	247	<b>HEWES</b>	
Martha, moth. . . . .	188, 190	<b>HENRY</b>		Daniel, died . . . . .	287
(Russell), mar. . . . .	251	Phoebe, mar. (v. Rams-		Margret (Milliquet), mar.	260
Mary Lendell (Kinney),		dale) . . . . .	267	Nancy, o. c., bap. . .	209
mar. . . . .	262	<b>HENSHAW</b>		Samuel, Jr., mar. . .	260
		Ann Brooks, bap. . . .	221	Thankful, died . . . .	286

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HEWEY		HILL — <i>continued.</i>		HOBBIE	
Katharine, com. . . . .	113	Hannah (Cushing), mar.	241	Elizabeth, (v. Gooch),	
HEWIN		mar. (v. Whiting)	259	mar. . . . .	234
Ebenezer, Jr., mar. . . . .	269	Mary, bap., com. . . . .	115	HOBBES	
Nancy (Call), mar. . . . .	269	mar. (v. Sharper)	253	Ann, bap. . . . .	137, 138
HEWS		Micah W., died . . . . .	286	Jane, bap. . . . .	134
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	137	Whitney, com. . . . .	119	John, bap. . . . .	126
George, fath. . . . .	185	Nancy (M'Neal), mar.	254	fath. 126, 129, 134,	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	137, 140	Sarah, died . . . . .	286	137, 138	
moth., 137, 137, 140		mar. (v. Cooly)	297	mar. . . . .	228
Solomon, bap. . . . .	185	Thomas, mar. . . . .	241, 254	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	129
HEYWOOD		HILLER		Susanna (Sugars), mar.	228
Caroline, com. . . . .	120	Polly, mar. (v. Wiswell)	258	HOBBY	
Mr., died . . . . .	282	Susan, mar. (v. Mecom)	249	Mary, mar. (v. Hubbard)	238
HICHBORN		HILLMAN		Sarah (Johnston), mar.	249
Ann, died . . . . .	291	Fear (Baker), mar. . . . .	252	Wensley, mar. . . . .	249
Maria, mar. (v. Fernald)	273	Polly, mar. (v. Saint-		HOBS	
Mary Ann, mar. (v. Gould)	273	clair) . . . . .	265	Gregory, bap. . . . .	127
Samuel, died . . . . .	291	Stephen, mar. . . . .	252	John, fath. . . . .	127
HICKEY		HILTON		HODGDON	
Ella C., mar. (v. Chee-		Sarah, mar. (v. Bowden)	274	Cicely, moth. 184, 185, 187	
ver) . . . . .	298	HINKS		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	184, 185
Mark, mar. . . . .	270	Eliz. (Edwards), mar.	236	John, fath. . . . .	184, 185, 187
Mary Ann (Meeder),		William, mar. . . . .	236	Nancy, bap. . . . .	187
mar. . . . .	270	HINSLER		HODGES	
HICKLIN		Margarett A., mar. (v.		Solon, died . . . . .	287
John, bap. . . . .	166	Barry). . . . .	277	HODGSON	
Wm., fath. . . . .	166	HIRST		Cicela (Graham), mar.	251
HICKLING		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102	John, mar. . . . .	251
Thomas, bap. . . . .	168	Grove, com. . . . .	95	Nancy, mar. (v. Ker) . . . . .	262
Wm., fath. . . . .	168	fath. . . . .	132, 134	HODKINS	
HICKS		John, bap. . . . .	137, 141	Francis, mar. (v. Wills)	298
Betsy, bap. . . . .	193	com. . . . .	97	HODSDEN	
George, bap. . . . .	194	fath. . . . .	141	Ann, com. . . . .	105
James, bap. . . . .	191	Mary, bap. . . . .	137	Christian (Mason), mar.	235
Mary, moth. . . . .	191, 193, 194	com. . . . .	106	Joseph, mar. . . . .	235
Wm., bap. . . . .	191	William, bap. . . . .	132, 134	HOG	
Zachariah, fath. . . . .	193, 194	HITCHINGS		Katharine, bap. . . . .	149
Zechary, fath. . . . .	191	Lydea, bap. . . . .	195	Rachel, bap. . . . .	144
HIDE		Mary, moth. . . . .	195	com. . . . .	109
John, mar. . . . .	237	Stephen Badger, bap. . . . .	194	Thomas, com. . . . .	99
Sarah, mar. (v. Codner)	241	Wm., fath. . . . .	194, 195	fath. . . . .	144, 149
(Waldo), mar. . . . .	237	HIXON		HOKENS	
HIGGINSON		Abigail, moth. . . . .	191	James, mar. . . . .	262
Elizabeth Sewall, bap.		spon. . . . .	197	Phebe (Lewis), mar. . . . .	262
200, 203		Joseph, fath. . . . .	191	HOLASTED	
Martha, moth. 200, 203, 206		Samuel Cooper, bap. . . . .	191	Richard, died . . . . .	288
Salisbury, bap. 206		HOBERT		HOLBROOK	
Sarah, mar. (v. Tyng)	261	Anna (Ballard), mar. . . . .	297	Alone, mar. (v. Putnam)	270
Stephen, Jr., fath. . . . .	200, 203, 206	Charles G., mar. . . . .	297	Elizabeth Shannon, com.	295
HILL		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Lovey, mar. (v. Dodge)	261
Abigail, mar. (v. Bar-		Thayer) . . . . .	261	HOLLAND	
ber) . . . . .	268	Joshua, fath. . . . .	148	Clarissa (Parsons), mar.	276
Anna, mar. (v. Homer)	265	Mary, bap. . . . .	148	Eliza M., mar. (v. Han-	
		HOBBEY		son) . . . . .	270
		Winsley, of Conn., mar.	256		
		Sarah (Clarke), mar. . . . .	256		

# 384 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HOLLAND— <i>continued.</i>		HOMER		HOMER— <i>continued.</i>	
Henry E., mar. . . . .	276	Abigail, Mrs., died . . .	282	Sarah, mar. (v. Emer-	
Johanna, mar. (v. Mac-		Ann, moth. . . . .	210	son) . . . . .	273
collister) . . . . .	227	Anna, moth. . . . .	203, 205	moth., 198, 202, 203,	
John G., fath. . . . .	207	(Hill), mar. . . . .	265	209, 210, 213, 214	
mar. . . . .	263	Anne, moth. . . . .	214	wi. of Joseph	
Lucy, mar. (v. Vassall)	269	— bap. . . . .	186	W., died . . . . .	294
Lydea S. (Gandell), mar.	263	Elizabeth (Brown), mar.	266	(Sumner), mar. . . .	260
Matthew, mar. . . . .	265	(Rea), mar. . . . .	260	Sumner, mar. (v.	
Mary (Babcock), mar.	265	Frederick Lane, bap. . .	217	Carleton) . . . . .	272
Phillis, died . . . . .	284	George, bap. . . 183, 198, 214		Sidney, bap. . . . .	209, 213
Wm., bap. . . . .	207	com. . . . .	117	Susanna Ridgway, bap.	203
HOLLEY		fath., o. c., 198, 202,		Susannah Ridgway,	
Horace, Rev., at fun. of		203		mar. (v. Lord) . . .	273
W. Emerson . . . . .	283	mar. . . . .	260	Thomas Johnston, bap.	216
HOLLIMAN		Jr., died . . . . .	282	Thomson Kidder, bap.	214
John, com. . . . .	101	Hannah, bap. . . . .	185	William, bap. . . . .	205
HOLLIS		mar. (v. Howe) . . . .	262	died . . . . .	288
Daniel, fath. . . . .	216	R., mar. (v. Pierce) . . .	275	fath., 179, 181, 183,	
Dolly (Trask), mar. . .	262	Ray, bap. . . . .	210	185, 186, 189	
Isaac, mar. . . . .	262	Rea, bap. . . . .	205	HOMES	
— moth. . . . .	216	Henry, bap. . . . .	210	Peggy, mar. (v. Denni-	
Sarah Matilda, bap. . .	216	Jacob, bap. . . . .	189	son) . . . . .	263
HOLMES, or HOLMS		child of, died . . . . .	278	Sarah, mar. (v. Tappen)	253
Abiel, Rev., of Cam-		fath., o. c., 203, 205,		HOOD	
bridge, mar. . . . .	268	210, 214		Rebecca (Foreacres),	
Francis, com. . . . .	96	mar. . . . .	265	mar. . . . .	249
fath., 128, 130, 131,		Henry, bap. . . . .	203	Samuel, mar. . . . .	249
133		John, bap. . . . .	181	HOOKER	
Henry, mar. . . . .	267	mar. . . . .	258	Mary, mar. (v. Dolbear)	238
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	244	Jos. W., fath. . . . .	207, 208	William, com. . . . .	97
Katharine (Hammit),		Joseph W., died . . . .	294	HOOPER	
mar. . . . .	244	hu. . . . .	294	Anne M., mar. (v. Lo-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Jr., mar. . . . .	274	throp) . . . . .	297
(Burrill), mar. . . . .	267	Warren, bap. . . . .	207	Harriet Maria, mar. (v.	
Nath., fath. . . . .	128	com., 114, 116		Savage) . . . . .	274
Rebecca, com. . . . .	105	fath., 204, 205,		HOPE	
mar. (v. Amory) . . . .	238	207, 209, 210, 211,		Sarah (Gold), mar. . .	242
Robert, bap. . . . .	128	213, 214, 216, 217		Thomas, mar. . . . .	242
Sally (Wendell), mar. .	268	mar. . . . .	267	HOPKINS	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	128	Mary, moth., 177, 179, 181,		Eliphail, mar. (v. Graves)	234
William, bap. . . . .	130	183, 185, 189		Phoebe, mar. (v. Masley)	265
HOLT		(Hayman), mar. . . . .	258	HORN	
John, com. . . . .	99	Ann, bap. . . . .	207	— bap. . . . .	183
Richard C., mar. . . . .	272	Ridgway, bap. . . . .	211	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	187
Susan H. (Cocks), mar.	272	com. . . . .	123	John, bap. . . . .	189
HOLTON		Michael, bap. . . . .	179	Mary moth. 183, 184, 186,	
— com. . . . .	104	Capt., mar. . . . .	260	187, 189	
Susanna, mar. (v. Carver)	238	— moth. . . . .	211	(Bowden), mar. . . .	251
HOLYOKE		Nicholas, mar. . . . .	266	Mary Smith, bap. . . .	184
Edward, com. . . . .	114	Peter Thacher, bap. . .	208	Nancy, bap. . . . .	186
HOMANS		com. . . . .	122	Sam'l, fath. . . 183, 184, 186,	
Caroline, moth. . . . .	224, 225	Rebecca (Barker), mar.	274	187, 189	
Harriet Bordman, bap.	225	Sally, moth., 204, 205, 207,			
John, fath. . . . .	224	216, 217			
Dr., fath. . . . .	225	(Rea), mar. . . . .	267		
Sarah Ellen, bap. . . .	224	Sumner, bap. . . . .	202		
		Sarah, bap. . . . .	177, 204	HORNER	
		com. . . . .	116	Mr., died . . . . .	281



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HORTON</b>		<b>HOWE</b>		<b>HOWEL, or HOWELL</b>	
Richard, died . . .	291	Abigail, died . . .	289	George, bap. . . .	132
<b>HOUGHTON</b>		Alice, moth. 196, 197, 198, 199, 201		Katharina, bap. . . .	129
Elizabeth, moth. . .	209, 211	Alice (Sumner), mar. .	260	moth. 129, 132, 134	
Ellis, bap. . . . .	209	Augusta, bap. . . .	214	(George), mar. . .	229
Euclid, fath. . . .	209, 211	Charles Frederick, bap.	223	Nathan, bap. . . .	134
George, bap. . . . .	211	Edward C., died . . .	287	mar. . . . .	229
<b>HOVEY</b>		Elizabeth Margaret, bap.	209	Ruth, mar. (v. Warden)	254
Charlotte (Woodman)		Else, moth. . . . .	202		
mar. . . . .	297	Else Sumner, bap. . .	202	<b>HOWLAND</b>	
James, mar. . . . .	245	Francis Boardman, bap.	210	Charles, bap. . . .	198
Josiah, mar. . . . .	297	G., Mr. . . . .	226	fath. . . . .	198
Sarah (Ruggles), mar.	245	George, child of, died .	294	Elizabeth, com. . . .	115
		com. . . . .	121	moth. . . . .	198
<b>HOW</b>		died. . . . .	300	<b>HOXFORD</b>	
Edward Comston, bap.	207	fath., o. c., 220, 223, 224, 226, 294		Henry, mar. . . . .	264
Israel, mar. . . . .	232	mar. . . . .	273	Rebecca (Grove), mar.	264
Jos., fath. . . . .	207	Dudley, bap. . . .	224		
Joseph, mar. . . . .	244	Wm. bap. 220, 223		<b>HUBBARD</b>	
Judith (Clark), mar. .	232	Hannah (Homer), mar.	262	Deborah, mar. (v. Gooch)	253
Mary (Boardman) . .	244	James Henry, bap. .	226	Elizabeth, bap. . .	171, 186
Rebecca (Sarcomb), mar.	249	Ridgeway, bap. . .	201	George, died . . . .	282
Thomas, mar. . . . .	249	Jeannette Monroe, bap.	211	Hannah (Allen), mar. .	240
		John, Jr., mar. . . .	262	Henry, bap. . . . .	185
<b>HOWARD</b>		Joseph, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209		James, bap. . . . .	135
Abiel, mar. (v. Fossey)	249	N., fath. . . . .	214	John, bap. . . . .	144
Abigail, moth. 148, 150, 155		hu. . . . .	285	fath., 135, 137, 140, 141, 144	
Amirana (Loring), mar.	270	Margaret, moth. . .	209	Joshua, mar. . . . .	240
Deborah, bap. . . . .	166	Martha, bap. . . .	204	Judith, moth. . . .	185, 186
moth. 156, 158, 160 162, 166		died . . . . .	285	Mary, com. . . . .	102
Dorothy, com. . . .	109	Mary, moth. . . .	207, 210	(Hobby), mar. . . .	238
moth. . . . .	169	(Ross), mar. . . .	267	Nathanael, mar. . .	240
Elizabeth, wid., died .	282	Homer, mar. (v. Briggs). . . . .	272	Rebekah (Gore), mar. .	240
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith)	251	— moth., 202, 204, 206, 211, 212, 214		Sarah, bap. . . . .	140
Grace, bap. . . . .	139	Smith, bap. . . .	212	Susanna, bap. . . .	148
mar. (v. Brick- wood) . . . . .	240	Surcomb, bap. . .	196	Thomas, bap. . . .	137
moth. 139, 141, 142		Richard Surcomb, bap.	197	fath. 171, 185, 186	
Hannah, bap. . . .	150	Samuel Gridley, bap. .	206	Tuthill, bap. . . .	141
Jenny, mar. (v. Merritt)	267	Sarah, died . . . .	290	Zach. mar. . . . .	238
John, mar. . . . .	270	moth. . . . .	220, 223	Zech., fath. . . . .	148
Jonathan, bap. . . .	160	(Marean) mar. . .	273		
Joseph, bap. . . . .	141	Ross, bap. . . . .	207	<b>HUBBART</b>	
Mannah (Williams), mar.	269	Susan, moth. . . .	224, 226	Charles Hobby, bap. .	153
Martha, mar. (v. Cook)	254	Boylston, bap. . .	226	Deborah, bap. . . .	173
Mary, bap. . . . .	142, 184	Thomas, bap. . . .	198	moth. . . . .	173
(Hunt), mar. . . .	275	child of, died 278		Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
Nathanael, bap. . .	155, 158	fath., o. c., 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 207, 210, 211, 212		com. . . . .	108
Peter, mar. . . . .	269	mar. . . . .	260, 267	moth. . . . .	151
Sally, bap. . . . .	190	Wm. bap. . . . .	199	Elizabeth, bap. . .	147
Samuel, fath. 184, 187, 190 mar. . . . .	275	Campston, bap. . .	202	com. . . . .	115
Sarah, bap. . . . .	148, 156, 169	Edward, bap. . . .	262	Gideon Ray, bap. . .	175
moth. 184, 187, 190				John, bap. . . . .	143, 151, 178
Simon, bap. . . . .	162			fath. 143, 146, 147, 150	
William, bap. . . .	187			Joseph, bap. . . .	146, 173
				Judith, moth. 180, 181, 183	
				Mary, bap. . . . .	144
				Samuel, bap. . . . .	183
				Simon Ray, bap. . .	172

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>HUBBART — continued.</b>	<b>HUMPHREYS — continued.</b>	<b>HURD</b>
Susanna, bap. . . 147, 180	John Osborn, bap. . . 217	Sarah, mar. (v. Perkins) 243
mar. (v. Torrey) 261	Louisa, died . . . 299	<b>HURLEY</b>
Thomas, child of, bap. . 177	Margaret Smith, bap. . 214	Elizabeth (Barns), mar. 260
com. . . . 100	Mary Ann Smith, died 285	William, mar. . . . 260
fath. 172, 173, 175,	Spear, bap. 218	<b>HURRY</b>
177, 178, 180, 181, 183	— moth. . . . 214	Abigail, com. . . . 112
Wm., bap. . . . 181	Sally, com. . . . 120	<b>HURST, or HIRST</b>
Zech., fath. . 144, 145, 150	<b>HUNEWEL</b>	Elizabeth, bap. . . . 127
Zechariah, bap. . . 145, 150	Mary, mar. (v. Capril) 235	Grove, fath. 126, 127, 127,
Zecharias, fath. . . 147, 153	<b>HUNNEWELL</b>	128, 129
<b>HUDSON</b>	Esther, mar. (v. Parker) 261	Hannah, bap. . . . 128
J., child of, died . . 282	Nabby, mar. (v. Dawson) 257	Jane, bap. . . . 129
child of, bap. . . 214	(Hall), mar. . . 257	Mary, bap. . . . 126
fath. . . . 214	Richard, mar. . . 257	Samuel, bap. . . . 127
John Bradlee, bap. . . 203	Sally, mar. (v. Bradley) 261	<b>HUSTUNS</b>
Joseph, bap. . . . 201	<b>HUNNYWELL</b>	Ruth, mar. (v. Walton) 259
fath. . . . 201, 203	Eliz. (Welch), mar. . 247	<b>HUTCHINS</b>
Mercy, o. c., moth. 201, 203	Stephen, mar. . . . 247	Abigail, died . . . . 286
<b>HUEY</b>	<b>HUNT</b>	Eliz., moth. . . . 137
Margaret, com. . . . 113	Elizabeth, bap. . . . 197	Lydia, bap. . . . 137
<b>HUGES, or HUGHES</b>	com., dau. . . 117	Mary, mar. (v. Currier) 247
George, bap. . . . 213	died . . . . 284	<b>HUTCHINSON</b>
Henry, bap. . . . 217	moth. 196, 197,	Eliz., bap. . . . 142
Mary B., died . . . 283	198, 202, 203, 305	Mary Ann, fun. . . . 291
Balch, bap. . . . 215	Hannah, moth. . . . 200	Thos., Lieut. Gov. . . 252
Sally, moth. . . 213, 215, 217	Henry Hasell, bap. . 202	Willm, fath. . . . 142
Sarah, bap. . . . 212	John, bap. . . . 203	<b>HUTTA</b>
moth. . . 209, 212	Larkin, bap. . . 200	Eliz., com. . . . 110
(Balch), mar. . . 269	Jonathan, fath., o. c. 200	moth. . . . 162
Thomas, bap. . . . 209	Lucy Ann, mar. (v.	John, bap. . . 162, 165
died . . . . 293	Smith) . . . . 275	fath. . . . 165
fath. 209, 212, 213,	Mary, bap. . . . 139	<b>HUTTAH</b>
215, 217	mar. (v. Howard) 275	Abigail, bap. . . . 176
mar. . . . 269	Richard, mar. . . . 236	Elizabeth, moth. . . 176
<b>HUMPHREY</b>	Robert, bap. . . . 164	<b>HUTTEA</b>
Adam Smith, died . . 290	fath. . . . 164	Eliza, bap. . . . 160
George, died . . . . 293	Sam'l, fath. 196, 197, 198	Eliz., moth. . . . 160, 167
H. C., died . . . . 300	202, 203, 205	Mary, bap. . . . 167
Mary A. (Beal), mar. . 277	Samuel, fath. . . 117, 279	<b>HUTTER</b>
Seth T., mar. . . . 277	Sarah, bap., moth. . . 139	Ann, bap. . . . 174
<b>HUMPHREYS, or HUMPHRIES.</b>	(Williams), mar. 236	Eliz., moth. . . . 170
Adam Smith, bap. . . 223	Postell, bap. . . . 198	Elizabeth, moth. 172, 174
Catharine, com. . . . 121	Susanna, com. . . . 116	Hurriah, bap. . . . 172
moth. 217, 218,	died . . . . 279	Hugh, bap. . . . 173
221, 223	William, hu. . . . 284	John, fath. . . 173, 174
Smith, com. 121	Gibbs, bap. . . 196	Thomas, bap. . . . 170
Charles Edward Wright,	com. . . . 117	<b>HUXFORD</b>
bap. . . . . 221	Hasell, bap. . 205	Esther (Egen), mar. . 247
Eliz., mar. (v. Smith) . 228	<b>HUNTINGDON</b>	Jos., mar. . . . 247
George, child of, died . 282	Benjamin, fath. . . 222	<b>HYAT</b>
com. . . . 121	Caroline, moth. . . 222	Ann, bap. . . . 126
fath. 214, 217, 218,	Elizabeth, bap. 222	Mary, bap. . . . 124
221, 223, 282	<b>HUNTLEY</b>	moth. . . 124, 126
Henry Augustus Emery,	Hannah (Brown), mar. 269	
bap. . . . 221	Marquis, mar. . . 269	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>HYDE</b>		<b>INGERSOL — continued.</b>		<b>JACKSON — continued.</b>	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	186, 189	John, mar. . . . .	258	— bap. . . . .	171
David, bap. . . . .	185, 189	Martha (Goldthwait),		Benj., bap. . . . .	167
fath., 186, 187, 189, 278		mar. . . . .	263	Capt., fath. . . . .	287
Mr., child of, died	278	moth. . . . .	201, 205	Eliz., bap. . . . .	154, 162
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	187	Mary L., com. . . . .	120	moth. . . . .	162
moth. . . . .	187	Lanman, bap. . . . .	205	Elizab., mar. (v. Dennie)	250
Katherine, bap. . . . .	186	Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	256	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	179
Rachel, mar. (v. Har-		Sarah, mar. (v. Smalman)	235	moth. . . . .	179
rington) . . . . .	267			mar. (v. Kens-	
William Bulfinch, bap.	186	<b>INGRAHAM</b>		ler) . . . . .	258
<b>HYSLIP</b>		Ann (Pilsbury), mar. . . . .	252	(Williamson), mar.	254
David, bap. . . . .	176	Caroline A., moth. . . . .	224	Elce, mar. (v. Sylvester)	266
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177	Augusta (Geyer),		George, bap., com. . . . .	115
Mehetabell, moth., 175, 176,		mar. . . . .	274	Grace, o. c., moth. . . . .	131
177		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	224	Hannah, com. . . . .	107
(Stoddard), mar. . . . .	247	Daniel, fath. . . . .	224	mar. (v. Rus-	
William, bap. . . . .	175	Greenleaf, bap., 196, 224		sell) . . . . .	264
fath., 175, 176, 177		mar. . . . .	274	Isaac, bap. . . . .	131
mar. . . . .	247	Dorcas, mar. (v. Ridg-		Jeremiah, bap. . . . .	182
<b>INCHES</b>		way) . . . . .	255	John, bap. . . . .	174
Charles, bap. . . . .	211	Duncan, fath. . . . .	190	Gardiner, mar. . . . .	254
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117	Elijah, mar. . . . .	252	Jonathan, mar. . . . .	251
dau. . . . .	117	Elizab. (Coit), mar. . . . .	247	Joseph, bap. . . . .	163, 177
died . . . . .	281	Frederick W., died . . . . .	287	fath., 172, 174, 177,	
moth. . . . .	117	Jane, moth. . . . .	196	179	
Brimmer, bap. . . . .	210	John, mar. . . . .	247	Lucy, died . . . . .	234
com. . . . .	122	Joseph, fath. . . . .	196	mar. (v. Adams)	264
Henderson . . . . .	254	Mary, com. . . . .	115	Margaret, died . . . . .	287
bap. . . . .	208	Sukey, bap. . . . .	190	Mary, bap. . . . .	147, 180
com. . . . .	116	Susanna, moth. . . . .	190	(Tings), mar. . . . .	251
fath., 190, 208, 208,		<b>INGREHAM</b>		Nathanael, bap. . . . .	144, 174
210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 220		Caroline Augusta, moth.	226	Rachel, com. . . . .	111
hu. . . . .	117	Daniel Greenleaf, fath.	226	Richard, bap. . . . .	179
mar. . . . .	253	John Geyer, bap. . . . .	226	Sarah, mar. (v. Inches)	253
Herman Brimmer, bap.	215	<b>INGS</b>		moth. . . . .	172
Martin Brimmer, bap.	220	Ann, bap. . . . .	138	Sophia, com. . . . .	115
Mary Anne, bap. . . . .	216	com. . . . .	105	mar. (v. Williams)	274
Sally, mar. (v. Cobb) . . . . .	266	moth. . . . .	138	Susanna, bap. . . . .	177
Sarah (Jackson), mar. . . . .	253	(Play), mar. . . . .	234	com. . . . .	115
Watson, bap. . . . .	213	Jane, bap. . . . .	138	Susannah, died . . . . .	284
com. . . . .	122	William, mar. . . . .	234	Thomas, bap. . . . .	172
Susan, died . . . . .	288	<b>ISGATE</b>		com. . . . .	100
moth. . . . .	220	Martha, com. . . . .	107	fath. 144, 147, 154,	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	190	<b>IVERS</b>		174, 177, 179, 180, 182	
moth. . . . .	216	Gregory, mar. . . . .	248	jun., fath. . . . .	172
Susannah, bap. . . . .	208	Hannah (Worth), mar.	248	William, bap. . . . .	172
com. . . . .	117, 117	<b>JACK</b>		<b>JACOBS</b>	
dau. . . . .	117	bap. . . . .	176	Susanna, bap. . . . .	139
wi. . . . .	117	mar. . . . .	252	com. . . . .	106
moth., 208, 208,		<b>JACKSON</b>		<b>JACQUES</b>	
210, 211, 213, 215		Abigail, bap. . . . .	169	Mary, com. . . . .	114
<b>INGERSOL, or INGERSOLL</b>		mar. (v. Allen)	253	<b>JAMES</b>	
Abigail (Bennet), mar.	258	mar. (v. Green-		bap. . . . .	187
Eliz. (Gourding), mar.	229	ough) . . . . .	254	com. . . . .	101
(Smith), mar. . . . .	256	moth., 163, 167, 169,		mar. . . . .	245
George, fath. . . . .	201, 205	170, 172, 174, 177, 179		Son of Mensas, bap.	174
mar. . . . .	229	Ann, bap. . . . .	170	Hope, mar. (v. Collier)	261
Capt., mar. . . . .	263				
Goldthwait, bap. . . . .	201				

# 388 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
JAMISON		JENKINGS — <i>continued.</i>		JEWETT — <i>continued.</i>	
Sarah, mar. (v. Urann)	238	Lydia, mar. (v. Felton)	276	Sarah Wyman, bap.	220
JANE		Mary, bap.	170	Solomon, fath.	220
com.	109	mar. (v. Allen)	250		
mar.	253	moth.	168, 170, 174	JOHNSON	
(v. Vingus)	244	Susannah, bap.	174	Abigail, bap.	138
(v. Pompey)	244	JENNINGS		(Parsons), mar.	235
JACQUITH		Edward, com.	99	Benjamin, bap.	163
Aaron, bap.	203	JENNY		Charles, mar.	276
child of, died	278, 278	bap.	141	Elizabeth, bap.	136
died	280	JEPHSON		com.	121
fath.	203, 205	Lydia Callender, bap.	207	Emmeline, bap.	200
— bap.	205	— moth.	212, 213	Gennet, bap.	123
Margaret, moth.	212	Nathaniel Call, bap.	213	George, fun. of	291
Margret, moth.	203, 205	Samuel, bap.	212	Washington, bap.	204
Wm. Henry, bap.	212	Wm., com.	117	James, bap.	138
JARVIS		fath.	207, 212, 213	mar.	272
Mary (Cross), mar.	239	JEPSON		John, bap.	174
Robert, mar.	239	Ann (Gooding), mar.	255	fath.	138
JEFFERS		Benjamin, com.	100	mar.	235
Jane, bap.	130	Eliza, mar. (v. Flag)	262	Joseph, mar.	248
John, mar.	267	Elizabeth G., fun. of	289	Juda (Francis), mar.	272
Mary, mar. (v. Drew)	275	Green, bap.	203	Katherine, o. c., bap.	194, 206
Phoebe (Smith), mar.	267	John, mar.	255	moth.	194
Silence, moth.	130	Mary, com.	115	Martha (Amiel), bap.	168
JEFFERY		moth.	203, 204, 206	mar.	258
Arthur, mar.	229	(Call), mar.	264	Mary, bap.	136
Silence (Keen), mar.	229	Ann, bap.	206	com.	109
JEFFREY		Nathaniel Call, bap.	204	(Storer), mar.	264
serv. to Col. Checkley,		Sarah Bush, bap.	220	(Thompson), mar.	248
mar.	231	William, bap.	210	Mercy, bap.	136
JEFFRIES		child of, died	278	Nathaniel, fath.	194
Ann, bap.	140	died	286	mar.	258
(Clarke), mar.	233	fath., 203, 204, 206,		Priscilla, com.	102
John, com.	99	210, 220		moth.	125
fath.	140	mar.	264	Rachel (Thwing), mar.	241
mar.	233	JESSE		Rebecca, bap.	136
Silence, moth.	129	David, bap.	124	Ruth, died	289
William, bap.	129	fath. 124, 125, 126, 127		Sally, moth.	200, 202, 204, 206
JEFFRY		Eliz., bap.	126	(Adams), mar.	262
Elizabeth (Winthrop),		Mary, bap.	125	Samuel, bap.	157, 162, 194
mar.	249	com.	102	Sarah, bap.	159
George, of Portsmouth,		Phineas, bap.	125	mar. (v. Seaver)	272
mar.	249	Susanna, bap.	127	B. (Rogers), mar.	276
serv. to Mr. Fr. Clark,		JEWELL		Seth, mar.	264
mar.	230	Betsy (Davis), mar.	262	Susanna, mar. (v. Roach)	262
JEFFRYS		William, mar.	262	Thomas, bap.	153
John, bap.	131	JEWET		com.	97, 98
Silence, moth.	131	David, Rev., mar.	244	fath. 136, 138, 153,	
JENKINGS, or JENKINS		Patience (Phillips), mar.	244	155, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 174	
Abigail, mar. (v. Crosby)	268	JEWETT		mar.	241
Deborah, mar. (v. Baker)	253	David Sawyer, bap.	220	William, bap.	155
Elizabeth, bap.	173	Elizabeth Kendall, bap.	220	Wm., bap.	202
Esther, mar. (v. Mason)	253	Martha, bap.	220	fath., o. c.,	200, 202,
John, bap.	168	Mary Holmes, bap.	220	204, 206	
fath.	173, 174	— moth., o. c.	220	mar.	262

JOHNSTON  
Bathsheba, mar. (v. Savage) . . . . 253

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>JOHNSTON — continued.</b>		<b>JONES — continued.</b>		<b>KATURAH</b>	
Christy (Bruce), mar. . . . .	252	Margaret Champlin,		bap. . . . .	164
Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hobby) . . . .	249	bap. . . . .	197	Mr. Pitts, master . . . .	164
William, mar. . . . .	252	Martha Ellery, bap. . . . .	206	<b>KEACH</b>	
<b>JOHONNOT</b>		mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Clark) . .	232
Andrew, bap., com. . . . .	123	Coles) . . . . .	274	<b>KEATING</b>	
fath. . . . .	221, 222	Mary, bap. . . . .	127, 134, 199	Augustus, bap. . . . .	217
Edwards, bap. . . . .	221	com. . . . .	103, 122	George, bap. . . . .	214
Gabriel, fath. . . . .	185	died . . . . .	293	Hannah, moth., 214, 215, . .	217
mar. . . . .	252	Matha, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Waldo) . . .	251	(Storer), mar. . . . .	271
Harriet, com. . . . .	121	Mr. . . . . .	179	Horace, bap. . . . .	215
moth. . . . .	221, 222	Mrs. . . . . .	180	Oliver, fath. . . . .	214, 215, 217
Sophia, bap. . . . .	222	Nancy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Ed-		mar. . . . .	271
Judith, moth. . . . .	185	mands) . . . . .	271	<b>KEELING</b>	
(Cooper), mar. . . . .	252	Rebecca (Falkener),		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	128
Margret (Le Mercier)		mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	102
mar. . . . .	255	Sarah B. (Vinton), mar. . .	276	Francis, bap. . . . .	140
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	221	Simpson, Dr., of Hop-		Prudence, bap. . . . .	131
Samuel Cooper, bap. . . . .	185	kinton, mar. . . . .	248	Samuel, bap. . . . .	127, 137
Wm. Harris, bap. . . . .	221	Stephen, mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	95
Zechar <sup>h</sup> , mar. . . . .	255	Susanna, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Gal-		fath., 127, 128, 131, . .	137, 140
Zechary, bap. . . . .	185	ley) . . . . .	261	<b>KEEN</b>	
<b>JONAH</b>		Coffin, bap. . . . .	194	Hannah, bap. . . . .	124
Dorothy (Waters), mar. . . .	270	Susannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		com. . . . .	103
John, mar. . . . .	270	Welles) . . . . .	250	John, bap. . . . .	124
<b>JONES</b>		Thomas, mar. . . . .	234	moth. . . . .	124
Abigail, moth. . . . .	193, 194	S., mar. . . . .	276	Silence, bap. . . . .	124
Cheesborough Grant,		William, mar. . . . .	236	com. . . . .	103
bap. . . . .	193	<b>JOSEPH</b>		mar. ( <i>v.</i> Jeffery) . . . .	229
Ann (Schoolmaster), mar. . .	236	— mar. . . . .	249	William, bap. . . . .	124
Anna, com. . . . .	122	son of Pompey, bap. . . . .	172	com. . . . .	95
Charles F., mar. . . . .	276	of Sharper, bap. . . . .	185	fath. . . . .	124, 230
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	135, 198	<b>JOUVE</b>		<b>KEITH</b>	
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Mc-		Clarissa, mar. ( <i>v.</i>		Sarah Champney (Pol-	
Killavery) . . . . .	253	Gould) . . . . .	269	leys), mar. . . . .	271
moth., o. c., 197,		<b>JOY</b>		William, mar. . . . .	271
198, 199, 201, 206		Rachel, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bacon) . .	259	<b>KELINICK</b>	
George Champlin, bap. . . . .	206	<b>JUDAWINE</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	105
Grizzel (Martin), mar. . . .	248	Jane, moth. . . . .	160	<b>KELLEY</b>	
Hannah, com. . . . .	111	William, bap. . . . .	160	Freeman, mar. . . . .	272
(Man), mar. . . . .	234	<b>JUDEVINE</b>		Marv, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Carnes) . . .	250
Hepsy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Kidder) . . .	266	Cornelius, mar. . . . .	241	Patience (Dix), mar. . . .	272
Isaac, bap. . . . .	149	Mary (White), mar. . . . .	241	<b>KELLUM</b>	
I. S., Dr. . . . .	299	<b>JUDKINS</b>		Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Brown) . .	244
Mrs., wife of, died . . . .	299	Caroline Augusta, bap. . . .	217	<b>KEMPTON</b>	
Jerusha, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Mc-		Elizabeth C., moth. . . . .	217	Abigail, bap. . . . .	153
Fadden) . . . . .	253	Moses S., fath. . . . .	217	<b>KENDAL</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	134	<b>KALNACK</b>		Charlotte, moth. . . . .	218
com. . . . .	95	Hannah (Chamberlain),		Richards, bap. . . . .	218
fath. . . . .	134, 135, 149	mar. . . . .	235	Samuel Woodward, bap. . .	218
Coffin, bap. . . . .	201	Philip, mar. . . . .	235	fath. . . . .	218
died . . . . .	292	<b>KATE</b>		<b>KENDRICK</b>	
fath., 193, 194,		mar. . . . .	246	Kate A., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Ami-	
197, 198, 199,		<b>KATHARINE</b>		don) . . . . .	298
201, 206		bap. . . . .	164	<b>KENEY</b>	
Lucy, fun. of . . . . .	288	Samuel Sturgis, master . . .	164	James, com. . . . .	114
Ann (Remick),					
mar. . . . .	276				

# 390 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
KENNEDEY		KETTLE — <i>continued.</i>		KIMBALL	
John, mar. . . . .	262	Lydea, mar. (v. Frothingham) . . . . .	269	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	117
Sally (Hall), mar. . . . .	262	Samuel, bap. . . . .	204	Dinah (Bradford), mar. . . . .	257
KENNEDY		fath. . . . .	204	Margaret, mar. (v. Cummings) . . . . .	298
Jane (Viburt), mar. . . . .	247	Sarah, com. . . . .	115	Phillis (Herrick), mar. . . . .	261
Mary, mar. (v. Tebits) . . . . .	254	moth. . . . .	204	Sear, mar. . . . .	257
Matt., mar. . . . .	247	KETTLE		Sears, mar. . . . .	261
Rebecca, com. . . . .	110	Sarah, mar. (v. Gookins) . . . . .	266	KING	
moth. . . . .	158	KEY		Ann N. (Frazier), mar. . . . .	268
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	160	Lydia, com. . . . .	106	Edward, of Halifax, mar. . . . .	266
moth. . . . .	160	KIDDER		Hannah (Kneeland), mar. . . . .	266
Sarah, com. . . . .	114	Hepsey (Jones), mar. . . . .	266	Henry, bap. . . . .	138, 162
William, bap. . . . .	158	Isaiah, mar. . . . .	266	com. . . . .	99
KENNY		Mary Ann, moth. . . . .	215	fath., 160, 162, 164, 166	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	127	Mrs., com. . . . .	122	John, mar. . . . .	266
com. . . . .	106	Samuel, bap. . . . .	215	Katy (Thomas), mar. . . . .	266
mar. (v. Bill) . . . . .	253	Thompson, fath. . . . .	215	Martha, bap. . . . .	138, 140, 166
(Winget), mar. . . . .	228	KILBY		com. . . . .	105
Ann, bap. . . . .	142	Christopher, bap. . . . .	126, 160	moth. . . . .	138, 140
Hannah, bap. . . . .	138	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	131, 158	Nancy, mar. (v. Vechner) . . . . .	257
James, mar. . . . .	250	com. . . . .	99	Robert, bap. . . . .	164
Lydia, bap. . . . .	140	fath., 157, 158, 160		Sarah, bap. . . . .	160
Mary, com. . . . .	108	John, bap. . . . .	135, 157	com. . . . .	111
(Putnam), mar. . . . .	250	com. . . . .	95	(Tronday), mar. . . . .	229
Ruth, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	232	fath., 124, 125, 126, 128, 131		mar. (v. Letherland) . . . . .	228
Samuel, bap. . . . .	128	Sen., com. . . . .	95	moth. . . . .	164, 166
com. . . . .	96	Kath., mar. (v. Cushing) . . . . .	237	Seth, mar. . . . .	264
fath., 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 140, 142		Katharine, bap. . . . .	124, 145	Susanna, mar. (v. Fobes) . . . . .	264
mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	137	(v. Phillips) . . . . .	230
Sarah, bap. . . . .	131	com. . . . .	108, 112	Timothy, mar. . . . .	229
com. . . . .	109	moth., 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148		William, of Bath, mar. . . . .	268
Susanna, bap. . . . .	135	Nicholas, bap. . . . .	128	KINGMAN	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	129	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	125, 140	Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) . . . . .	268
KENSLE		com. . . . .	102	Anne, moth. . . . .	202
Adam, mar. . . . .	258	mar. (v. Allen) . . . . .	239	Chas. Amerow, bap. . . . .	202
Elizabeth (Jackson), mar. . . . .	258	(v. Marshal) . . . . .	237	Delicia, bap. . . . .	209
KENT		Rebekah, com. . . . .	106	John, fath. . . . .	202, 209
Abigail, mar. (v. Welch) . . . . .	255	Sarah, bap. . . . .	143	moth. . . . .	209
Charlotte (Vinal), mar. . . . .	262	mar. (v. Gore) . . . . .	230	KINGSBURY	
Ebenezer, of Watertown, mar. . . . .	262	Thomas, bap. . . . .	148	Mary L., mar. (v. Dexter) . . . . .	275
Eliz., com. . . . .	113	KILCUP		KINGSLAND	
Sarah, mar. (v. Friend) . . . . .	258	George, bap. . . . .	133	Mrs. . . . .	236
KER		mar. . . . .	231	KINNEY	
Nancy (Hodgson), mar. . . . .	262	Mary, com. . . . .	104	Mary Lendell, mar. (v. Hearsay) . . . . .	262
William, mar. . . . .	262	moth. . . . .	133, 136	KIRBEE	
KETTEEL		(Thatcher), mar. . . . .	231	Rebecca, mar. (v. Stoaks) . . . . .	236
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	229	Samuel, bap. . . . .	136	KIRBY	
Kath. (Waters), mar. . . . .	229	KILE, or KYLE		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	276
KETTLE		Rachel, bap. . . . .	159	Matilda G. (Coleman), mar. . . . .	276
Andrew, fath., o. c., 198, 202		Robert, fath. . . . .	159	KIRKLAND	
mar. . . . .	261	KILL		John T., Dr. . . . .	119
Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Lydia, bap. . . . .	149	at fun. of Rev. W. Emerson . . . . .	283
Eleanor, bap. . . . .	198	com. . . . .	109		
moth. . . . .	198, 202				
(Bennet), mar. . . . .	261				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>KIRKMAN</b>		<b>KUHN</b>		<b>LAMBERT</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	138	Hannah (Frost), mar. . . . .	259	Ann, mar. (v. Shepcot) . . . . .	233
Grace, moth. . . . .	136, 138	Jacob, mar. . . . .	259	Sarah, com. . . . .	104
(Cockcraft), mar. . . . .	234	Mary, mar. (v. Rice) . . . . .	263	<b>LAMBSON</b>	
John, mar. . . . .	234	<b>KURK</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	164
Theophilus, bap. . . . .	136	Polly, mar. (v. Abalvant) . . . . .	269	<b>LAMSON</b>	
<b>KNAP</b>		<b>LACKIE</b>		Hannah, com. . . . .	111
Anna, mar. (v. Parker), . . . . .	234	Martha, o. c., moth. . . . .	131	<b>LANCASTER</b>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	158	William, bap. . . . .	131	Sarah, mar. (v. Millar) . . . . .	231
James, bap. . . . .	158	<b>LACOOTER</b>		<b>LANDEE</b>	
Ursula, com. . . . .	108	Eliz., mar. (v. Masters) . . . . .	232	Mary (Peck), mar. . . . .	235
mar. (v. Hastings) . . . . .	247	(Mariner), mar. . . . .	229	William, mar. . . . .	235
<b>KNEELAND</b>		John, mar. . . . .	229	<b>LANDEN</b>	
Hannah, mar. (v. King) . . . . .	266	<b>LAD</b>		Jemima, bap. . . . .	151
John, fath. . . . .	192	Bridget, bap. . . . .	159	Thomas, fath. . . . .	151
mar. . . . .	242	com. . . . .	110	<b>LONDON</b>	
Lucy, mar. (v. Thompson) . . . . .	271	Edward, bap. . . . .	159	Mary, bap. . . . .	125
Mary, com. . . . .	104	John Haskins, bap. . . . .	199	Mercy, bap. . . . .	125
Prudence (Clark), mar. . . . .	242	Mary, moth. . . . .	199, 201	<b>LANE</b>	
Rebecca, moth. . . . .	192	Wm., bap. . . . .	201	Abigail (Hatch), mar. . . . .	265
Sarah, mar. (v. Abbot) . . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	199, 201	Betsey, moth. . . . .	207
Abbot, bap. . . . .	192	<b>LADD</b>		(Appleton), mar. . . . .	268
<b>KNIGHT</b>		Bridget, mar. (v. Sanders) . . . . .	229	Eliza, bap., com. . . . .	120
Eliz., mar. (v. George) . . . . .	242	William, bap., com. . . . .	115	Elizabeth, died . . . . .	280
<b>KNIGHTS</b>		<b>LAETNER</b>		(Smith), mar. . . . .	270
Betsy, moth. . . . .	206	George Frederick, bap. . . . .	209	Enoch, mar. . . . .	265
(Stacey), mar. . . . .	265	John, fath. . . . .	209	Henry, mar. . . . .	270
Elizabeth Howard, bap. . . . .	206	Mary, moth. . . . .	209	Jemima, com. . . . .	110
Richard, fath. . . . .	206	<b>LAFAVOUR</b>		John, bap. . . . .	207
mar. . . . .	265	Anna (Willard), mar. . . . .	229	Mary, mar. (v. Dwight) . . . . .	242
Sally Barker, bap. . . . .	206	Tim., mar. . . . .	229	Thomas, fath. . . . .	207
<b>KNOWLER</b>		<b>LAITNER</b>		of London, mar. . . . .	268
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	John, fath. . . . .	213	<b>LANGDON</b>	
<b>KNOWLES</b>		Lucy Maria Seaver, bap. . . . .	213	Catherine Amelia (v. Cook), mar. . . . .	272
Eliz., moth. . . . .	157	Sophia, moth. . . . .	213	Edw <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	250
James, bap. . . . .	157	<b>LAKE</b>		Esther, bap. . . . .	135
<b>KNOWLTON</b>		Katharine, mar. (v. Mynzie) . . . . .	236	mar. (v. Barnes) . . . . .	240
Charlotte O. (Spoonier), mar. . . . .	276	Katherine (Child), mar. . . . .	229	(v. Gold) . . . . .	244
Ellen (Go—), mar. . . . .	298	Lancelot, mar. . . . .	229	(Osgood), mar. . . . .	231
Lincoln B., mar. . . . .	276	<b>LAKEMAN</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	140
Rebecca, com. . . . .	108	Sarah, mar. (v. Wellman) . . . . .	277, 297	Mary, bap. . . . .	137
William W., mar. . . . .	298	<b>LAMARKEN</b>		Philip, bap. . . . .	142
<b>KNOX</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	Samuel, bap. . . . .	133, 144
Adam, bap. . . . .	167, 173	Margaret, bap. . . . .	135	com. . . . .	98
fath. . . . .	165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 179	Sarah, bap. . . . .	135	fath. . . . .	133, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144
Ann, moth., o. c. . . . .	207	moth. . . . .	135, 136	mar. . . . .	231
(Richardson), mar. . . . .	265	<b>LAMARKIN</b>		<b>LANGLEY</b>	
Richardson, bap. . . . .	204	Peter, mar. . . . .	230	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
John, bap. . . . .	179	Sarah (Easmouth), mar. . . . .	230	moth. . . . .	135
Martha, bap. . . . .	169	<b>LAMB</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	135
moth. . . . .	173, 174, 179	James, fath. . . . .	170	<b>LANGSDON</b>	
Robert, bap. . . . .	174, 207	Ruth, bap. . . . .	170	Susanah, mar. (v. Wilson) . . . . .	239
fath. . . . .	204, 207			<b>LANMAN</b>	
mar. . . . .	265			James, mar. . . . .	254
Thomas, bap. . . . .	165			Susannah (Dawes), mar. . . . .	254

# 392 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LANSING		LAUGIER		LAWRENCE — <i>continued.</i>	
Elizabeth, . . . .	171	Hannah, died . . .	280	Sarah, died . . . .	285
Phillip, bap. . . .	171	LAURENCE, or LAWRENCE		mar. (v. Drew) .	267
LAPHAM		Abbott, bap. . . .	224	moth. . . . .	165, 215
George, bap. . . .	194	fath. . . . .	223, 224	wi. . . . .	119
Joshua, o. c., fath. .	194	Catharine, moth. . .	223	(Bray), mar. . .	275
Susanna, moth. . . .	194	David, mar. . . . .	268	(Richards), mar.	271
LARDING		Elizabeth (Clark), mar.	268	Susan, com., wi. . .	120
Joseph, com. . . .	96	John Abbot, bap. . .	223	moth. 216, 220, 222,	223
LARKIN		Joshua, bap. . . .	168	Elizabeth, bap. .	222
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bartlet)	241	Lydia Elizabeth, bap. .	219	Susanna, bap. . . .	165
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	126	Mary Bordman, bap. .	222	Thomas, bap. . . .	165
John, bap. . . . .	127	Frances, bap. . . .	224	Timothy Bigelow, bap.	223
Mary, bap. . . . .	128, 129	Sarah, moth. . . . .	168	William, com., hu. .	120
Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 126	Susan, moth. . . . .	219, 222	Wm., fath. 216, 220, 222, 223	
moth. 126, 126, 127,		R., moth. . . . .	224	Boardman, bap. .	216
128, 129		Wm., fath. . . . .	219, 222, 224	Richards, bap. .	215
Thomas R., mar. . .	265	LAVERS		LAWSON	
Ursula (Hastings), mar.	265	Harris H., mar. . .	298	John, mar. . . . .	236
LARMAN		Henrietta (Colcord), mar.	298	Sarah (Selsby), mar. .	236
Love, bap. . . . .	142, 148	LAWRANCE, or LAWRENCE.		LAZENBY	
mar. (v. Webber) .	249	See LAURENCE		Mary, bap. . . . .	161
Robert, bap. . . . .	145	Abbot, com., hu. . .	122	Thomas, bap. . . .	146
Samuel, bap. . . . .	150	fath., o. c. 220, 221,		Zerviah, moth. . .	146, 161
Sarah, bap. . . . .	139	221, 223, 225		LEAR	
com. . . . .	105	Amos, com. . . . .	119	Lois (Wait), mar. . .	258
moth. 139, 142, 145,		fath. . . . .	215, 222, 223	Peter, mar. . . . .	258
148, 150		hu. . . . .	119	LEATHERBEE	
LARMON		mar. . . . .	271	James Holt, mar. . .	261
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	137	Anna Bigelow, bap. .	220	Rachel (Williams), mar.	261
Robert, mar. . . . .	234	Betsy (Wheeler), mar.	270	LEATHERLAND, or LETH-	
Sarah (Tyley), mar. .	234	Catharine, com., wi. .	122	ERLAND	
moth. . . . .	137	moth. 220, 221,		Rachel, bap. . . . .	139
LAROON		223, 224, 225		Sarah, bap. . . . .	139, 139, 141
Lewis, spon. . . . .	133	Bigelow, bap. . .	225	(King) mar. . .	228
LARRABEE		David, mar. . . . .	270	moth. . . . .	139, 141
David Bradlee, bap. .	207	George, died . . . .	288, 289	William, bap. . . .	139
Watts Bradlee, bap.	196	Henry, bap. . . .	220	mar. . . . .	228
John, bap. . . . .	204	Harriet Bordman, bap.	223	LEAVENS	
Lucy, moth. 196, 198, 201,		James, bap. . . . .	221	Mr., child of, died . .	299
204, 207		Jonathan C., mar. . .	275	LEAVET	
(Roach), mar. . . .	260	Lydia Elizabeth, died .	284	Nabby, mar. (v. Gulliver)	262
Sally Bradlee, bap. .	198	Mary, moth. . . . .	190	LEBALESTER	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	201	(Daws), mar. . . .	253	Hannah, mar. (v. Doch-	
fath., o. c. 196, 198,		Means, bap. . . . .	222	rendorff . . . . .	265
201, 204, 207		died . . . . .	292	LEBLONDE	
mar. . . . .	260	Nancy, moth. . . . .	222, 223	Ann, com. . . . .	103
LARRABY, or LARABY		Mrs., domestic of		LECAIN	
— bap. . . . .	131	Mrs. Waters, died	288	Alicia, mar. (v. Bangs)	274
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	136	Rebekah, bap. . . .	165	LE CROSS	
John, bap. . . . .	131, 133	Robert Means, bap. .	223	John, mar. . . . .	241
fath. . . . .	131, 133, 136	Samuel, bap. . . . .	190	Margaret (Hawksworth),	
LATHROP		died . . . . .	280	mar. . . . .	241
Dr. (John), prayed at fun.		fath. . . . .	190		
of Dr. Abbot . . . .	284	mar. . . . .	253		
LATROP		Sarah, bap. . . . .	165		
Deborah, moth. . . .	161	com. . . . .	119		
Joseph, bap. . . . .	161	dau. of Wm., died	285		



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>LEE</b>		<b>LENOX — continued.</b>		<b>LEWIS — continued.</b>	
Ann, bap. . . . .	151	James, com. . . . .	97	Abijah, fath. . . . .	166
Benaiah, bap. . . . .	161	fath. 147, 151, 154		Betsy, mar. (v. Bird) . . .	259
Benjamin, fath. . . . .	202	John, bap. . . . .	143	David, bap. . . . .	191
David, mar. . . . .	241	Mary, com. . . . .	110	Deborah, mar. (v. Ellies) . .	257
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	mar. (v. Morro) . . .	244	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	177, 178
moth. . . . .	134	moth. . 139, 143, 145		moth. . . . .	178
Eliza, com. . . . .	111	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	154	Eliz., bap. . . . .	161
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	141	William, bap. . . . .	147	com. . . . .	110
moth. . . . .	202	<b>LEONARD</b>		moth. . . . .	161
Jacob, bap. . . . .	166	Benja, mar. . . . .	230	George, bap. . . . .	161
John, bap. . . . .	134, 139	Debby, died . . . . .	282	Hephzibah, mar. (v.	
fath. 139, 141, 143, 145,		Patience (Allen), mar. . .	230	Mace) . . . . .	261
148, 151, 155, 157,		<b>LEORANO</b>		James, mar. . . . .	256
158, 160, 161, 163		bap. . . . .	173	John, fath. . . . .	177, 178
Joseph, bap. . . . .	148	<b>LETCHEMER</b>		mar. . . . .	269
mar. . . . .	247	Margaret, com. . . . .	111	Lydea, mar. (v. Clemens) . .	253
Lydia (Sweet), mar. . . .	241	Margret, mar. (v. Simp-		(Brown), mar. . . . .	266
Mary, bap. . . . .	143, 163	son) . . . . .	248	Mary, com. . . . .	113
com. . . . .	112	<b>LETHBRIDGE</b>		mar. (v. Collier) . . .	249
mar. (v. Cobbett) . . .	251	Susanna Caroline Con-		(v. Erving) . . . . .	258
moth. 162, 163, 166		don, mar. (v. Morse) . . .	275	Nancy, mar. (v. Spen-	
Robert, bap. . . . .	138, 162	<b>LETHERBY</b>		cer) . . . . .	271
fath. 162, 163, 166		John, fath. . . . .	140	Peter, mar. . . . .	266
Sarah, bap. . . . .	145, 158	Sarah, bap. . . . .	140	Phoebe, mar. (v. Hokens) . .	262
(Cocks), mar. . . . .	247	<b>LETTICE</b>		Phillis (Morse), mar. . . .	256
Susanna, bap. . . . .	157	bap. . . . .	159	Renny (Scot), mar. . . . .	269
Thomas, bap. . . . .	155, 202	moth. . 161, 165, 169, 174		Sarah, bap. . . . .	167
William, bap. . . . .	160, 163	<b>LEVERET</b>		mar. (v. Moncrief) . . .	249
<b>LEFEVRE</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	127	Sophia (Henshaw), mar. . .	259
Polly, mar. (v. Roberts) . .	255	com. . . . .	102	Thomas, mar. . . . .	259
<b>LEGG</b>		Thomas, fath. . . . .	127	<b>L'FAVEUR</b>	
Jane (Brown), mar. . . .	237	<b>LEVERETT, LEVERRET,</b>		Anna, moth. . . . .	123
John, mar. . . . .	237	or <b>LEVERETT</b>		Timothy, bap. . . . .	128
<b>LEIGHTON</b>		Hannah, mar. . . . .	260	<b>LIBLONDS</b>	
Elizabeth, died . . . . .	287	John, mar. . . . .	249	James . . . . .	227
<b>LE MERCIER</b>		of Vermont, mar. . . .	260	<b>LILLY</b>	
Margret, mar. (v. Jo-		Rev., mar. . . . .	238	Edward, bap. . . . .	127
hannon) . . . . .	255	Joshua, bap. . . . .	126	Richard, fath. . . . .	127
<b>LEMONY</b>		Knight, bap. . . . .	125	<b>LINCOLN, or LYNCOLN</b>	
Esther, com. . . . .	104	Mary (Greenleaf), mar. . .	249	Benjamin, Jr., mar. . . . .	256
<b>LE MOYNE</b>		Rebecca, mar. (v. Wil-		Isaac, com. . . . .	101
Anna, bap. . . . .	195	kinson) . . . . .	232	Jedediah, fath. . . . .	165
Anne, moth. 192, 193, 194,		Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . .	240	Jedidiah, fath. . . . .	167
195, 196		(Harris), mar. . . . .	238	Mary, bap. . . . .	165
John, bap. . . . .	194, 196	Thomas, fath. . . . .	125, 126	(Otis), mar. . . . .	256
Maria, bap. . . . .	193	<b>LEVETT</b>		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	167
Mary, bap. . . . .	192	Charles, mar. . . . .	273	Susan, E. B., mar. (v.	
Thomas, fath. 192, 193, 194,		Joanna, com. . . . .	108	Dodd) . . . . .	297
195, 196		Lucy (Yewett), mar. . . .	273	<b>LINDER</b>	
<b>LENNEN</b>		<b>LEWIE</b>		Sally, mar. (v. Black-	
James, mar. . . . .	266	Jane (Emmons), mar. . . .	266	burn) . . . . .	266
Nelly (Bunting), mar. . . .	266	John, mar. . . . .	266	<b>LINIX</b>	
<b>LENOX</b>		<b>LEWIS</b>		James, bap. . . . .	135
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	145	Abia, moth. . . . .	167	Mary, bap. . . . .	133
Charles, bap. . . . .	151	Abigail, bap. . . . .	166	moth. . . . .	133, 135
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139				

# 394 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
LINNET		LIDGE — <i>continued.</i>		LORING — <i>continued.</i>	
Eleanor (Emby), mar.	263	Charlotte Langdon, bap.	215	Braddock, bap. . . .	194
Josiah, mar. . . . .	263	Elizabeth Langdon, died	299	fath. 193, 194, 195,	
LINOX		Frances Ann, bap. . . .	217	196, 197, 199,	
Mary, com. . . . .	105	George, bap. . . . .	212	200, 202, 206	
LIRON		Giles, fath., o. c. 207, 208,		Charles More, bap. . .	199
Kath. (Cutburt), mar.	228	210, 211, 212, 213,		Deborah, bap. . . . .	202
Lewis, mar. . . . .	228	215, 217, 218		Eliz. (Vryling), mar. .	244
LITTLE		hu. . . . .	118	moth. . . . .	160, 166
Eliz., mar. (v. Barber)	249	Henry, bap. . . . .	208	Eliza, bap. . . . .	196
Elizabeth, com. . . .	122	James, bap. . . . .	213, 218	Hagar, mar. (v. Smith)	268
Frances (Boyd), mar.	259	John Ellerton, bap. 210, 211		Hannah, bap. . . . .	195
Maria, mar. (v. Child)	273	Mary Walley, bap. . .	207	Harriet, bap. . . . .	197
William, mar. . . . .	259	LOGAN		James, bap. . . . .	188
LITTLEFIELD		John Murdock, bap. . .	181	fath. . . . .	188
Hannah, com. . . .	110	Lydia, bap. . . . .	167	Tyng, bap. . . . .	190
LIVINGSTON		Margaret, died . . . .	285	Jane, moth. . . . .	190
Anthony, mar. . . . .	258	Mary, moth. . . . .	141	John, bap. . . . .	160, 204
Mehetabell (Bennet),		Mehetabell, moth. . . .	181	fath. . . . .	190, 191
mar. . . . .	258	Mehetable (Minot), mar.	250	mar. . . . .	244
LOBDELL		Mercy, mar. (v. Thomas)	247	Joseph, mar. . . . .	265
Anna Louisa, bap. . .	296	moth. . . . .	167	J. T., Mr., died . . .	278
Charles Frederick, died	294	(Bridgham), mar. 245		Mary, bap. . . . .	166
Charles G., died . . .	293	Robert, bap. . . . .	141	— moth. . . . .	204
Elizabeth S., bap. . .	226	mar. . . . .	245	Polly, bap. . . . .	191, 193
Ellen Louisa, died . .	293	Walter, fath. . . . .	181	moth. 193, 194, 195,	
Francis Gardner, bap. .	226	mar. . . . .	250	196, 197, 199, 200,	
Hannah, died . . . .	293	LOMBARD		202, 206	
Sophia, moth. . . . .	293, 294	C. C., fath. . . . .	226	(Tucker), mar. . . .	266
P., com. . . . .	123	Ellen Russell, bap. . .	226	Samuel, bap. . . . .	200
moth. . . . .	226	— moth. . . . .	226	Sarah, died . . . . .	283
Prentiss, bap. . . . .	226	LONG		Sukey (Hall), mar. . .	265
R., moth . . . . .	296	James, bap. . . . .	205	William, fath., o. c. . .	204
T. J., fath. . . . .	226, 296	Mary, mar. (v. Robin-		mar. . . . .	249, 266
Thomas B., fath. 293, 293,	294	son) . . . . .	239	LOTHROP	
I., fath. . . . .	293	LONGLEY		Anne M. (Hooper), mar.	297
Jenkins, bap. . . . .	226	Mary (Edes), mar. . . .	253	Annie M., moth. . . .	296
William Frederick, died	293	Richard, mar. . . . .	253	Joseph Stevens Buck-	
LOBDEN		LONMAN		minster, bap. . . . .	226
Mercy, mar. (v. Smith)	227	Elizabeth, bap., com. . .	115	M(ary) (L(ee), moth. .	226
Patience, mar. (v. Al-		Hannah, bap., com. . .	115	Olivia B., mar. (v. Tap-	
visson) . . . . .	258	LORD		pan . . . . .	298
LOCKE		Dinah, mar. (v. Adams)	227	S(amuel) K(irkland),	
Eliza (black), bap. . .	223	John, mar. . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	226
LOCKWOOD		Mary (Pulcifer), mar. . .	250	T(hornton) K(irkland)	
Amos D., mar. . . . .	276	Melvin, mar. . . . .	273	fath. . . . .	296
Sarah F. (Deming), mar.	276	Samuel, died . . . . .	292	mar. . . . .	297
LODGE		Sarah, moth. . . . .	164	William Sturgis Hooper,	
Abigail, com. . . . .	118	Susannah Ridgway (Ho-		bap. . . . .	296
wi. . . . .	118	mer), mar. . . . .	273	LOVEL. See LOVELL	
Harris, bap. . . . .	208	Thomas, bap. . . . .	164	Abigail, bap. . . . .	162
moth. 208, 210,		LORING		James, bap. . . . .	160
211, 212, 213,		Amirana, mar. (v. How-		John, bap. . . . .	158
215, 217, 218		ard) . . . . .	270	com. . . . .	99
Ann Langdon, bap. . .	217	Ann (Norris), mar. . . .	249	fath. . . . .	158, 160, 162,
Caroline, bap. . . . .	208	Betsy, bap. . . . .	206	163, 165, 166, 168	
com. . . . .	123			Joseph, bap. . . . .	163
				Priscilla, o. c., moth. .	132

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>LOVEL — continued.</b>		<b>LOW — continued.</b>		<b>LUX</b>	
Rebekah, bap. . . .	166	Joseph, fath., o. c., 199,	202,	Richard, bap. . . .	124
Richard, bap. . . .	132	Harris, bap. . . .	203	<b>LYDE</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . .	165	Warren, bap. . . .	197	Mary, bap. . . .	125
William, bap. . . .	168	Lewis, fath., o. c. . .	212	<b>LYMAN</b>	
<b>LOVELL. See LOVEL</b>		mar. . . .	270	Eliza, moth. . . .	214
Abigail, mar. (v. Walker)	251	Mary, mar. (v. Webber)	274	Gray (Otis), mar.	271
moth. 172, 174, 175		(Lyon), mar. . . .	274	George, fath., o. c. . .	214
Ann, bap. . . .	180	Ann, moth. 222, 222		mar. . . .	271
moth. . . . 182, 183		Hodgdon, bap. . . .	195	Theodore, bap.	214
Jr., moth. . . .	180	Rebecca Austin, mar.		Lydia, wi. of Theodore,	
(Dudley), mar. . . .	250	(v. Barron) . . . .	264	died . . . .	290
Anna, moth. . . . 180, 184		Sally, mar. (v. Simmons)	260	Mary (Warren), mar. .	265
Benjamin, bap. . . .	175	Sarah, moth. 199, 202, 203		Mrs., dau. of Mrs. Wil-	
Charles, bap. . . .	189	Sweetser, bap. . . .	202	liams . . . .	289
Elizabeth, bap., 173, 182, 184		Sweetzer, died . . .	289	Samuel of Northampton,	
George, bap. . . .	190	Theodore Samuel Whit-		mar. . . .	265
James, fath., 181, 182, 184,		temore, bap. . . .	222	Sarah, com. . . .	118
185, 187, 189, 190		Thomas, fath. . . .	195, 197	died . . . .	285
Smith, bap. . . .	181	Wm. Whittemore, bap.	222	Theodore, fath. . . .	286
John, bap. . . .	182	<b>LOWDER</b>		hu. . . .	290
fath., 169, 171, 172, 173,		Eliz., bap. . . .	141	William, son of Theo-	
174, 175, 180,		com. . . .	105	dore, died . . . .	286
182, 183, 184		Henry, bap. . . .	147, 151	<b>LYNDAL</b>	
mar. . . .	250	Mr. . . . .	164	Eliz., bap. . . .	130
Mary, bap. . . . 174, 180, 185		<b>LOWDERS</b>		(Smith), mar. . . .	228
moth., 181, 182, 185,		Mr., own. of Sharper .	101	mar. (v. Brenton)	231
187, 189, 190		<b>LOWE</b>		Nath., fath. . . . 128, 130	
Nathaniel, bap. . . .	171	— died . . . .	284	mar. . . .	228
Priscilla, bap. . . .	172	<b>LOWELL</b>		Nathanail, bap. . . .	128
Thomas, bap. . . .	184	Elizabeth Cutts, bap. .	191	com. . . .	96
William, bap., 169, 183, 187		John, fath. . . . 191, 193		<b>LYNSFORD</b>	
<b>LOVERIDGE, or LOVERIGE</b>		Mary, bap. . . .	193	Mercy, mar. (v. Mac-	
Benja., bap. . . .	144	— moth. . . .	191	daniel) . . . .	233
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 145, 148		<b>LOWLE</b>		<b>LYON</b>	
John, bap. . . . 142, 154		Eliz., bap., moth. . .	134	Cealia, mar. (v. Edwards)	228
Martha, bap. . . .	150	(Gustin), mar. . . .	229	M., com. . . .	116
Mary, bap. . . .	150	Elizabeth, com. . . .	104	Mary, com. . . .	114
com. . . .	107	James, mar. . . .	229	mar. (v. Low) . . .	274
moth. 142, 144, 145,		<b>LUCAS</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Cooke)	271
148, 154		Abigail (Verry), mar. .	231	Stephen, bap. . . .	209
Sarah, bap. . . .	145	Henry, mar. . . .	231	Thankful, com. . . .	115
<b>LOW</b>		<b>LUCKER</b>		moth. . . .	209
Abigail (Hall), mar. .	263	Hannah, mar. (v. Henley)	247	<b>LYONS</b>	
Betsy, mar. (v. Stodder)	259	(v. Uran) . . . .	247	Betsy (Niles), mar. .	261
Elizabeth, died . . .	291	<b>LUCY</b>		Joseph, com. . . .	98
(Clark), mar. 268		mar. . . .	255	Patrick, mar. . . .	261
Eunice, mar. (v. Viall)	265	<b>LUIS</b>		<b>MACCARTY. See MAC-</b>	
Foster, com. . . .	116	Clois (Freeman), mar.	269	<b>KARTY</b>	
mar. . . .	274	Daniel, mar. . . .	269	Anna, bap. . . .	178
Hannah Bartlett, bap.	212	<b>LUPTON</b>		moth. . . .	178
Harriet (Bowman), mar.	270	Rebekah, mar. (v. Rey-		Daniel, fath. . . .	178
Abigail, moth. 212		nolds) . . . .	242	Eliz., mar. (v. Sanders)	229
Henry Somes, fath., 222, 222		<b>LUSCOMB</b>		mar. (v. Bennet)	244
Whittemore, bap. 222		Isianna, died . . . .	289	Esther, bap. . . .	137
Jemima, moth. . . .	195			com. . . .	104
John of Wooster, mar.	263				
Foster, bap. . . .	203				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>MACCARTY — continued.</b>	<b>MACCARTY — continued.</b>	<b>MANSFELD</b>
Margaret, bap. . . . . 125	Sarah, com. . . . . 102	Bethiah, bap. . . . . 131
com. . . . . 112	moth. . . . . 125	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 129
Mary, mar. (v. Marshal) 237	William, fath. . . . . 136	Mary, bap. . . . . 127, 128
(v. Philbrick) 232	mar. . . . . 234	moth. 128, 129, 131
Sarah, com. . . . . 104	<b>MACKAY</b>	<b>MANSON</b>
mar. (v. Foster) 235	Alexander, mar. . . . . 254	Magnos, mar. . . . . 265
Thomas, bap. . . . . 140	Ruth (Decosta), mar. . . . . 254	Naomi (Nash), mar. . . . . 265
com. . . . . 100	<b>MACKDONALD, or MC-</b>	<b>MAREAN</b>
William, fath. . . . . 137, 140	<b>DONALD</b>	Margret, dau. of Sharp-
<b>MACCOLLISTER</b>	Eliz., bap. . . . . 145	er, bap. . . . . 188
Johanna (Holland), mar. 227	John, fath. . . . . 145	Sarah, mar. (v. Howe) 273
Thomas, mar. . . . . 227	<b>MACKENNY</b>	<b>MARINE</b>
<b>MACCOLLO</b>	Elizabeth, com. . . . . 104	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 170
Mary, moth. . . . . 153	<b>MACKEY</b>	Sarah, bap. . . . . 157
Thomas, bap. . . . . 153, 156	Mrs., died . . . . . 299	moth. . . . . 157, 158
fath. . . . . 156	<b>MACKULLAH</b>	Stephen, fath. . . . . 168, 170
<b>MACCULLO</b>	Abigail, spon. . . . . 150	William, bap. . . . . 158, 168
James, bap. . . . . 158	<b>MACTIER</b>	<b>MARINER</b>
Mary, moth. . . . . 158	Alexander, of New York,	— . . . . . 127
<b>MACCULLOCH</b>	mar. . . . . 274	Adam, fath. . . . . 134, 136
Abigail, moth. . . . . 153, 161	Catherine Osborn, mar. 274	mar. . . . . 241
Isabella, bap. . . . . 153	<b>MADDIS</b>	Eliz., bap. . . . . 136
Thomas, bap. . . . . 161	Martha, moth. . . . . 148	com. . . . . 103
<b>MACCULLY</b>	Mary, bap. . . . . 148	mar. (v. Lacooter) 229
Margaret, bap. . . . . 154	<b>MAGEE</b>	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 127
Mary, moth. . . . . 154	Augusta, moth. . . . . 223	Hannah, bap. 127, 128, 134
<b>MACDANIEL</b>	Charles E., died . . . . . 291	com. . . . . 102
John, mar. . . . . 233	fath. . . . . 223	moth. 127, 128, 129,
Mercy (Lynsford), mar. 233	Margaret Eliot, bap. . . . . 223	131
<b>MACE</b>	<b>MALLET</b>	Johanna, mar. (v. Per-
Benjamin Over, bap. . . . . 209	James, mar. . . . . 234	reway) . . . . . 229
Daniel, bap. . . . . 200, 209	Sarah (Creek), mar. . . . . 234	Joshua, bap. . . . . 129, 131
fath., o. c. 200, 209,	<b>MALLETT</b>	Rachel (Hayward), mar. 241
210, 213	Mary, mar. (v. Vibird) 248	<b>MARION</b>
mar. . . . . 261	<b>MAN</b>	Eliz., moth. . . . . 171
Henry Over, bap. . . . . 209	Hannah, mar. (v. Jones) 234	Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 160, 171
Hephzibah, moth. 200, 209,	Isannah (Fadre), mar. 250	Rebecca, mar. (v. Hard-
210, 213	John, mar. . . . . 250	man) . . . . . 258
(Lewis), mar. 261	<b>MANDEVILLE</b>	Sarah, moth. . . . . 160
John Lewis, bap. . . . . 209	Sarah, com. . . . . 115	<b>MARKS</b>
Sarah Jackman, bap. . . . . 210	died . . . . . 286	Ann, bap. . . . . 145
Timothy Lewes, bap. . . . . 213	<b>MANDS</b>	Esther, bap. . . . . 150
<b>MACGREGOR</b>	James, mar. . . . . 260	Jane, bap. . . . . 151
Daniel, com. . . . . 123	Mary (York), mar. . . . . 260	Love, bap. . . . . 150
Elizabeth Warren, bap.,	<b>MANN</b>	Martha, bap. . . . . 146
com. . . . . 123	Chas. Augustus, bap. . . . . 210	Mary, bap. . . . . 148
<b>MACK</b>	Elias, fath. . . . . 210	moth. 144, 145, 146,
— mar. . . . . 252	Franklin, mar. . . . . 276	148, 150, 151
<b>MACKARTY. See MAC-</b>	Marriana (Davenport),	Samuel, bap. . . . . 144
<b>CARTY</b>	mar. . . . . 276	<b>MARO</b>
Eliz., bap. . . . . 136	— moth. . . . . 210	Francis, fath. . . . . 138
Esther, bap. . . . . 124	<b>MANNING</b>	Jane, bap. . . . . 138
Florence, fath. . . . . 124	John, com. . . . . 97	<b>MARIT</b>
Margaret (Powel), mar. 234	Sarah, mar. (v. McKean) 253	Edward, com. . . . . 100

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MARROW</b>		<b>MARSTON</b>		<b>MASTERS — continued.</b>	
Anna, bap. . . . .	165	Anna Eliza, bap. . . . .	192	James, bap. 150, 175, 181, 197	
moth. . . . .	162, 167	John, fath. . . . .	200, 201	fath. 176, 178, 179,	
Daniel, bap. . . . .	162	Jr., fath., o. c. . . . .	192	181, 184; o. c., 197	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	200, 201	198, 205	
James, bap. . . . .	167	Zeruiah, mar. (v. Roby)	261	hu. . . . .	280
Mary, bap. . . . .	164, 167			mar. . . . .	259
moth. . . . .	164, 167	<b>MARTIN</b>		John, bap. . . . .	136, 147, 179
Timothy, fath. . . . .	166, 167	Grizzel, mar. (v. Jones)	248	child of, died . . . . .	281
		<b>MARTYN</b>		Mary, moth. . . . .	205
<b>MARSHAL, or MARSHALL</b>		Hannah, bap. . . . .	143	wi., died. . . . .	280
Antipas, bap. . . . .	154	com. . . . .	106	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	283
mar. . . . .	237	Nath., fath. . . . .	141, 143	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	184
— died . . . . .	299	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	141	Patty, bap. . . . .	205
Dorcas, bap. . . . .	152	Samuel, com. . . . .	100	Polly, moth. . . . .	197, 198
Dorothy (Everard), mar.	250	mar. . . . .	240	(New), mar. . . . .	259
Eliz., bap. . . . .	142	Susanna (Canawit), mar.	240	Rebecca, died . . . . .	286
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Wal-				moth. 179, 181, 184	
cutt) . . . . .	248	<b>MARY</b>		Robert, bap. . . . .	198
George, of Portsmouth,		bap. . . . .	143	Ruthy, bap. . . . .	197
mar. . . . .	250	<b>MASCAL</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	178
James, bap. . . . .	133	Mary, bap. . . . .	130	com. . . . .	111, 115
Fowle Baldwin,		<b>MASLEY</b>		<b>MASTIN. See MASTEN</b>	
bap. . . . .	219	Coplis, mar. . . . .	265	James, fath. . . . .	188
Jane (Hedman), mar. . . . .	239	Phœbe (Hopkins), mar.	265	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	188
John, bap. . . . .	137, 145			Robert, bap. . . . .	188
fath. . . . .	144, 145	<b>MASON</b>		<b>MASUM</b>	
mar. . . . .	239, 251	Abigail, bap. . . . .	141	Jane, com. . . . .	107
Joseph, bap. . . . .	133	com. . . . .	106	<b>MATCHET, or MATCHETT</b>	
Josiah, bap. . . . .	144	mar. (v. Gidany)	238	Joanna, com. . . . .	117
Lucy, mar. (v. Spooner)	255	Alphonso, bap. . . . .	128	moth., o. c. . . . .	210
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	252	fath. . . . .	128	wi. . . . .	117
Margaret, bap. . . . .	171	Christian, mar. (v. Hods-		William, hu. . . . .	117
moth. . . . .	171	den) . . . . .	235	Wm., fath. . . . .	210
Margret, mar. (v. Odell)	265	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	197	Perkins, bap. . . . .	210
Mary (Maccarty), mar.	237	Francis (Thorn-		<b>MATHER</b>	
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	251	dike), mar. 276		Jerusha, mar. (v. Smith)	240
(Webster), mar. . . . .	242	Esther (Jenkins), mar.	253	<b>MATHEWS</b>	
Mercy, bap. . . . .	134	James I., mar. . . . .	276	John, bap. . . . .	133
Rachel, bap. . . . .	140	John, fath. . . . .	197	Sarah, moth. . . . .	133
Rebecca, com. . . . .	106, 113	Collins, bap. . . . .	197		
mar. (v. Symmes)	248	Rebecca (Uran), mar. . . . .	266	<b>MATTES</b>	
(Kilby), mar. . . . .	237	Samuel, mar. . . . .	253	Lucinda, died . . . . .	291
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	144	Simeon, mar. . . . .	266	<b>MATTHEWS</b>	
moth. 144, 152, 154		<b>MASTEN. See MASTIN</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Harris)	235
Robert, mar. . . . .	237	James, fath. . . . .	203	<b>MATTHEWSON</b>	
Rooksby, bap. . . . .	146	Polly, moth. . . . .	203	Alexander, fath., o. c. . . . .	197
Sally, mar. (v. Fagan)	276	Wm., bap. . . . .	203	mar. . . . .	260
Sam., Dr., mar. . . . .	252			Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	197
Samuel, mar. . . . .	242	<b>MASTERS</b>		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	197
Sarah, bap. 133, 139, 140, 144		Edward, bap. . . . .	134, 175	(Wilkins), mar. 260	
com. . . . .	104	died . . . . .	285	<b>MATTIS (bl'k)</b>	
moth. 133, 134, 137,		mar. . . . .	232	Amoretta, bap. . . . .	223
139, 140, 142, 144, 146		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151	Antonio, fath. . . . .	223
Sophia, moth. . . . .	216, 219	moth. 134, 136, 139,		Lucinda, bap. . . . .	223
Kendall, bap. . . . .	216	147, 150, 151, 156		Mark Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	223
Susannah, mar. (v. Bum-		(Lacooter), mar. 232		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	223
stead) . . . . .	256	Elizabeth, bap. 139, 156, 176			
Thomas, fath. 171, 216, 219		com. . . . .	120		

# 398 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MATTOCK, MATTOCKS, or MATTOX		McCARY		McKULLOCK	
Admonition, moth. 133, 134		child of James, fun. of	289	Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
(Tucker),		McCLOULD		com. . . . .	108
mar. . . . .	232	David, fath. . . . .	160	moth. . . . .	150
Dinah, mar. (v. Brad-		Mary, bap. . . . .	160	McCLARAN	
dock) . . . . .	236	McCoy		Hannah (Ames), mar.	260
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	134	Mrs. Isabella, fun. of .	285	James, mar. . . . .	260
Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	232	McCulla		McNEAL	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	133	Alexander, bap. . . .	160	Mr., mast. of Sarah .	184
MAUDSLY		Mary, moth. . . . .	160	Nancy, mar. (v. Hill) .	254
John, com. . . . .	98	McELROY		McNIEL	
MAXWELL		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		Archibald, bap. . . . .	177
Rosannah, mar. (v. Black)	256	Hawes) . . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	177, 182
Samuel, bap. . . . .	131	John, mar. . . . .	265	Eliz., moth. . . . .	177
fath., o. c. . . . .	131	Sally (Dod), mar. . .	265	Wm. Henry, bap. . . .	182
Sarah, mar. (v. Erskine)	235	McFADDEN		MECOM	
MAY		Jerusha (Jones), mar. .	253	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	249
Arlington, mar. . . . .	242	William, mar. . . . .	253	Edward, bap. . . . .	153
Eliz., moth. . . . .	155	McFARLAND		com. . . . .	98
(Thomas), mar. . . . .	242	Isabella, bap. . . . .	185	fath., 153, 160, 162,	
Hezekiah, com. . . . .	97	Jane, moth. . . . .	185	163, 166, 168, 171	
Joshua, bap. . . . .	155	John, fath. . . . .	185	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	178
Maria Rose Cracroft,		McFARLING		Jane, bap. . . . .	168
mar. (v. Edes) . . . .	276	Jane, bap. . . . .	180	mar. (v. Collis) . . .	254
Sally, mar. (v. Reed) .	268	moth. . . . .	180, 181	moth. . . . .	163, 171
Samuel, J. P., certifi-		Rosanna, bap. . . . .	181	John, bap. . . . .	163
cate fr. . . . .	276	McGEORGE		Josiah, bap. . . . .	166
Sophia, com. . . . .	122	Horatio T., mar. . . .	272	Mary, bap. . . . .	171
MAYCOCK		Nancy (McIntire), mar.	272	Peter Franklin, bap. .	162
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	156	McINTIRE		Sarah, bap. . . . .	160, 178
Eliz., bap. . . . .	144, 148	Nancy, of Dedham, mar.		Susan (Hiller), mar. .	249
com. . . . .	111	(v. McGeorge) . . . .	272	MECUM, MECOM	
moth. 144, 146, 148,		McINTYRE		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	155
151, 152, 153		Hitty, mar. (v. Milliken)	265	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	157
(Sears), mar. . . . .	239	McKAY		Edward, fath. . . . .	151, 155,
John, bap. . . . .	155	Catharine, moth. . . .	219, 220	157, 169	
Mary, bap. . . . .	151	Eustace, bap. . . . .	220	James, bap. . . . .	169
(Meers), mar. . . . .	237	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dexter, bap. . . .	219	Josiah, bap. . . . .	151
Sarah, bap. . . . .	150	M., fath. . . . .	219, 220	MEEDER	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	153	McKEAN		Mary Ann, mar. (v.	
William, bap. . . . .	146, 152	Joseph, Prof. . . . .	119	Hickey) . . . . .	270
fath. 150, 155, 156		prayed at fun.		MEERS	
mar. . . . .	237, 239	of Mr. Abbot . . . .	284	James, bap. . . . .	126
MAYLAM		Sarah (Manning), mar.	253	John, fath. . . . .	126
Martha, mar. (v. Beard)	240	William, mar. . . . .	253	mar. . . . .	228
Mary, mar. (v. Starr) .	233	McKENZIE		Sarah (Grigs), mar. .	228
MAYNARD		Sarah, mar. (v. Mitchell)	248	Eliz., com. . . . .	106
Clarissa, died . . . .	285	McKILLAVERY		Hannah, com. . . . .	107
MAYO		Eliz <sup>th</sup> (Jones), mar. .	253	mar. (v. Wil-	
Augustus, died . . . .	286	Farquar, mar. . . . .	253	liams) . . . . .	243
MCCARTHY		McKIMRO		Mary, mar. (v. Maycock)	237
Ann (Savage), mar. . .	249	Margret, mar. (v. Treboe)	253	Mrs. . . . .	240
Daniel, mar. . . . .	249			MEINZIES	
MCCARTY				Edith, moth. . . . .	136
Philip, mar. . . . .	267			John, bap. . . . .	136
Sarah (Bingham), mar.	267			MELLISH	
				Lydia, mar. (v. Davis),	274

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MELLENS		MERRIT, or MERRITT		MILLEKEN — <i>continued.</i>	
Abigail (Milbourn), mar.	229	Israel, mar. . . . .	267	Martha (Fyfield), mar.	241
John, mar. . . . .	229	Jenny (Howard), mar.	267	Matthew, bap. . . . .	154
MELVIL, MELVILL, or		Martha, com. . . . .	109	Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	241
MELVILLE		MERROW		Samuel, fath. . . . .	151, 154
Deborah (Scollay), mar.	251	Anna, moth. . . . .	169	Sarah, bap. . . . .	146
Eliz., com. . . . .	108	Sarah, bap. . . . .	169	Thomas, bap. . . . .	145
spons. . . . .	150	MERRY		MILLER	
Helen, bap. . . . .	202	Anna, spon. . . . .	164	Alexander, com. . . . .	97
com. . . . .	121	MESSENGER		fath. . . . .	138, 141,
Jane, bap. . . . .	194	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	169	fath. . . . .	143, 145
John, fath. . . . .	191	com. . . . .	101	Leath, bap. . . . .	160
mar. . . . .	251	fath. 169, 170, 171		Ann, bap. . . . .	148
Scollay, bap. . . . .	195	mar. . . . .	246	Elijah, fath. . . . .	160, 161
Lucy, bap. . . . .	197, 199	Lydia, bap. . . . .	170, 171	Eliz., bap. . . . .	145
com. . . . .	120	(Cocks), mar. . . . .	246	moth. . . . .	148
mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	275	MICHAEL		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	105
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	Jane (Sanderson), mar.	235	Isabella, bap. . . . .	141
mar. (v. D'Wolf) . . . . .	270	Nicholas, mar. . . . .	235	James, bap. . . . .	143
Priscilla, bap. . . . .	191	MICO		John, bap. . . . .	138
moth., 191, 193, 194,		Mary, com. . . . .	102	Polly, mar. (v. Porter) . . . . .	263
195, 197, 199, 202		Mrs. . . . .	240	Rebekah, com. . . . .	111
wi. of Thos.,		J. . . . .	134	moth. . . . .	163
died . . . . .	294	MIFFLIN		Sarah, bap. . . . .	161
Robert, bap. . . . .	193	Charles, fath. . . . .	296	Susanna, bap. . . . .	163
Thomas, bap. . . . .	146	mar. . . . .	276	MILLIAGE	
died . . . . .	293	Elizabeth C., mar. (v.		Mary, (Brown), mar. . . . .	269
fath., 146, 147, 193,		Hammond) . . . . .	297	moth. . . . .	209,
194, 195, 197, 199, 202		Eugenia, bap. . . . .	296	211, 213	
MELVIN		mar. (v. Froth-		Wendell, bap. . . . .	209
Mary, com. . . . .	108	ingham) . . . . .	298	Robert, fath., o. c. . . . .	209, 211
MENSA		Mary (Crowninshield),		mar. . . . .	269
bap. . . . .	159, 161	mar. . . . .	276	Goff, bap. . . . .	213
fath., 161, 162, 165, 167, 169		B., moth. . . . .	296	Susan Mears, bap. . . . .	211
MENSAS		MILBOURN		MILLIKEN. See MIL-	
fath. . . . .	174	Abigail, mar. (v. Mellens)	229	LEKEN	
James, bap. . . . .	174	MILBURN		Hitty (McIntyre), mar.	265
MERCHANT		Abigail, bap. . . . .	125	John, com. . . . .	98
Daniel, mar. . . . .	232	MILES		Nathanael, com. . . . .	99
Mary (Stallard), mar. . . . .	232	Mrs. . . . .	230	Robert, mar. . . . .	265
mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	242	MILFORD		Samuel, com. . . . .	98
MERIAM		Joseph, bap. . . . .	138	MILLIQUET	
Rev. Jonas, mar. . . . .	255	MILLAR		Margret, mar. (v. Hewes)	260
Sarah (Chardon), mar.	255	Isabella, mar. (v. Suth-		MILLS	
MERIAN		erland) . . . . .	261	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102
Sarah, bap. . . . .	153	John, mar. . . . .	231	Susanna, com. . . . .	103
moth. . . . .	153	Sarah (Lancaster), mar.	231	MILWARD	
MERRELL		MILLEKEN. See MIL-		Jane (Cammel), mar. . . . .	251
James, mar. . . . .	255	LIKEN		Nathan, mar. . . . .	251
Polly (Glover), mar. . . . .	255	Abigail, com. . . . .	108	MINGO	
MERRICK		Benja., bap. . . . .	148	mar. . . . .	246
Jothan, mar. . . . .	249	Edward, fath. . . . .	148	MINOT, or MINOTT	
Mary, com. . . . .	111	Eliz., bap. . . . .	151	— bap. . . . .	187
Susanna (Cain), mar. . . . .	249	com. . . . .	108	Christopher, bap. . . . .	127
MERRILL		John, bap. . . . .	144		
Susan M., mar. (v. Dim-		fath. . . . .	144, 145, 146		
mock) . . . . .	298				

# 400 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MINOT— <i>continued.</i>		MINOT — <i>continued.</i>		MIXTER	
Eliz. (Davis), mar. . . . .	251	Jr., com. . . . .	97, 100	Charles, mar. . . . .	297
Elizab., moth. . . . .	184	fath. 131, 135,		Frances Louisa (Cur-	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	136, 139, 141, 155,		tis), mar. . . . .	297
died . . . . .	288	161, 168, 169		MOBBERLY	
Elizath, moth. 182, 183, 186,		R., died . . . . .	280	Edward, bap. . . . .	156
187		Susan Inman, bap. . . . .	211	com. . . . .	98
Francis, bap. . . . .	169	com. . . . .	121	fath. 146, 147, 150,	
George, bap. . . . .	124, 126	Susanna Inman, bap. . . . .	197	156	
Richards, bap. 178		William, bap. . . . .	141, 166	mar. . . . .	240
Hannah, died . . . . .	290	MINZEE		Jane, bap. . . . .	146, 147
mar. (v. de		Sarah, com. . . . .	114	(Whippo), mar. . . . .	240
Tassy) 258		MINZES		MOBERLY	
(v. Weld) 266		Eadey (Pain), mar. . . . .	228	Abigail, bap. . . . .	150
moth. . . . .	193	John, mar. . . . .	228	MOFFAT	
(Mitchel), mar. 268		MINZEY		Mary, com. . . . .	105
James, bap. . . . .	131	Eadey, bap. . . . .	127	(Dafform), mar. . . . .	235
Jane, mar. (v. Williams) 247		moth. . . . .	127	Thomas, mar. . . . .	235
Jerusha, mar. (v. Boyls-		Katharine, bap. . . . .	127	MOLLINEU	
ton) . . . . .	228	MINZIE		Jonathan, bap. . . . .	168
John, bap. . . . .	135, 136, 168	Anna, bap. . . . .	132	Michael, fath. . . . .	168
com. . . . .	96	Edy, moth. . . . .	132, 134	MOLTON	
Jonas Clark, bap. . . . .	161	William, bap. . . . .	134	Ann, bap. . . . .	158
died . . . . .	281	MINZIES		Capt., fath. . . . .	173
Clarke, com. . . . .	115	Sarah, died . . . . .	279	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	173
Clarke and Clark,		MIRAC		Hannah, bap. . . . .	173
fath. 193, 195, 197		Mary, bap. . . . .	164	MONCRIEF	
Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 186, 195	MIRAK		Archibald, mar. . . . .	249
com. . . . .	105, 115, 118	Mary, com. . . . .	112	Sarah (Lewis), mar. . . . .	249
mar. (v. Dillaway) 265		MITCHAL		MONDON	
moth. . . . .	195, 197	Rebecca Hill, mar. (v.		Ann, bap. . . . .	137
S., mar. (v. Rice) 272		Cumber) . . . . .	269	moth. . . . .	146
Mehetable, mar. (v. Lo-		MITCHEL, or MITCHELL		Daniel, bap. . . . .	131, 146
gan) . . . . .	250	Ann, moth. . . . .	148, 151	fath. 131, 133, 134, 137	
Mercy, com. . . . .	102	Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	John, bap. . . . .	134
moth. . . . .	124	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	151	Spillar, bap. . . . .	133
Peter, bap. . . . .	125, 129	Hall, bap. . . . .	193	MONETT	
Rachel, died . . . . .	292	Esther (Dupee), mar. . . . .	255	Mary, mar. (v. Gray-	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	184	George, mar. . . . .	248	ham) . . . . .	249
fath. 182, 183, 184,		Hannah, mar. (v. Minot) 268		MONK	
186, 187		Margaret, bap. . . . .	148	Pheebe, mar. (v. Brown) 264	
mar. . . . .	251	moth. . . . .	154	MOODEY	
Sarah, bap. 155, 173, 183, 193		Mary, moth., o. c. 192, 193		James, bap. . . . .	150
com. . . . .	110, 118	P. (Dolt), mar. . . . .	297	MOODY	
mar. (v. Speakman) 254		Peter, fath. . . . .	193	Mrs. Mary, died . . . . .	283
(v. Tailor) . . . . .	253	Rebecca Hill, bap. . . . .	192	MOOR	
(Minot), mar. . . . .	269	Sally, mar. (v. Gleason) 265		Miss Ann, died . . . . .	279
moth. 162, 166, 173;		Sarah (McKenzie), mar. 248		Eliz., bap. . . . .	151
o. c. . . . .	211	McNiel, bap. . . . .	193	Hannah, moth. . . . .	166, 169
wi. . . . .	118	Susy, mar. (v. Brom-		John, bap. . . . .	149
Stephen, bap. . . . .	131, 162	field) . . . . .	267	Mary, bap. . . . .	149, 169
com. . . . .	95	Sylvanus B., mar. . . . .	297	moth. . . . .	151
fath. 124, 125, 126,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	255	Sarah, bap. . . . .	166
127, 129, 131, 162,		MITCHELHILL		MOORE	
166, 173, 178, 211		James, bap. . . . .	202	Eliz. (Welsh), mar. . . . .	244
hu. . . . .	118	fath. . . . .	202	Francis, mar. . . . .	244
mar. . . . .	268	Sarah, moth. . . . .	202		
of New York,					
mar. . . . .	269				



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MOORE — continued.</b>		<b>MORGAN</b>		<b>MORSE</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	212	Andrew, mar. . . . .	258	Benjamin Franklin, mar.	275
child of, died . . .	281	Juliet (Pierpont), mar.	277	Deborah, bap. . . . .	144
fath. . . . .	212, 281	Peggy (Stone), mar. . .	258	Elizabeth, bap., com. .	115
— moth. . . . .	212	Sarah, mar. (v. Christo-		George, mar. . . . .	267
		pher) . . . . .	243	Hannah, bap. . . . .	143
<b>MOORFIELD</b>		Timeus Spencer, mar.	277	Joseph, mar. . . . .	230
James, mar. . . . .	271	<b>MORGRIDGE</b>		Lydia, bap. . . . .	146
Nancy (Eaton), mar. .	271	Ruth, com. . . . .	109	Mary, bap. . . . .	149
<b>MOORS</b>				(Hands), mar. . . . .	230
Mary, mar. (v. Squires)	273	<b>MORINE</b>		Nath., fath. . 131, 143, 144	
<b>MORANT</b>		Abraham, bap. . . . .	152	mar. . . . .	245
Mary, died . . . . .	285	John, bap. . . . .	166	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	143
<b>MORAY</b>		Sarah, moth. . . . .	152	fath. 130, 146, 149	
Martha, mar. (v. Need-		Stephen, bap. . . . .	166	mar. . . . .	230
ham) . . . . .	231	fath. . . . .	166	Obadiah, bap. . . . .	131
<b>MORE</b>		<b>MORISON</b>		Phillis, mar. (v. Lewis)	256
Ann, bap. . . . .	173	David, fath. . . . .	146, 149	Rebecca (Newell), mar.	267
Charles, bap. . . . .	180	Margaret, bap. . . . .	146	Sarah, bap. . . . .	130, 143
Elizabeth, bap. . . .	188	Sarah, bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Dolbier) . . .	248
— fath. . . . .	173, 175	<b>MORRELL</b>		(Brown), mar. . . . .	245
Frances, moth. . 180, 182,		Abram, mar. . . . .	276	(Draper), mar. . . . .	230
184, 188		Betsy (Hamilton), mar.	276	Susannah Caroline Con-	
Hannah, moth. . .	172, 177	<b>MORRICE, or MORRIS</b>		don (Lethbridge), mar.	275
Hephzibah, bap. . .	175	Ann, bap. . . . .	125	<b>MORTIMER</b>	
Jacob, bap. . . . .	184	Charles, bap. . . . .	131	Edward, bap. . . . .	155
Martha, mar. (v. Harvey)	232	fath. 125, 126, 127,		John, bap. . . . .	146
Mary, com. . . . .	108	129, 131, 133, 136, 140		Lydia (Wharton), mar.	239
spons. . . . .	156	mar. . . . .	227	Mary, bap. . . . .	143
Thomas, fath. . 180, 182,		Dorothy, bap. . . . .	129	Richard, bap. . . . .	151, 158
184, 188		mar. (v. Ever-		fath. 146, 148, 151,	
Dawes, bap. . . . .	182	ard) . . . . .	242	154, 155, 158	
William, bap. . . . .	172, 177	Eliz., bap. . . . .	140	mar. . . . .	239
fath. . . . .	172	Esther, bap. . . . .	126	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154
<b>MORECOCK</b>		com. . . . .	104	<b>MORTON</b>	
Sarah (Boylston), mar.	234	(Ranstrope), mar. 227		Andrew, mar. . . . .	268
<b>MOREE</b>		James, bap. . . . .	133	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	172
Hannah (Tucker), mar.	254	fath. . . . .	166	Edward, fath. . . . .	172
John, mar. . . . .	254	John, bap. . . . .	136	Harriet Wales, mar. .	268
<b>MOREHEAD</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	127	Jannis, moth. . . . .	172
John, Rev., mar. . . .	242	com. . . . .	108	Rachel, moth. . . . .	188
Sarah (Parsons), mar.	242	Samuel, com. . . . .	96	(Ager), mar. . . . .	252
<b>MORETON</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 166	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	188
Edmond, fath. . . . .	180	mar. (v. Fowle) 238		Zaccheus, fath. . . . .	188
Edmund, bap. . . . .	164	<b>MORRILL</b>		mar. . . . .	252
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Ann R. (Carter), mar.	275	<b>MOSELEY</b>	
moth. 164, 168, 169, 180		Eliza, mar. (v. Yeager)	298	Hannah (Peek), mar. .	239
Elizabeth, moth. . .	176	Nancy, bap. . . . .	191	John, mar. . . . .	239
Joseph, bap. . . . .	173	Samuel, mar. . . . .	275	<b>MOSELY</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	169	Wm., bap. . . . .	191	Jonathan, died . . . .	294
Sarah, bap. . . . .	180	<b>MORRIS</b>		<b>MOT</b>	
mar. (v. Dennie) 268		Lewis O., fun. of . . .	291	Harriet, mar. (v. Smith)	275
Susannah, bap. . . .	176	Polly, mar. (v. Swin-		<b>MOTTE</b>	
moth. . . . .	173	nerton) . . . . .	262	Annie P., moth. . . . .	296
Zaccheus, bap. . . .	168	<b>MORRO</b>		Ellis G., fath. . . . .	296
		Mary (Lenox), mar. . .	244	Mellish Irving, bap. .	296
		Timothy, mar. . . . .	244		

# 402 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MOULD</b>		<b>MUNDEN</b>		<b>NASH</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	126	Ann, moth. . . . .	143	Emeline A., mar. (v.	
Mary, com. . . . .	102	Anna, moth. . . . .	139	Waite) . . . . .	298
mar. (v. Thatcher) 230		Hannah, bap. . . . .	139	Naomi, mar. (v. Manson) 265	
moth. 125, 125, 126		mar. (v. Crocket) 236		<b>NAUGHLY</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	125	Isaac, bap. . . . .	143	Ruth, com. . . . .	105
Wilmot, bap. . . . .	125	James, com. . . . .	97	<b>NAZRO</b>	
<b>MOULDS</b>		<b>MUNDON</b>		Eliza (Gardner), mar. . . . .	267
Wilmot, mar. (v. Carnet) 237		Ann, com. . . . .	105	John, jr., mar. . . . .	267
<b>MOULIN</b>		moth. . . . .	141	<b>NEAL</b>	
Charles . . . . .	247	Eliz., bap. . . . .	141	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	129
wid. of . . . . .	247	<b>MURCH</b>		Henry, bap. . . . .	127
bap. . . . .	132	Emily, bap. . . . .	214	fath. . . . .	125, 127, 128
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Matthias, fath. . . . .	214	Lydia, bap. . . . .	128
Thomas, fath. . . . .	132	mar. . . . .	268	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125
<b>MOULTON</b>		moth. . . . .	214	<b>NEALE</b>	
Edward, fath. . . . .	178	Sally (Oliver), mar. . . . .	268	John, mar. . . . .	246
Eliz., bap. . . . .	166	<b>MURPHY</b>		Sarah (Cotes), mar. . . . .	246
moth. . . . .	166, 178	Elizabeth (Bell), mar. . . . .	251	<b>NEALY</b>	
Patience, bap. . . . .	178	Mitchell, mar. . . . .	251	Andrew, fath. . . . .	146
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>		Mrs., died . . . . .	299	Martha, bap. . . . .	146
John, mar. . . . .	266	Sarah, com. . . . .	120	<b>NEDHAM</b>	
Sally (Bayley), mar. . . . .	266	<b>MUZEE</b>		Margaret, mar. (v. Wood) 233	
<b>MOUNTFORD, or MOUN-</b>		Sarah, mar. (v. Har-		Martha (Moray), mar. . . . .	231
<b>FORD</b>		ington) . . . . .	268	Zechary, mar. . . . .	231
Esther, bap. . . . .	149	<b>MYERS</b>		<b>NEVERS</b>	
Mary, moth. . . . .	149	John, mar. . . . .	269	Abigail (Wisson), mar. . . . .	261
<b>MOUNTFORT</b>		Sarah (Prenleloup), mar. . . . .	269	Deborah, bap. . . . .	165
Mary, com. . . . .	115	<b>MY-GOOD</b>		Martha, com. . . . .	106
<b>MUGGRIDGE, or MUG-</b>		Susanna, mar. (v. Gee) 244		William, mar. . . . .	261
<b>RIDGE</b>		<b>MYNZIE</b>		<b>NEW</b>	
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	Edee, moth. . . . .	145	Polly, mar. (v. Masters) 259	
Mary, bap. . . . .	135, 140	Eduith, bap. . . . .	164	<b>NEWAL</b>	
moth. . . . .	140	com. . . . .	105	Abigail, bap. . . . .	125
<b>MULLIGAN</b>		Edy, bap. . . . .	128	Mary, moth. . . . .	125
Edward, bap. . . . .	127	moth., 128, 140, 143, 146		<b>NEWALL</b>	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	149	James, bap. . . . .	145	Lucy, moth. . . . .	187
moth. . . . .	125, 126	John, mar. . . . .	236	William, bap. . . . .	187
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	131	Kath., mar. (v. Beney) 240		fath. . . . .	187
John, bap. . . . .	142, 149	Katharine, com. . . . .	106	<b>NEWCOMB</b>	
fath. . . . .	125, 126, 127,	(Lake), mar. . . . .	236	Daniel, of Keene, mar. . . . .	267
129, 131, 140, 142		Mr. Judge, com. . . . .	97	Edmund, bap. . . . .	144
Joseph, bap. . . . .	126	Samuel, bap. . . . .	143, 146	fath. . . . .	141, 142
Mary, bap. . . . .	140	Thomas, bap. . . . .	140	Hannah, bap. . . . .	141, 142
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	129	Wm., fath. . . . .	164	com. . . . .	111
Samuel, bap. . . . .	125	<b>MYNZIES</b>		(Goldthwait),	
<b>MULLIN</b>		Catharine, bap. . . . .	166	mar. . . . .	267
Hannah, bap. . . . .	130	Wm., fath. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	146
John, bap. . . . .	134	<b>NANCY</b>		com. . . . .	106
Thomas, bap. . . . .	130	serv. to Wm. Greenleaf,		moth. . . . .	144, 146, 148,
fath. . . . .	130, 134	bap. . . . .	177, 178	152, 155	
<b>MULLINGS</b>		mar. (v. Prince) . . . . .	254	Ruth, com. . . . .	106
Charles, bap. . . . .	140	<b>NANS</b>		mar. (v. Wheeler) 240	
<b>MULLINS</b>		Deborah, com. . . . .	113	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	137	<b>NANSY</b>		Sarah, bap. . . . .	148
Hannah, com. . . . .	108, 108	bap. (serv. to D. Gib-		mar. (v. Newman) 237	
Thomas, fath. . . . .	137, 140	son) . . . . .	166	William, bap. . . . .	155
jr., com. . . . .	99	moth. . . . .	168		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>NEWELL</b>		<b>NEWMACH, NEWMARCH,</b>		<b>NEWTON—continued.</b>	
Abby Francis, bap. . . . .	221	or NEWMARSH		George Brigham, bap. . . . .	222
Andrew, fath. . . . .	180, 181, 183, 184	John, of Portsmouth, mar. . . . .	251	Harriet B., died . . . . .	290
Cap. . . . .	253	Mark, com. . . . .	97	Hezekiah, fath. . . . .	222, 223
Charles Henry, died . . . . .	287	Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) (Billings), mar. . . . .	254 251	John Francis, fath. . . . .	211
Deacon . . . . .	255	<b>NEWMAN</b>		Katharine, bap. . . . .	141
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	180	Ann, bap. . . . .	163	com. . . . .	106
com. . . . .	114	com. . . . .	111	mar.(v. Van- ing) . . . . .	239
Eliz <sup>th</sup> , moth. . . . .	180, 183, 184	mar.(v. Cumpston) 245		(Pain), mar. . . . .	234
Eunice, mar.(v. Quincy) 249		Anna, bap. . . . .	201	Lucia Maria, bap. . . . .	213
Hannah, bap. . . . .	191	Caroline, bap. . . . .	200	Mary Stuart, bap. . . . .	223
moth. . . . .	191	Deborah, moth. 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204		Thomas, mar. . . . .	234
James, fath. . . . .	197, 199	Cushing, bap. . . . .	199	William Lewis, died . . . . .	292
hu. . . . .	114	Edward, bap. . . . .	197, 198	Loomis, died . . . . .	292
John Cornish, bap. . . . .	199	George, bap. . . . .	200	<b>NICHOLS, NICKELS, or</b>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	183	mar. . . . .	237	<b>NICKOLS</b>	
fath., o. c., 196, 198, 200, 202, 280		Hannah, bap. . . . .	172	Adeline Frances, bap. . . . .	212
Lee, bap. . . . .	181	Henry, fath. 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204		Albert Perkins, bap. . . . .	209
R., fath. . . . .	221	mar. . . . .	246	Alfred Perkins, bap. . . . .	211
Josephine(Cheever), mar. 298		John, bap. . . . .	134, 179	Bridget, moth. 204, 205, 207, 209, 211	
Mary, moth. . . . .	221	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	182	C. C., died . . . . .	290
(Amory), mar. . . . .	250	Margaret, bap. . . . .	170	C. D., fath., o. c. . . . .	216
Ann Carlisle, died 280		(Fletcher), mar. 246		Charles Colton, bap. . . . .	219
Nancy, com. . . . .	115	Margret, bap. 171, 174, 195		fath. 219, 219, 221, 222	
mar.(v. Barber) 268		moth. 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182		Edward Henry, bap. . . . .	207
Polly, bap. . . . .	196	Margrett, bap. . . . .	196	Wm. Pynchon, bap. . . . .	222
mar. (v. Griffith) 257		Mark, of Andover, mar. 263		Eliza, died . . . . .	289
(v. Wass). 264		Mary, bap. . . . .	173, 174, 193	Elizabeth Snoden, bap. . . . .	219
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	184	Robert, fath. . . . .	134	Fanny, mar. (v. Okeley) 266	
mar.(v. Morse) 267		Samuel, bap. . . . .	178, 191	Fortune, died . . . . .	278
Sally, moth., 196, 198, 200, 202		Sarah (Newcomb), mar. 237		Francis D., mar. . . . .	270
Sarah, bap. . . . .	198	(Phillips), mar. . . . .	263	Frederick Spelman, bap. . . . .	224
com. . . . .	114	Susanna, bap. . . . .	158	George, bap. . . . .	219
moth. . . . .	197, 199	com. . . . .	110	Hannah (Sawyer), mar. 270	
wi. . . . .	114	Susannah, mar. (v. Emmes) . . . . .	249	Harriet Orne, bap. . . . .	204
Wyer, bap. . . . .	200	Thomas Cushing, bap. 194		Horatio Fiske, bap. . . . .	225
Thomas, bap. . . . .	183	Wm., bap. . . . .	177, 202, 204	died . . . . .	293
fath. . . . .	183, 191	<b>NEWTON</b>		James, bap. . . . .	158
Timothy, bap. . . . .	202	Abigail, moth. . . . .	213	fath. . . . .	158
com. . . . .	100	Greenough, bap. 211		Joanna, bap. . . . .	216
mar. . . . .	250	Jackson, moth. 211		Cunningham, com. . . . .	120
Walter H., mar. . . . .	298	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	160	moth. 219, 219, 221, 222	
Wm. Cheever, bap. . . . .	197	com. . . . .	110	Mary Ann, bap. . . . .	205
<b>NEWHALL</b>		Eliz., bap. . . . .	159	— moth. . . . .	216
Ann Martha, bap. . . . .	296	com. . . . .	110	Peggy, mar. (v. West) 268	
Benjamin Beale, bap. . . . .	296	Eliza, moth. . . . .	222, 223	Perkins, fath., o. c. 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212	
Cheever, com. . . . .	120	Lewis, bap. . . . .	222	child of, died . . . . .	279
John, bap. . . . .	185	Francis, child of, died . 281		Richard Chamberlain, bap. . . . .	223
M., fath. . . . .	296	J., fath. . . . .	213	Whelling, bap. 216	
Mansfield, bap. . . . .	296			Sarah, moth. 224, 225, 293	
Lucy, moth. . . . .	185				
Mansfield, bap. . . . .	296				
Maria Louisa, bap. . . . .	296				
Sarah, mar. (v. Robbins) 265					
B., moth. . . . .	296				
William, fath. . . . .	185				

# 404 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
NICHOLS — <i>continued.</i>		NORRIS		NOYES — <i>continued.</i>	
Sarah, C., moth. . . . .	223	Ann, mar. (v. Loring) .	249	Belcher, bap. . . . .	129, 163, 169
(Chamberlain),		Thomas, com. . . . .	98	com. . . . .	99
mar. . . . .	272	NORTON		fath., . . . . .	161, 163, 166,
Thaddeus, fath. . . . .	223, 224,	John, com. . . . .	100	169, 171, 172	
225, 293		Samuel, com. . . . .	101	Daniel, com. . . . .	95
mar. . . . .	272	Temperance, mar. (v.		Hannah, com. . . . .	103
Unice, com. . . . .	110	Dolorson) . . . . .	248	John, bap. . . . .	139
Wm., bap. . . . .	221	NORWOOD		com. . . . .	95
NICHOLSON, or NICK-		Abigail, com. . . . .	114	fath. . . . .	125, 126, 127,
OLSON		died . . . . .	289	132, 136	
Catharine, bap. . . . .	165	Harding, bap. . . . .	211	Mary, bap. . . . .	126
Daniel, bap. . . . .	167	com. . . . .	122	Mary Ann (Phillips),	
Elizabeth (Parsons), mar.	254	Elizabeth Russell, com.	122	mar. . . . .	254
Hannah, bap. . . . .	157	John G., died . . . . .	293	Nathan, mar. . . . .	254
moth. 157, 160, 162,		Green, bap. . . . .	213	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	166
163, 165, 167		Greene, com. . . . .	122	Oliver, bap. . . . .	127, 128, 133,
James, bap. . . . .	160	Mary, moth. . . . .	213	142, 161	
Jeremiah Jackson . . .	163	Curn, mar. (v.		com. . . . .	95
Mary, bap. . . . .	162	Welsh) . . . . .	274	fath., . . . . .	126, 127, 128,
Thomas, mar. . . . .	254	R., moth. . . . .	211, 222	129, 130, 133, 139, 142	
NICKERSON		died . . . . .	292	S., bap. . . . .	171
Susan D., com. . . . .	295	Russell, bap. . . . .	118,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 130, 132
NILES		211, 222		Susanna, bap. . . . .	127
Betsy, mar. (v. Lyons) .	261	com. . . . .	118	com. . . . .	102, 109
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	197	Samuel, com. . . . .	114, 116	William, bap. . . . .	133, 136
fath., o.c. 197, 199,		died . . . . .	287	com. . . . .	96
201, 203		fath., . . . . .	211, 213,	fath. . . . .	133, 136
Eliz. (Wall), mar. . . .	253	222, 293		NUTTING	
John, bap. . . . .	199	Smith, bap. . . . .	211	Charlotte Perham, bap.	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	253	NOTTAGE		118, 214	
Mary, bap. . . . .	197	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	186	com. . . . .	118
moth. 197, 199, 201,		Josiah, bap. . . . .	176	Mary, bap., com. . . . .	120
203		fath. 181, 184, 186		Silvia Taylor, bap., com.	118
Susanna, bap. . . . .	203	Josias, bap. . . . .	181	NYE	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	201	Katherine, moth. . . .	176,	Elizabeth (Skinner), mar.	265
NOBLE		181, 186		Stephen, Cap., mar. . .	265
Hannah, mar. (v. Wilks)	261	Sarah, bap. . . . .	184	OBER	
James . . . . .	250, 252	NOWEL, or NOWELL		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	262
mar. . . . .	253	Christian (Robinson),		Mary (Gordon), mar. .	262
Rachel (Savage), mar.	253	mar. . . . .	244	OBERS	
NOLAN		John, bap. . . . .	150	Mr. I. P., died . . . .	300
Hannah (Peck), mar. .	231	Mary, bap. . . . .	145	OCHTERLONY	
James, mar. . . . .	231	com. . . . .	106	David, bap. . . . .	177
NOLEN		moth., 143, 145, 148,		fath. . . . .	177, 179
H., child of, died . . .	282	150, 153		mar. . . . .	249
Hervey, child of, died .	281	Peter, bap. . . . .	148	Gilbert, bap. . . . .	182
NORCROSS		Sarah, bap. . . . .	153	Katherine, bap. . . . .	179
Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	257	Thomas, bap. . . . .	143	moth., . . . . .	177, 179,
Rebecca (Simpson), mar.	257	mar. . . . .	244	182	
NORMAN		NOYES		(Tyler), mar. . . . .	249
Ann, bap. . . . .	140	Abigail, bap. . . . .	136	ODEBUR	
com. . . . .	107	Ann, bap. . . . .	172	Isaiah, fath. . . . .	175
— bap. . . . .	143	moth. . . . .	171, 172	Phillip, bap. . . . .	175
John, bap. . . . .	145	Anna, bap. . . . .	126	ODEL	
Moses, bap. . . . .	137	com. . . . .	102, 106	James, fath., o.c. . . .	205, 206
fath., 137, 140, 143, 145		mar. (v. Gale) . . . .	239	Margret, bap. . . . .	205
				moth., o.c. . . . .	205, 206

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ODEL — <i>continued.</i>		OLIVER — <i>continued.</i>		OSBORNE — <i>continued.</i>	
Margret Matilda, <i>hap.</i>	206	Rebecca, <i>moth.</i>	132, 135, 137	Lizzie, <i>moth.</i>	297
Martha, <i>moth.</i>	164	o. c.	132	Lydia, <i>hap.</i>	213
Samuel, <i>com.</i>	98	Rebekah, <i>moth.</i>	146	OSBURN	
Thomas, <i>hap.</i>	164	Sally, <i>mar. (v. Murch)</i>	268	Catherine, <i>hap.</i>	207
ODELL		Sarah, <i>hap.</i>	158, 169	M., <i>moth.</i>	207
James, <i>mar.</i>	265	com.	112	Elizabeth, <i>hap.</i>	207
Margret (Marshall)	265	mar. (v. Wendel)	233	(Pierce), <i>mar.</i>	248
ODIORNE		moth.	169	John, <i>fath.</i>	207
George, <i>child of, died</i>	279	Susannah, <i>hap.</i>	172	Hon., <i>mar.</i>	248
hu.	279	Thomas Fitch, <i>hap.</i>	176	OSGOOD	
Maria, <i>wi. of, died</i>	279	Vinton, <i>hap.</i>	225	Caroline Augusta, <i>hap.</i>	223
Mr., <i>child of, died</i>	278	Wm. Caldwell, <i>hap.</i>	225	Esther, <i>mar. (v. Langdon)</i>	231
OKELEY		OLNEY		Lemuel, <i>fath.</i>	221
Fanny (Nichols), <i>mar.</i>	266	Rebecca F. (Sweetser),		Il., <i>fath., o. c.</i>	220,
John, <i>mar.</i>	266	mar.	275		223
OLIVER		Stephen W., <i>mar.</i>	275	Mary Christina, <i>hap.</i>	220
Abby, <i>com.</i>	120	ORCUTT		Mary (Prichard), <i>mar.</i>	267
Abigail, <i>mar. (v. Powell)</i>	258	Anna Eaton, <i>hap.</i>	205	Peter, <i>mar.</i>	267
Andrew, <i>fath.</i>	176, 179	Consider, <i>fath., o. c.</i>	205	Sarah R., <i>moth., o. c.</i>	220,
Ann, <i>hap.</i>	136	mar.	267		221, 223
Anna, <i>moth.</i>	225	Melena, <i>mar. (v. Hall)</i>	266	Ridgway Young,	
Anthony, <i>hap.</i>	175	Rebecca, <i>moth.</i>	205	hap.	221
Benjamin Lynde, <i>hap.</i>	179	(Downing), <i>mar.</i>	267	OTES, or OTIS	
Bethia, <i>hap.</i>	170	ORNE		Allen, <i>hap.</i>	211
com.	113	Elizabeth, <i>hap.</i>	132	Allyne, <i>hap.</i>	201
moth.	170	John, <i>fath., o. c.</i>	132	died	279
Bethiah, <i>hap.</i>	171	OSBORN. See OSBORNE		Arthur Henderson, <i>hap.</i>	223
moth.	171, 172, 173,	Capt., <i>spon.</i>	164	Edmund Dwight, <i>hap.</i>	223
175		Catherine, <i>mar. (v. Mac-</i>		Eliza Gray, <i>mar. (v.</i>	
Brattle, <i>fath.</i>	136	tic)	274	Leyman)	271
Catherine, <i>died</i>	283	Macaulay,		H.	223
Cordis, <i>hap.</i>	225	moth.	199, 204	Elizabeth, <i>moth.</i>	190
Daniel, <i>hap.</i>	173	Charles Henry, <i>hap.</i>	216	Gray, <i>hap.</i>	196
Augustus, <i>hap.</i>	225	died	283	Ellen, <i>died</i>	289
Dan <sup>l</sup> , <i>fath.</i>	171, 172, 173, 175	Elizabeth, <i>died</i>	284	George, <i>hap.</i>	190
Elizabeth Thomas, <i>hap.</i>	225	George Barber, <i>hap.</i>	204	H., <i>died</i>	294
Ellen Evans, <i>hap.</i>	225	John, <i>hap.</i>	199	Harrison, <i>hap.</i>	213
Henry Kemble, <i>hap.</i>	225	died	285	Harriet, <i>hap.</i>	194
James, 246, <i>hap.</i>	146	fath., o. c.	199, 204,	com.	117
Leverett, <i>hap.</i>	135, 137		216, 280	dau.	117
Margaret, <i>com.</i>	120	mar.	260	Harriot, <i>died</i>	290
Marshall, <i>hap.</i>	225	son of, <i>died</i>	280	Harrison G.	279
Martha, <i>hap.</i>	165	Katherine Macaulay		jr., <i>died</i>	291
Mary, <i>hap.</i>	132, 170	(Barber), <i>mar.</i>	260	Gray, <i>hap.</i>	197, 223
com.	111	Lydea, <i>mar. (v. Board-</i>		com.	121
mar. (v. Wendal)	242	man)	262	died	286
moth.	170, 176, 179	Lydia, <i>com.</i>	112	fath., o. c.	196, 197,
Mercy (Wendell), <i>mar.</i>	245	Martha, <i>fun. of</i>	290	198, 200, 201, 205,	
Mr., <i>child of, died</i>	278	Samuel, <i>hap.</i>	172	211, 213, 279, 294	
Nath., <i>fath.</i>	165	fath.	172	James Wm., <i>hap.</i>	205
Nathanael, <i>com.</i>	95	OSBORNE. See OSBORN.		Mary, <i>com.</i>	119
jr., <i>com.</i>	95	Alice Maxwell, <i>hap.</i>	297	mar. (v. Lincoln)	256
Nathaniel K. G., <i>died</i>	293	Cath., <i>moth.</i>	213	moth.	194
fath.	225	Cath. M., <i>moth.</i>	209	Foster, <i>hap.</i>	200
Nath <sup>l</sup> , <i>mar.</i>	245	John, <i>hap.</i>	209	— <i>moth.</i>	211, 213
Patty, <i>mar. (v. Davis)</i>	268	fath.	209, 213, 297	Richard, <i>mar.</i>	204
		Mr., <i>child of, died</i>	299	S. A., <i>died</i>	283

# 406 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
OTES — <i>continued.</i>		PAIN — <i>continued.</i>		PALMER — <i>continued.</i>	
Sally, bap. . . . .	198	Edward, bap. . . . .	129, 134, 134, 143, 183	Ann, bap. . . . .	143
mar. (v. Thorn-dike) . . . . .	271	com. . . . .	100	moth. . . . .	143
moth. 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205		fath. . . . .	181, 183	Archdale, bap. . . . .	129
Sam <sup>l</sup> A., fath. . . . .	290	Eliz., moth., 125, 125, 127, 128, 129, 166		Barbary, bap. . . . .	135
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allyn, fath. . . . .	117	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125	Eliakim, bap. . . . .	128
Samuel Allyne, fath. 190, 194		com. . . . .	106	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	130
Sarah (Dandy), mar. . . . .	240	Hannah, bap. . . . .	125	Joseph, com. . . . .	101
Sophia Harrison, bap. . . . .	205	mar. (v. Coats) 234		fath. . . . .	170, 171
Wm. Foster, bap. . . . .	211	Jane, bap. . . . .	145	Martha, bap. . . . .	126
OVINGTON		Katharine, mar. (v. New-ton) . . . . .	234	Mary, bap. . . . .	170, 171
Mercy, com. . . . .	103	Margaret, bap. . . . .	136	com. . . . .	113
OXFORD		Mary, bap. . . . .	125, 166	Sarah, bap. . . . .	126
Hannah, mar. (v. Villers) 230		com. . . . .	106	Thomas, bap. . . . .	125, 131
OXMAN		mar. (v. Sewal) 240		com. . . . .	95
Gartright (Berry), mar. 231		Nathanael, mar. . . . .	232	fath., 125, 126, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135	
Lazarus, mar. . . . .	231	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	181, 183	PALMS	
PACE		Richard, bap. . . . .	138	Andrew, mar. . . . .	230
John, bap. . . . .	169	Robert, bap. . . . .	125	Eliz. (Gray), mar. . . . .	230
Mary, bap. . . . .	167	Sarah, bap. . . . .	126, 127	PAQUINET	
moth. . . . .	165, 167, 169	com. . . . .	108	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	169
Peter, bap. . . . .	165	mar. (v. Colman) 243		Tamasin, moth. . . . .	169
PADDLESFORD		moth. . . . .	134	PAR	
Margret (Downs), mar. 255		(Clark), mar. . . . .	232	Rebekah, mar. (v. Rogers) 240	
Philip, mar. . . . .	255	Thomas, bap. . . . .	141	PARIS	
PADDOCK		William, bap. . . . .	125, 127, 128, 181	mar. . . . .	255
Rebekah, com. . . . .	110	com. . . . .	95	PARKER	
PAGE		fath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145		Alexander Young, bap. 222	
Catherine (Ransford), mar. . . . .	259	PAINE		Ann Brooks, mar. (v. Wainwright) . . . . .	272
Dolly (Richardson), mar. 274		Edward, fath. . . . .	177	Anna, bap. . . . .	143
Eliz., mar. (v. Gribble) 250		John, bap. . . . .	132	com. . . . .	104, 111
Eliza, bap. . . . .	207	Mary, bap. . . . .	125, 177	(Knap), mar. . . . .	234
Joseph Willington, fath., o. c. . . . .	207	Oliver, Mrs., died . . . . .	283	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	133, 137
Kilby, fath. . . . .	226, 296, 299	Sarah, bap. . . . .	177	fath. . . . .	172
Patty, moth. . . . .	207	William, fath. . . . .	125, 132	Cephas, bap. . . . .	222
Rebecca, moth., 226, 296, 299		PALFREY		fath., o. c. . . . .	222
Samuel Dana, bap. . . . .	296	Francis Wm. Winthrop, bap. . . . .	225	mar. . . . .	272
died . . . . .	299	Hannah Russell, bap. . . . .	223	E. C., died . . . . .	291
Sarah Ann, bap. . . . .	226	John G., Prof. . . . .	122	Edward Codman, bap. 223	
Thaddeus, mar. . . . .	274	fath. . . . .	222, 223, 225, 293	W., fath. 223, 223, 224, 225, 225, 226	
William, mar. . . . .	259	Gorham, bap. 223		hu. . . . .	122
PAIN		died 293		Eliphalet, bap. . . . .	129
Abigail, bap. . . . .	126	Mary, moth. . . . .	225	Eliz. (Whippo), mar. . . . .	245
Ann, bap. . . . .	130	A., moth. . . . .	222, 223	Eliza, mar. (v. Richard-son) . . . . .	275
com. . . . .	110	Sarah Hammond, bap. 222		Lewis, bap. . . . .	226
Content, mar. (v. Gard-ner) . . . . .	257	PALLIVEAR		Emily, bap. . . . .	213
Deborah, bap. . . . .	128, 129	Maria Foster, mar. (v. Barrett) . . . . .	267	com. . . . .	122
com. . . . .	108	PALMER		Esther (Hunnewell), mar. . . . .	261
Eadey, mar. (v. Minzes) 228		Abigail, com. . . . .	103	George, mar. . . . .	272
				George Henderson Adams, bap. . . . .	222
				Hannah, bap. . . . .	143

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
PARKER — <i>continued.</i>		PARKER — <i>continued.</i>		PATERSON	
Harriet McDonough,		William, com. . . . .	97	James, mar. . . . .	250
bap. . . . .	225	fath. 136, 138, 140,		Sarah (Byles), mar. . . . .	250
Harriot Augusta, bap.	211	143, 143		PATTEN	
W. (Bordman)	272	mar. . . . .	234	Abigail, bap. . . . .	140
Isaac, bap. . . . .	140	Wm., bap. . . . .	163	Anna, com. . . . .	104
com. . . . .	119	PARKMAN		moth. 136, 137, 138,	
fath. . . . .	213	Joanna, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bell) .	272	140, 142	
hu . . . . .	119	John, fath. . . . .	212	John, bap. . . . .	142, 150
Hon., died . . . . .	292	hu. . . . .	117	Katharine, bap. . . . .	136, 137
of Penobscot, mar.	262	Mary Jane, bap. . . . .	212	Robert, fath. . . . .	147, 150
Jacob, bap. . . . .	132, 138, 142	Nathaniel, com. . . . .	97	Thomas, bap. . . . .	147
com. . . . .	96	fath. . . . .	142	William, bap. . . . .	138
fath. 129, 130, 132, 134,		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	142	com. . . . .	98
136, 138, 142, 145		Susan, com. . . . .	117	PATTERSON	
Joanna, bap. . . . .	145	moth. . . . .	212	James, mar. . . . .	273
John, bap. . . . .	134, 211	wi. . . . .	117	Mary (Benson), mar. . . . .	273
A., fath. . . . .	211	PARRISSE		PAUL	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	128	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Gardener)	234	Mary Ann, mar. ( <i>v.</i>	
com. . . . .	98	PARROT		Havers) . . . . .	267
Margaret, bap. . . . .	139	Abigail, bap. . . . .	133	PEABODY	
com. . . . .	107	com. . . . .	106	E., or A., or W. B. O.	122
(Clark), mar.	228	(Clark), mar.	232	Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bruce)	270
J., died . . . . .	288	Briant, bap. . . . .	133	Martha L., mar. ( <i>v.</i>	
Jarvis, bap. . . . .	223	fath. 133, 136, 138, 141		Barry) . . . . .	275
Martha, bap. . . . .	169	mar. . . . .	232	Lewis, com. . . . .	122
moth. . . . .	172	Hannah, bap. . . . .	136	Rebecca, com. . . . .	107
Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 172	Sarah, bap. . . . .	138	Samuel, died . . . . .	292
Ann, com. . . . .	122	Timothy, bap. . . . .	141	PEAK	
moth. 223, 223,		PARSONS		— bap. . . . .	132
224, 225, 226		Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> John-		Eliz., moth., o. c. . . . .	132
wi. . . . .	122	son) . . . . .	235	PEARCE	
Emily, bap. . . . .	224	Ann Maria (Gibson),		John, mar. . . . .	242
died. . . . .	292	mar. . . . .	272	Martha (Gamsby), mar.	242
— moth. . . . .	211, 225	Caroline Louise, mar.		PEARSON	
Penuel, mar. . . . .	261	( <i>v.</i> Stevenson) . . . . .	277	Mary, com. . . . .	105
Polly, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Tyler) .	268	Clarissa, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hol-		Rebecca, com. . . . .	103
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	134	land) . . . . .	276	PECK	
com. . . . .	107, 119	Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . . .	248	Ann, bap. . . . .	144
wi. . . . .	119	Elizabeth, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Nich-		Anne, bap. . . . .	168
(Hall), mar. . . . .	262	olson) . . . . .	254	Eliz., moth. . . . .	166, 168
Rebeckah, bap. . . . .	129	Hannah, com. . . . .	112	Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Mose-	
Rebekah, moth. . . . .	213	moth. . . . .	164	ley) . . . . .	239
Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bernerd)	233	Joseph, com. . . . .	95	( <i>v.</i> Nolan) . . . . .	231
Ann Ellen, bap. . . . .	225	Rev., fath. 131, 136		(Barker), mar. . . . .	230
Stephen, bap. . . . .	128	mar. . . . .	248	James, mar. . . . .	230
fath. 128, 128, 129,		Lucas, mar. . . . .	272	John, bap. . . . .	139, 142, 166
133, 137, 139		Lydia, bap. . . . .	164	Margaret, moth. 139, 142, 144	
mar. . . . .	228, 245	Samuel, bap. . . . .	131	Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Landee)	235
Willis, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> More-		PECOT	
Susan Christina, bap. .	222	head) . . . . .	242	Elias, mar. . . . .	238
S., moth. . . . .	222	Susanna, com. . . . .	116	Jane (Bee), mar. . . . .	238
(Young), mar. . . . .	272	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Glover)	268	PEIRCE	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	136, 166	William, bap. . . . .	136	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125
fath. 163, 166, 169,		PASLEY		com. . . . .	104
170		Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Pendexter)	255		
Ursula, bap. . . . .	130, 136				
com. . . . .	103				
William bap. . . . .	138				

# 408 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
PEIRCE — <i>continued.</i>		PENNY		PERKINS — <i>continued.</i>	
John, bap. . . . .	125, 164	Hannah, mar. (v. Hall)	269	Hannah, com. . . . .	116
com. . . . .	99	Peter, com. . . . .	98	Harriet, mar. (v. Dodd)	271
fath. . . . .	125, 164	PENUEL		Helen Louisa, bap. . . . .	216
Mrs. . . . .	143	Sarah, com. . . . .	105	Henry, bap. . . . .	139
Susanna, com. . . . .	107	PERENNEAU, or PER-		Isaac, mar. . . . .	243
PEIRSON		RONEAU		James, bap. . . . .	213
Mary, bap. . . . .	135	Desire, moth. . . . .	136	fath. . . . .	190
moth. . . . .	135	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136	mar. . . . .	255
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130	PEREWAY, PEREWAYE,		Joseph, mar. . . . .	265
moth. . . . .	130	PERIWAY, PERRA-		Mary, bap. . . . .	139, 139
Thomas, bap. . . . .	135	WAY, PERREWAY,		moth. . . . .	139
PELHAM		PERREWAYE, PER-		(Fenno), mar. . . . .	253
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	RIWAY, or PERRY-		Ann, bap. . . . .	203
PEMBERTON		WAY		com. . . . .	120
Ebenezer, of Billerica,		Abraham, bap. . . . .	131, 133	B., mar. (v.	
mar. . . . .	264	Eliz., bap. . . . .	139	Heard) . . . . .	270
Elizabeth (Whitwell),		Hannah, bap. . . . .	135	— moth. . . . .	216, 296, 299
mar. . . . .	264	com. . . . .	112	Nancy, com. . . . .	117
Hannah, mar. (v. Col-		James, bap. . . . .	130	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	217
man) . . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	131, 133	Sally, bap. . . . .	190
Mary, bap. . . . .	146	Johanna (Mariner), mar.	229	(Sargent), mar. . . . .	255
Phoebe, bap. . . . .	144	John, bap. . . . .	144	Sam'l, fath., o. c. . . . .	199, 200,
moth. . . . .	144, 146	Mary, bap. . . . .	141	203, 205, 207, 211, 213, 216	
(Royal), mar. . . . .	239	com. . . . .	111	Samuel, bap. . . . .	205, 210
Thomas, mar. . . . .	239	Philip, com. . . . .	96	fath. . . . .	210
PEMBROOK		fath. . . . .	130, 135, 137,	Sarah, moth. . . . .	190
Elkanah, com. . . . .	95	137, 139, 141, 144, 147		(Hurd), mar. . . . .	243
Jane, com. . . . .	102	Phillip, mar. . . . .	229	Thomas, mar. . . . .	253, 258
PENDEXTER		Susanna, bap. . . . .	137, 147	William, bap. . . . .	139
Mary (Pasley), mar. . . . .	255	PERKINS		died . . . . .	284
Samuel, mar. . . . .	255	Abigail, bap. . . . .	200	fath. . . . .	213, 216, 217
PENDREE		moth. . . . .	213, 216, 217	mar. . . . .	252
Hannah (Eaton), mar. . . . .	235	(Brown), mar. . . . .	265	PERONNEAU	
John, mar. . . . .	235	(Cox), mar. . . . .	252	Desire, com. . . . .	104
PENHALLOW		Woods, bap. . . . .	213	PERRIN	
John, com. . . . .	96	Anna, mar. (v. Winslow)	254	Abraham, fath. . . . .	195
PENNIMAN		Betsey, com. . . . .	117	George Washington, bap. . . . .	195
Asa, fath., o. c. . . . .	204	Caroline, mar. (v. Gib-		Rachel, moth. . . . .	195
— bap. . . . .	205	bon) . . . . .	273	PERRY	
Fanny, moth. . . . .	205	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	207	Emily S. (Gardner), mar. . . . .	297
(Groom), mar. . . . .	265	Catharine Birch, bap. . . . .	296	John, com. . . . .	99
George Royal bap. . . . .	204	died . . . . .	299	fath. . . . .	154, 161
Henry Hutchinson, bap. . . . .	218	Charlotte (Appleton),		Justus, of Keene, N. H.,	
James, fath. . . . .	214, 218	mar. . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	273
Horace, bap. . . . .	214	Daniel, fath. . . . .	296, 299	— mar. . . . .	271
— moth. . . . .	204	Edward . . . . .	250	Mary (Baxter), mar. . . . .	271
Obadiah, mar. . . . .	264	bap. . . . .	211	Haven (Edwards),	
Polly Andrews, mar. . . . .	264	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115, 117	mar. . . . .	273
Samuel, fath. . . . .	205	died . . . . .	284	Nehemiah, mar. . . . .	297
Sarah, moth. . . . .	214, 218	moth. . . . .	199, 200,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154, 161
Louisa, bap. . . . .	218	203, 205, 210, 211, 213		Sheldon, died . . . . .	287
Scammell, mar. . . . .	265	wi. . . . .	117	Zillah, com. . . . .	103
		Call, bap. . . . .	199	PETER	
		died . . . . .	288	bap., 129; (Wid. Boyl-	
		Esther, com. . . . .	112	ston, mistress) . . . . .	164, 171
		Geo., bap. . . . .	216	mar. . . . .	254, 255



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PETERSON</b>		<b>PHILLIPS — continued.</b>		<b>PHILLIPS — continued.</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Thorel)	239	John, o. c. . . . .	201	William, fath. 168, 180, 181,	
<b>PETTES</b>		Dea., fath. . . . .	168	182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195	
Samuel, bap., com. . . . .	121	Hon., died . . . . .	288	jr., fath. . . . .	190
Sarah, com. . . . .	121	jr., fath. . . . .	179	mar. . . . .	250
<b>PETTINGAL</b>		com., hu. . . . .	119	<b>PHILLIS</b>	
Hannah (Powers), mar. . . . .	263	Charles, bap. . . . .	211	bap. . . . .	169
Jacob, mar. . . . .	263	Jonathan, bap. . . . .	190	(Mr. Storer, master), bap. . . . .	164
<b>PETTIS</b>		Joseph, bap. . . . .	168	(serv. to Mr. Webber),	
Eleazer Porter, bap. . . . .	221	mar. . . . .	230	bap. . . . .	159
Henry, bap. . . . .	221	Margaret, died . . . . .	288	(serv. Mr. Wheatly), bap. . . . .	187
com. . . . .	122	Wendell, bap. . . . .	207	mar. . . . .	250, 252, 255
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	221	com. . . . .	121	moth. . . . .	159, 162, 167
Samuel, bap. . . . .	221	Margett (Wendell), mar. . . . .	250	<b>PHINNEY</b>	
fath. . . . .	221	Margret, bap. . . . .	181	Olive, moth. . . . .	225
Sarah, moth. . . . .	221	com. . . . .	114	Timothy, fath. . . . .	225
Ann, bap. . . . .	221	mar. (v. Cooper) . . . . .	257	Timothy Warren, bap. . . . .	225
William, bap. . . . .	221	moth. 180, 181, 182,		<b>PHIPPS</b>	
<b>PHILBRICK</b>		184, 186, 187		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	107
Jeremiah, mar. . . . .	232	Martha W., mar. (v.		James, mar. . . . .	231
Mary (Maccarty), mar. . . . .	232	Reynolds) . . . . .	274	Sarah (Tucker), mar. . . . .	231
F., mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	298	Mary, bap. 147, 153, 161, 162,		<b>PHUZ</b>	
<b>PHILLEBROWN</b>		164, 182		Jane, com. . . . .	102
Eliz., moth. . . . .	165	mar. (v. Berry) . . . . .	251	<b>PICKEN</b>	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	165	(v. Spooner) . . . . .	258	John, bap. . . . .	139
com. . . . .	101	moth. . . . .	182, 195	Thomas, fath. . . . .	139
fath. . . . .	165	Ann, mar. (v.		<b>PICKERING</b>	
<b>PHILLIPS, or PHILIPS</b>		Noyes) . . . . .	254	Alice, bap. . . . .	142
Abigail, bap. . . . .	155, 156, 168	(Barron), mar. . . . .	248	Eliz., mar. (v. Tozer) . . . . .	238
com. . . . .	113, 113	(Winthrop), mar. . . . .	251	<b>PICKMAN</b>	
mar. (v. Erwin) . . . . .	240	Mary-Anna, bap. . . . .	164	B. T., died . . . . .	294
(v. Porter) . . . . .	255	Miriam, bap. . . . .	209	Benja., fath. . . . .	128, 130
Alexander, bap. . . . .	149	com. . . . .	121	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	128
Ann (Fenwick), mar. . . . .	237	moth. . . . .	190	Mary, mar. (v. Ranger) . . . . .	233
Anne, died . . . . .	279	— moth. . . . .	209	William, bap. . . . .	130
Benja., bap. . . . .	162	Patience, mar. (v. Jewet) . . . . .	244	<b>PIERCE</b>	
Elisha Cook, bap. . . . .	156	Pliny, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	269	Abiel, mar. . . . .	259, 268
Eliz., moth. . . . .	159	Sally, com. . . . .	119	Abraham, died . . . . .	288
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	177	moth. . . . .	201, 203, 205,	Anna (Dawes), mar. . . . .	254
mar. (v. Davis) . . . . .	248	211, 213, 214, 218		(Kingman), mar. . . . .	268
(Blowers), mar. . . . .	248	wi. . . . .	119	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Os-	
<b>Ephraim, mar. . . . .</b>	237	Samuel, bap. . . . .	152, 205	burn) . . . . .	248
— fath. . . . .	214	fath. . . . .	178	Hannah R. (Homer),	
Francis Garland, mar. . . . .	236	mar. . . . .	248	mar. . . . .	275
George Wm., bap. . . . .	213	Sarah, bap. . . . .	151, 182	Isaac, mar. . . . .	258
Grenville Tudor, bap. . . . .	218	com. . . . .	109, 115, 116	Joanna (Harris), mar. . . . .	258
Henry Tildin, bap. . . . .	214	mar. (v. Newman) . . . . .	263	Jonas, mar. . . . .	259
Jacob, bap. . . . .	186	(v. Taylor) . . . . .	249	Joseph, mar. . . . .	254
Jerusha, bap. . . . .	178	moth. . . . .	156, 157, 160,	Lucy, mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	259
John, bap., 148, 157, 180, 187		162		Lydea (Prents), mar. . . . .	259
com. . . . .	97	Hurd, bap. . . . .	203	Mary, com. . . . .	110
fath. . . . .	147, 148, 152,	Susanna (King), mar. . . . .	230	Peggy (Russell), mar. . . . .	259
153, 155, 156, 157, 160,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	160	Rebecca, mar. (v. Brad-	
161, 162, 164, 177, 182,		mar. . . . .	248	ley) . . . . .	249
201, 203, 205, 207, 209,		Walley, bap. . . . .	201	Sally, mar. (v. Edes) . . . . .	260
211, 213, 214, 218		Wendell, bap. . . . .	214	Samuel B., mar. . . . .	275
mar. . . . .	236, 251	William, bap. . . . .	159, 160, 179,		
		184, 195			
		com. . . . .	100		

# 410 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>PIERPOINT</b>		<b>PITSON</b>		<b>PLAISTEAD — continued.</b>	
Benj., mar. . . . .	249	Eliz., bap. . . . .	168	Francis, mar. . . . .	226, 245
Benja., fath. . . . .	181, 184	moth. . . . .	170	Hannah, bap. . . . .	133
Eliz. (Shepherd), mar. . . . .	249	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ham-		(Colman), mar. . . . .	228
Eliz <sup>th</sup> , moth. . . . .	181, 184	mond) . . . . .	253	(Sherburn),	
Juliet, mar. (v. Morgan) . . . . .	277	Hannah, bap. . . . .	163, 164	mar. . . . .	245
Mary, bap. . . . .	184	moth. . . . .	163, 164	James, bap. . . . .	135
Sally (Cushing), mar. . . . .	269	James, bap. . . . .	170	William, bap. . . . .	148
Sarah, mar. (v. Taylor) . . . . .	260	com. . . . .	100	<b>PLATT</b>	
William, bap. . . . .	181	fath. 163, 164, 168, 170		Joseph, bap. . . . .	220
com. . . . .	114	mar. . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	220
<b>PIKE</b>		Rachel (Danforth), mar. . . . .	244	Nancy, moth. . . . .	220
Frances A., mar. (v.		<b>PITTS</b>		<b>PLATS, PLATTS</b>	
Withington) . . . . .	298	Charles, bap. . . . .	192	Hannah, bap. . . . .	128
Hannah, moth. . . . .	178, 181,	Eliz., bap. . . . .	148	mar. (v. Wade) . . . . .	230
182, 184		com. . . . .	108	John, bap. . . . .	126
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	184	mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	239	Thomas, bap. . . . .	125
Margaret, bap. v. Smith . . . . .	138	(Bowdoin), mar. . . . .	243	fath., 125, 126, 128	
Mary, bap. . . . .	178	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125, 158	<b>PLAY</b>	
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	181	moth. . . . .	174, 192	Ann, mar. (v. Ings) . . . . .	234
Solomon, com. . . . .	97	(Clemmons), mar. . . . .	252	<b>PLAYE</b>	
Susanna, mar. (v. An-		Hannah, bap. . . . .	156, 159	Ann, moth. . . . .	129
drews) . . . . .	254	James, bap. . . . .	129, 130, 148,	Sarah, bap. . . . .	129
Wm., bap. . . . .	182	149, 163, 190		<b>PLEASANT</b>	
fath. 178, 181, 182, 184		fath. 156, 158, 159,		bap. . . . .	178
<b>PILSBURY</b>		163, 166, 167, 169, 171		moth. (neg.) . . . . .	176
Ann, mar. (v. Ingraham) . . . . .	252	mar. . . . .	243	<b>PLUMMER</b>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	158	spon. . . . .	166	Ebenezer, com. . . . .	101
Susanna, com. . . . .	109	Joanna, moth. . . . .	190, 192, 193	Enoch, mar. . . . .	297
moth. . . . .	158	John, bap. . . . .	124	Lydia (Gillpatrick), mar. . . . .	297
<b>PIM</b>		fath. 124, 125, 128, 129,		<b>POLLARD</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Goslin) . . . . .	254	130, 132, 134, 137, 143		Ann, mar. (v. Robie) . . . . .	239
<b>PINDAR</b>		Symmes, bap. . . . .	143	Coll. . . . .	169, 246
Rebecca (Clark), mar. . . . .	236	Judith, bap. . . . .	171	David Miller, mar. . . . .	275
Robert, mar. . . . .	236	Lendal, fath. . . . .	191, 192	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	118
<b>PINDER</b>		Mary, bap. . . . .	132, 193	moth. . . . .	212
Mary H., mar. (v. Furey) . . . . .	274	moth. . . . .	143	Swan, bap. . . . .	212
<b>PINE</b>		Mr., master . . . . .	164	— fath. . . . .	212
John, bap. . . . .	193	Peggy, bap. . . . .	191	John, bap. . . . .	212
Joseph, bap. . . . .	193	Samuel, bap. . . . .	169	Jonathan . . . . .	227
fath. . . . .	193	fath. . . . .	190, 192, 193	com. . . . .	96
Sarah, moth., o. c. . . . .	193, 193	Sarah, mar. (v. Stod-		Mary, com. . . . .	102
<b>PIRCH</b>		dard) . . . . .	238	Ann (Adams)	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	115	Chardon, bap. . . . .	192	mar. . . . .	275
<b>PITCHER</b>		mar. (v.		Mr. . . . .	168
Ezra, com. . . . .	98	Davis) . . . . .	272	Mrs. . . . .	249, 254
Margret, mar. (v. Cross) . . . . .	267	Stephen, spon. . . . .	166	Sophia, com. . . . .	122
<b>PITMAN</b>		Susanne, bap. . . . .	134	<b>POLLEY, or POLLEYS</b>	
Abigail, com. . . . .	102	Thomas, bap. . . . .	128, 166	Mary, com. . . . .	114
Benjamin, com. . . . .	96	William, bap. . . . .	137, 167	moth. . . . .	178, 180
fath. . . . .	129	mar. . . . .	252	Sally Ridgway (Stut-	
Mary, bap. . . . .	129	<b>PIXLINRE</b>		son), mar. . . . .	258
<b>PITS</b>		Sophia, mar. (v. Arpin) . . . . .	248	Sarah Champney, mar.	
James, fath. . . . .	160, 167	<b>PLAISTEAD, PLAISTED</b>		(v. Keith) . . . . .	271
John, bap. . . . .	160	Esther, com. . . . .	108	Simeon, bap. . . . .	180
fath. . . . .	126	Francis, bap. . . . .	130	died . . . . .	279
Sarah, bap. . . . .	126	fath. . . . .	130, 133	fath. . . . .	178, 180
William, bap. . . . .	167	135, 148			

# INDEX.

411

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>POLLEY — continued.</b>		<b>POTWIN</b>		<b>PRESCOT — continued.</b>	
Simeon, mar. . . . .	258	John, com. . . . .	96	Edward, bap. . . . .	162
Wm., bap. . . . .	178	<b>POWEL, or POWELL</b>		Eliz., com. . . . .	110
<b>POMPEY</b>		Abigail (Oliver), mar. .	258	moth. 160, 162, 163, 165	
bap. (Mr. Whaley, mas-		Eliz. (Everton), mar. .	240	(Cull), mar. . . . .	243
ter) . . . . .	164	Elizabeth (Hall), mar.	248	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	165
com. . . . .	101	John, mar. . . . .	240	Mary (Colman), mar. .	247
fath. . . . .	168, 170, 172	Margaret, mar. (v. Ma-		Peter, bap. . . . .	160
mar. . . . .	244	ckarty) . . . . .	234	mar. . . . .	243
<b>POOL</b>		Thomas, com. . . . .	96	<b>PRESTON</b>	
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	248, 258	John Diamond, mar. .	263
mar. . . . .	239	<b>POWERS</b>		Sarah (Forbes), mar. .	263
Hannah, bap. . . . .	189	Hannah, mar. (v. Pettin-		<b>PREVIER</b>	
Mehitabel, com. . . . .	113	gal) . . . . .	263	Edward, bap. . . . .	135
(Gibson), mar. 239		Sally (Fuller), mar. .	263	fath. . . . .	135, 138
Samuel, bap. . . . .	173	Samuel, mar. . . . .	263	Mary, bap. . . . .	138
fath. . . . .	173, 174,	Sarah, mar. (v. Walker)	254	<b>PRICE</b>	
175, 189		<b>PRATT</b>		Joanna, moth. . . . .	166
Sarah, bap. . . . .	174	Anna (Eustis), mar. .	271	Lucy, bap. . . . .	166
moth. . . . .	173, 174,	Deborah, mar. (v. Fre-		Mary Deming, mar. (v.	
175, 189		they) . . . . .	257	Greenleaf) . . . . .	258
<b>POOR</b>		Elizabeth, mar. (v.		<b>PRICHARD, PRICHERD,</b>	
Isaac, fath. . . . .	220	Whitney) . . . . .	273	<b>PRITCHARD, or</b>	
Mary, moth., o. c. . .	220	Mary, Mrs., died . . .	286	<b>PRITCHERD</b>	
Miranda, bap. . . . .	220	Paul, mar. . . . .	271	Benja., bap. . . . .	136
died . . . . .	286	William, com. . . . .	98	Eleazer, bap. . . . .	131
<b>POPE</b>		<b>PRENLELOUP</b>		John, fath. . . . .	131, 134, 136
Col., fath. . . . .	193	Sarah, mar. (v. Myers) .	269	Joseph, bap. . . . .	134
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	193	<b>PRENTISS</b>		Mary, mar. (v. Osgood)	267
com. . . . .	105	Appleton, fath., o. c. 193, 194,		<b>PRIEST</b>	
moth. . . . .	193	195, 197, 198, 200,		Abigail Pope Gibson, bap. 219	
<b>POPKIN</b>		202, 203, 206		Adeline Elizabeth, bap. 221	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	189	Caroline, bap. . . . .	195	died 288	
Sally, bap. . . . .	187	Charlotte, bap. . . . .	197	— bap. . . . .	217
Sarah, moth. . . . .	187, 189	— died . . . . .	283	C. P. (Dodd), mar. 277, 297	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	186	Ellen, bap. . . . .	198	Catharine B., moth. 219, 220,	
fath. 186, 187, 189		Emily, bap. . . . .	193	221, 222	
<b>PORTER</b>		Helen, bap. . . . .	200	Brewer, bap. 220	
— . . . . .	208	Henry, bap. . . . .	206	Charles Henry, bap. . .	219
Aaron, Rev. . . . .	143	fath. . . . .	192	Elizabeth Tucker, died 293	
Abigail (Phillips), mar.	255	Maria, bap. . . . .	195	Esther F., moth. . . .	219
Elish. of Hadley, mar.	255	Mary Anne, bap. . . .	203	— fath. (? John F.) .	217
Eliz., mar. (v. Rogers)	236	— moth., o. c. . . . .	217	George Augustus, bap. 222	
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Fiske)	271	Nathaniel, fath., o. c. .	217	J. F., fath., o. c. . . .	214
(Coltson), mar. 264		Appleton, bap. 194		J. Lothrop, mar. . . .	277
George S., fath. . . . .	296	Polly Conant, bap. . .	195	John F., fath. 219, 220, 221,	
Jane, mar. (v. Barns) .	262	Ruth, moth. . . . .	192	222, 293	
Josiah, mar. . . . .	264	Silence, moth., 194, 195, 195,		John Lothrop, mar. . .	297
Mary E., moth. . . . .	296	197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206		— moth. (? Cath. B.) 214,	
Nathaniel Bowditch, bap.	296	Sukey, bap. . . . .	217	217, 293	
Noah, mar. . . . .	263	Susan, bap. . . . .	217	Sarah Anne, bap. . . .	214
Oliver, mar. . . . .	267	Wm. Conant, bap. . . .	202	Wm. Edward, bap. . .	219
Polly (Miller), mar. . .	263	<b>PRENTS</b>		Worham, fath. . . . .	219
Sally (Abbot), mar. . .	267	Lydea, mar. (v. Pierce)	259	fun. of . . . . .	285
Samuel, bap. . . . .	143	<b>PRESCOT, or PRESCOTT</b>		<b>PRIMUS</b>	
<b>POTTS</b>		Benja., Rev., mar. . . .	247	David, com. . . . .	100
Abigail (Silloway), mar.	237	Buckley, bap. . . . .	163		
Mark, mar. . . . .	237				

# 412 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
PRINCE		PULLING		QUINCY — <i>continued.</i>	
Cuff, mar. . . . .	234	Jerusha (Bradbury), mar.	248	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
serv. to Mrs. Gilbert . . . . .	242	John, mar. . . . .	248	com. . . . .	108
serv. to Mrs. Kingsland, mar. . . . .	236	PUMERY		(Wendal), mar. . . . .	240
serv. to Cap. Savage . . . . .	251	Susanna, mar. (v. Baker)	231	Esther, bap. . . . .	161
serv. to Cap. Watts . . . . .	252	PUMREY		Eunice, bap. . . . .	179
Martha (Barnaby), mar. . . . .	250	John, mar. . . . .	231	moth. 179, 182, 183	
Nancy, mar. (v. Buffun) . . . . .	255	Lydia (Gilbert), mar. . . . .	231	(Newell), mar. . . . .	249
moth. . . . .	189	PURRINGTON, or PUR-		Hannah, bap. . . . .	159
Newton, mar. . . . .	250	RINTON		Henry, bap. . . . .	148
Samuel, bap. . . . .	189	Abigail, com. . . . .	102	fath. . . . .	172, 174, 179, 182, 183
fun. of . . . . .	286	mar. (v. White) . . . . .	233	mar. . . . .	249
PRINGEL		Benja., fath. . . . .	133, 137	Jacob, bap. . . . .	157
Eliz. (Hall), mar. . . . .	234	Joseph, bap. . . . .	137	Josiah, bap. . . . .	163
James, mar. . . . .	234	William, bap. . . . .	133	fath. . . . .	159, 163
PRISCILLA		PUTNAM		Katharine, bap. . . . .	155
mar. . . . .	236	Alone (Holbrook), mar. . . . .	270	Mary, bap. . . . .	172, 174
PROCTER, or PROCTOR		Bartholemew, bap. . . . .	173	moth. . . . .	172, 174
Edward, bap. . . . .	201	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	179	(Hatch), mar. . . . .	272
Eliz., mar. (v. Arnault) . . . . .	234	Eliza, bap. . . . .	165	Mr. . . . .	164
Esther, bap. . . . .	124	Fitch P., died . . . . .	286	Samuel, fath. . . . .	183
George, bap. . . . .	205	Hannah, bap. . . . .	176	mar. . . . .	272
Henry, bap. . . . .	203	John, bap. . . . .	180	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159
Lydea, moth. 198, 199, 201, 203, 205		Joseph, bap. . . . .	164, 167	mar. (v. Green- leaf) . . . . .	252
(Bowes), mar. . . . .	261	fath. 159, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 180		Thomas, bap. . . . .	183
Bowes, bap. . . . .	198	mar. . . . .	243	QUINER	
Margaret, bap. . . . .	127	Mary, bap. . . . .	161	Comfort, bap. . . . .	189
Obadiah, fath. . . . .	124, 127	mar. (v. Kenny) . . . . .	250	Sarah (Barker), mar. . . . .	254
Rachel, bap. . . . .	127	Mason, mar. . . . .	270	William, bap. . . . .	189
Wm., bap. . . . .	199	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	162	fath. . . . .	189, 189
Burroughs, fath., o. c. 198, 199, 201, 203, 205		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	175	mar. . . . .	254
mar. . . . .	261	Sarah, bap. . . . .	159, 169	QUINO	
PROUTY		moth. 172, 175, 179, 180		Lucy, mar. (v. Robinson)	254
Amelia, bap. . . . .	222	(Uran), mar. . . . .	243	QUINTUS	
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	222	William, bap. . . . .	172	bap. . . . .	178
Joel, fath. . . . .	222	PYM		RALSTON	
PROVENCE		John . . . . .	141	Ann, fun. of . . . . .	291
Abigail, bap. . . . .	182	Mrs. . . . .	109	RAMSDALE	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182	QUENONAUT		Amos, mar. . . . .	267
John, fath. . . . .	173, 176, 182	Isaac, com. . . . .	96	Phœbe (Henry), mar. . . . .	267
Mary, bap. . . . .	173	QUIMLAM		RAMSEY	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	176	Daniel, mar. . . . .	264	Alexander, com. . . . .	97
moth. . . . .	182	Jane (Wicham), mar. . . . .	264	RAMSTEED	
PULCIVER, or PULSIVER		QUINCY, or QUINCEY		Mercy (Hatton), mar. . . . .	243
Abigail, bap. . . . .	142	Abraham, bap. . . . .	150	Thomas, mar. . . . .	243
David, bap. . . . .	130	Ann, bap. . . . .	182, 183	RAN	
fath. 130, 132, 133, 138, 142		Anna (Gerrish), mar. . . . .	256	John, bap. . . . .	149
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	138	Dolly, mar. (v. Clement) . . . . .	268	Sarah, moth. . . . .	149
Joseph, bap. . . . .	133	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	158, 170	RAND	
Margaret, bap. . . . .	132	Edmund, bap. . . . .	147	Clarissa P., moth. . . . .	222
Mary, mar. (v. Lord) . . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 170	Elizabeth M., mar. (v. Thomas) . . . . .	275
Sarah, mar. (v. Bridg- ham) . . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	240, 256	James, bap. . . . .	132
Susanna, bap. . . . .	130			Nathl. S., fath. . . . .	222

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
RAND — <i>continued.</i>		RATCLIFF — <i>continued.</i>		REED. See READ, REID	
Robert, fath., o. c. . . . .	132	com. . . . .	100	Eliza, fun. of . . . . .	289
Sally, mar. (v. Cowing) . . .	259	fath. . . . .	163	Esther, mar. (v. Cordwell) . .	254
Samuel Puffer, bap. . . . .	222	mar. . . . .	242, 243	Hannah, com. . . . .	121
Sarah, com. . . . .	106	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	163	moth. . . . .	222
moth. . . . .	152	Hagar, bap. . . . .	159	John, com. . . . .	99
Susanna, bap. . . . .	146			fath. . . . .	156
William, bap. . . . .	152	RAWLINGS		mar. . . . .	268
RANDAL		Hannah, bap. . . . .	135	Lucy E., died . . . . .	290, 293
Elias, bap. . . . .	151	com. . . . .	103	Mary (Bartlet), mar. . . . .	264
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	moth., 132, 135, 140		— moth. . . . .	214
Ephraim, bap. . . . .	125	Judith, bap. . . . .	132	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	214
Esther, moth. . . . .	151	mar. (v. Worth) . . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	264
William, bap. . . . .	124	RAWLINS		Rachel, bap. . . . .	156
fath. . . . .	124, 125	Esther, bap. . . . .	140	Rebecca, mar. (v. Fair- childs) . . . . .	259
RANDALL		Judith, com. . . . .	110	Reuben, fath. . . . .	222
Hiram Page, bap. . . . .	211	RAYMOND		A., died . . . . .	292
Saml, fath. . . . .	211	Elizabeth (Farmer), mar. . .	265	Augustus, bap. . . . .	222
Sarah, moth. . . . .	211	Jane, mar. (v. Ben) . . . .	269	Sally (May), mar. . . . .	268
RANDELL		Thomas, mar. . . . .	265	Sarah Abbot, bap. . . . .	214
John, mar. . . . .	261	REA		G., died . . . . .	287
Polly (Goddard), mar. . . .	261	Daniel, fath. . . . .	187, 189, 192	Susanna, mar. (v. Cane) . . .	265
RANGER		hu. . . . .	114	REID. See READ, REED	
Eben., fath. . . . .	157, 158	the 3 <sup>d</sup> , mar. . . . .	259	Henry, bap. . . . .	209
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	157, 158	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Homer) . . . . .	260	Mary, moth. . . . .	209
Experience, bap. . . . .	131	Hannah, bap. . . . .	187	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	209
John, fath., o. c. . . . .	131	Joseph Gardner, bap. . . .	192	spou. . . . .	209
Mary (Pickman), mar. . . .	233	Rachel, com. . . . .	114	REMICK	
Samuel, mar. . . . .	233	moth. . . . .	187, 189	Abraham, bap. . . . .	170, 171
RANKIN		wi. . . . .	114	— fath. . . . .	171
Abigail, bap. . . . .	172	Sally, mar. (v. Homer) . . .	267	Lucy Ann, mar. (v. Jones) . . . . .	276
Benj., fath. . . . .	159, 161, 169, 172	(Bangs), mar. . . . .	259	Priscilla, mar. (v. Gray) . .	250
James, bap. . . . .	161	Sarah, bap. . . . .	189	Ursula, moth. . . . .	170
Rachel, bap. . . . .	159	READ. See REED and REID		RENDER	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	169	Aaron, mar. . . . .	241	Ann, bap. . . . .	153
RANSFORD		Eleanor, com. . . . .	103	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	153
Catherine, mar. (v. Page) . .	259	Henry, bap. . . . .	209	RENKIN	
Edward, bap. . . . .	168	John, bap. . . . .	152	Abigail, com. . . . .	118
Isabella, bap. . . . .	157, 162	fath. . . . .	152	died . . . . .	282
Joseph Gray, bap. . . . .	160	Joseph S., died . . . . .	290	Benja., bap. . . . .	165
Mary, bap. . . . .	153	Jr., fath. . . . .	290	fath., 164, 165, 167	
Priscilla, mar. (v. Board) . .	228	V., fath. . . . .	293	John, bap. . . . .	164
Rebecca, com. . . . .	107	child of . . . . .	293	Susanna, bap. . . . .	167
moth. . . . .	151, 162	Lucy E., died . . . . .	290, 293	mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	248
Rebekah, bap. . . . .	151	Mary (Soper), mar. . . . .	241	RENNUF	
moth. . . . .	153, 155, 157, 168	moth. . . . .	204, 207, 209	Edward, bap. . . . .	198
Sarah, mar. (v. Sanders), . .	227	Bartlet, bap. . . . .	207	fath. . . . .	198
Thomas, bap. . . . .	155	Nancy (Gregory), mar. . .	265	Rachel, moth. . . . .	198
RANSTROPE		Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	204	RENOUF	
Esther, mar. (v. Morrice) . .	227	fath., 204, 207, 209		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Har- rington) . . . . .	268
RAPPENO		Sarah, mar. (v. Walpool) . .	246	REVALLION	
Mary, bap. . . . .	156	Susanna, bap., com. . . . .	115	James, bap. . . . .	211
RATCLIFF		William, mar. . . . .	265	Mary, moth., o. c. . . . .	211
bap. . . . .	146	REBROCK		Thomas, fath., o. c. . . . .	211
		Rachel, bap. . . . .	147		
		com. . . . .	107		

# 414 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
REY		RICHARDS		RICKS	
Daniel, fath. . . .	190	Anna C., mar. (v. Sul-		Charity, bap. . . .	145
Martha, bap. . . .	190	livan) . . . . .	297	E iz., bap. . . . .	136
REYNER		— died . . . . .	284	mar. (v. Coit) . . .	244
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ricks)	232	Elizabeth (Tucker), mar.	249	moth. . . . .	167, 170, 172
REYNOLDS		Esther (Flint), mar. . .	241	Elizabeth (Reyner), mar.	232
Edward, bap. . . . .	197	George H., died . . . .	300	John, bap. . . . .	140
fath., o. c. 196, 197		Lucy, com. . . . .	115	fath. . . . .	172
jr., mar. . . . .	274	mar. (v. Davies) . . .	264	Joseph, bap. . . .	134, 134, 138,
Jane Thompson, bap. .	196	Owen, mar. . . . .	249	170, 172	
John, com. . . . .	101	Sarah, mar. (v. Lawrence)	271	com. . . . .	96
fath. . . . .	168	Stephen, mar. . . . .	241	fath. . . . .	134, 136, 138,
mar. . . . .	242			140, 142, 145, 172	
Martha W. (Phillips),		RICHARDSON		mar. . . . .	232
mar. . . . .	274	Abigail, moth. . . . .	175	Mary, bap. . . . .	142, 167
— moth. . . . .	196, 197	Ann, com. . . . .	120		
Priscilla, bap. . . .	168	died. . . . .	291	RIDGAWAY. See RIDG-	
Rebekah (Lupton), mar.	242	mar. (v. Knox) . . .	265	WAY	
Susanna, com. . . . .	113	Anna, moth. . . . .	190, 192	Ebenezer, bap. . . .	159
moth. . . . .	168	Benja., fath. . . . .	190, 192, 208,	Eliz., moth. . . . .	164, 166
		210, 212		Isaac, bap. . . . .	151
RHODES		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	218	Jacob, bap. . . . .	153
Daniel, mar. . . . .	257	hu. . . . .	117	James, bap. . . . .	142
Nancy Redwood (Ha-		mar. . . . .	275	com. . . . .	101
gar), mar. . . . .	257	Betsy, mar. (v. Allen)	269	John, bap. . . . .	139, 164
		Caroline, moth. . . . .	224	com. . . . .	99
RICE		Dolly, mar. (v. Page) .	274	fath. . . . .	139, 142, 144, 151,
Ann Maria, bap. . . .	218	Eleazer, of Woburn, mar.	258	153, 156, 159	
— bap. . . . .	226	Eliza (Parker), mar. .	275	Mary, bap. . . . .	156
Benjamin, mar. . . .	263	John Drew, bap. . . .	210	Rebecca, com. . . .	108
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Salter)	266	Samuel, bap. . . . .	224	Rebekah, bap. . . .	144, 166
(Cooper), mar. . . .	255	Josiah, bap. . . . .	175		
widow, fun. of . . .	287	Lydea (Grover), mar. .	258	RIDGWAY, or RIDGEWAY	
George, mar. . . . .	277	Martha, com. . . . .	109	Abigail, bap. . . .	181
Henry, bap. . . . .	219	mar. (v. Flag) . . .	243	moth. . . . .	181, 183, 184,
com. . . . .	118	Mary, mar. (v. Thomas)	263	186, 188	
fath. . . . .	218, 219, 220	Bryant, died . . . .	287	(Bell), mar. . . . .	250
Wm., bap. . . . .	224	M. E. T., died . . . .	288	Bridget, moth. . . .	173, 174, 177,
John, mar. . . . .	268	Nathl, fath. . . . .	175	179, 180, 181, 183	
H., mar. . . . .	272	Ruth, bap. . . . .	190	Daniel, bap. . . . .	188
Louisa, bap. . . . .	220	com., o. c. . . . .	116	Dorcas (Ingraham), mar.	255
Antoinette, com. . . .	122	Samuel, bap. . . . .	192	Eliz., moth. . . . .	168
moth. . . . .	224	fath. . . . .	224	Elizabeth, bap. . .	174, 180
Maria, moth. . . . .	218, 219, 220	Susan, com. . . . .	117	George, mar. . . . .	249
Mary (Kuhn), mar. . .	263	died . . . . .	288	Hannah, bap. . . .	146
(Minot), mar. . . .	272	moth. . . . .	208, 212	Isaac, bap. . . . .	148, 177
(Robbins), mar. . . .	268	Capen, com. . . . .	295	fath. . . . .	173, 174, 177,
S. died . . . . .	286	Matilda, bap. . . . .	212	179, 180, 181, 183	
— moth. . . . .	226	Susannah, moth. . . .	210	Jacob, fath. . . . .	175, 176, 177, 180
Rebecca L. (French),				mar. . . . .	248
mar. . . . .	277	RICHMOND		James, bap. . . . .	169, 183, 186
Rufus, fath. . . . .	224, 226	Elizabeth (Byles), mar.	256	fath. . . . .	168, 169
Thomas, mar. . . . .	255	Thomas Baylies, of		mar. . . . .	262
Wm. P., com. . . . .	119	Dighton, mar. . . . .	256	John, bap. . . . .	175, 181
RICH				fath. . . . .	146, 148
Peggy, mar. (v. Tufts)	257	RICK		mar. . . . .	255
Rebecca, com. . . . .	114	John, fath. . . . .	171	Joseph, bap. . . . .	183, 184
		Joseph, bap. . . . .	171	fath. . . . .	181, 183, 184,
RICHARD				186, 188	
neg., bap. . . . .	169	RICKERS		mar. . . . .	250
		Sarah, com. . . . .	106		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>RIDGWAY — continued.</b>		<b>ROBBINS — continued.</b>		<b>ROGERS</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	168, 176, 180	Sukey, mar. (v. Wood-		Adeline Hannah, bap. . . . .	224
moth. . . . .	176, 180	man) . . . . .	261	Ann, bap. . . . .	166, 178
(Donham), mar. . . . .	248	Susanua, bap. . . . .	186	Anna Maria (Brewster),	
Mehetabell, mar. (v.		moth. . . . .	188	mar. . . . .	274
Young) . . . . .	250	<b>ROBERTS</b>		Augusta, bap. . . . .	213
Mrs. . . . .	251	Eliz. (Ryder), mar. . . . .	249	Benja., bap. . . . .	147
Sarah, bap. . . . .	168, 173	James, fath. . . . .	144	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	154, 158
(Curtis), mar. . . . .	249	mar. . . . .	249	Chas., mar. . . . .	270
Rebecca, bap. . . . .	177	Martha, bap. . . . .	144	Cathrine (Brecho), mar. . . . .	270
mar. (v. Shep-		Mary, mar. (v. Gibbins) . . . . .	237	Charlotte Christina,	
hard) . . . . .	251	Peter, mar. . . . .	255	bap. . . . .	224
Sukey (Sumner), mar. . . . .	262	Polly (Lefevre), mar. . . . .	255	Daniel, bap. . . . .	167
Thomas Cheney, bap. . . . .	179	<b>ROBIE</b>		Edward Curzon, bap. . . . .	224
<b>RIGHTON</b>		Ann, com. . . . .	106	Eliz., bap. . . . .	145, 148, 163
Eliz., moth. . . . .	130	(Pollard), mar. . . . .	239	com. . . . .	103
(Royal), mar. . . . .	228	William, mar. . . . .	239	mar. (v. Welsh) . . . . .	230
Francis . . . . .	245	<b>ROBINS</b>		(Porter), mar. . . . .	236
bap. . . . .	130	Deborah, bap. . . . .	163	Eliza Ann Weld, bap. . . . .	219
com. . . . .	100	moth. . . . .	163, 165,	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	176
mar. . . . .	228	167, 169		moth. . . . .	176, 178,
Mr. . . . .	112, 151	Elizab. bap. . . . .	165	180, 182, 184,	
<b>RING</b>		James, bap. . . . .	167	186, 187, 189	
Keziah, bap. . . . .	140	Mr., died . . . . .	281	Helen, bap. . . . .	224
<b>RINKIN</b>		Julia (Gorham), mar. . . . .	276	— fath. . . . .	214
Benja., fath. . . . .	157	Mary, bap. . . . .	169	Francis Jacob, bap. . . . .	224
Joanna, bap. . . . .	157	Richard, mar. . . . .	276	Gamaliel, bap. . . . .	126
<b>RIPENER</b>		<b>ROBINSON</b>		com. . . . .	97
Ruth, bap. . . . .	154	Christian, mar. (v.		fath. 148, 151, 154,	
<b>RISENER</b>		Nowel) . . . . .	244	156, 159, 161,	
Ruth, com. . . . .	109	David, of Stratham, mar. . . . .	247	163, 166, 167	
<b>ROACH</b>		Dwight Parker, bap. . . . .	296	George, mar. . . . .	240
Albert Atwood, bap. . . . .	213	Eliz., bap. . . . .	127	Jacob, fath. . . . .	282
Joseph, bap. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	127, 128	child of, died . . . . .	282
Lucy, mar. (v. Larrabee) . . . . .	260	(Thomas), mar. . . . .	242	Abner, fath. . . . .	224
Mary Ann Bowdoin, bap. . . . .	213	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	274	James, bap. . . . .	180
Matthew, bap. . . . .	210	Esther, bap. . . . .	124	fath. . . . .	178, 180, 182,
Samuel, bap. . . . .	201	George, mar. . . . .	254	184, 186, 187, 189	
fath., o. c., 201, 204,		Grace, bap. . . . .	128	Joanna, com. . . . .	113
208, 209, 210, 212, 213		James, bap. . . . .	127	John, bap. . . . .	145, 156
mar. . . . .	262	fath. . . . .	127	Gray, mar. . . . .	274
Susanna (Johnson), mar. . . . .	262	John, bap. . . . .	128	Joseph, bap. . . . .	151
Susannah, moth. . . . .	204, 209,	mar. . . . .	239	fath. . . . .	126
210, 212, 213		Lucy (Hale), mar. . . . .	247	Julia, moth. . . . .	224
Thomas, bap. . . . .	208, 209	(Quino), mar. . . . .	254	Lucy (Boylston), mar. . . . .	246
Wm., bap. . . . .	204	Mary (Long), mar. . . . .	239	Mary, bap. . . . .	145, 148, 187
<b>ROBBINS</b>		Rebecca, mar. (v. Bumpas) . . . . .	231	com. . . . .	111
Abigail (Saltmarsh), mar. . . . .	264	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125	Sargeant, bap. . . . .	214
Deborah, moth. . . . .	171	Susan, moth. . . . .	296	(Trustee), mar. . . . .	251
Frances, bap. . . . .	171	Theodore, fath. . . . .	296	Mercy, com. . . . .	106
James, fath. . . . .	186, 188	Timothy, mar. . . . .	242	moth. . . . .	145, 148
mar. . . . .	264, 265	<b>ROBY</b>		— moth. . . . .	213
Mary, mar. (v. Rice) . . . . .	268	Joseph, Rev., of Lynn,		Nancy, moth. . . . .	212, 219
Polly, bap. . . . .	188	mar. . . . .	261	Nath., mar. . . . .	236
Rhoda, mar. (v. Wyman) . . . . .	267	Zeruiah (Marston), mar. . . . .	261	Rachel, bap. . . . .	189
Sarah (Newhall), mar. . . . .	265	<b>ROCK</b>		Rebekah, bap. . . . .	161
		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	181	(Par), mar. . . . .	240
		Samuel, fath. . . . .	181	Ruth, bap. . . . .	182

# 416 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ROGERS — <i>continued.</i>		ROULSTONE		RUGGLES — <i>continued.</i>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	212	Dolly, moth. . . . .	196, 197	Mary, bap. . . . .	200
com. . . . .	118	George, bap. . . . .	165, 196	Polly, moth. . . . .	200
died . . . . .	294	mar. . . . .	252	(Blake), mar. . . . .	262
fath. . . . .	212, 219	John, fath., 165; o.c., 196, 197		Ruth, mar. (v. Greenleif) . . . . .	243
Sarah, bap. . . . .	145, 159	Margret, bap. . . . .	197	Samuel, bap. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	107, 112	Mary (Stevens), mar. . . . .	252	fath. . . . .	200
mar. (v. Scott) . . . . .	275	Ruth, moth. . . . .	165	mar. . . . .	262, 266
B., mar. (v. John-son) . . . . .	276	ROUSE		Sarah, com. . . . .	109
Simon, bap. . . . .	154, 160	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	261	mar. (v. Hovey) . . . . .	245
Susanna, bap. . . . .	149, 152	Hannah (Cook), mar. . . . .	261	RUNEY	
mar. (v. Burnel) . . . . .	230	ROW		John Edmunds, bap. . . . .	197
Tamasin, bap. . . . .	156	Hannah (Walley), mar. . . . .	268	Mary, moth. . . . .	197, 200
com. . . . .	107	Levi, mar. . . . .	268	Copen, bap. . . . .	200
moth. 145, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160		ROWE		Robert, fath. . . . .	197, 200
Tamsen, moth. . . . .	145	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	125	RUNNEY	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	186	ROWEL		Mary, moth., o. c. . . . .	194
Timothy, mar. . . . .	246	Eliz., moth. . . . .	158	Polly (Edmunds), mar. . . . .	258
Tomasin, moth. . . . .	147	Samuel, bap. . . . .	158	Robert, bap. . . . .	194
W. I., died . . . . .	300	ROY		fath. . . . .	194
William, bap. . . . .	126, 182, 184	Eunice (Crossen), mar. . . . .	271	mar. . . . .	258
fath. . . . .	213	John, mar. . . . .	271	RUSH	
mar. . . . .	251	ROYAL		Margaret, died . . . . .	289
ROGERSON		Eliz., mar. (v. Righton) . . . . .	228	RUSSEL, or RUSSELL	
Betsey, died . . . . .	289	moth. . . . .	124	Annah Elizabeth, mar. . . . .	
Minerva, bap., com. . . . .	121, 222	Jacob, mar. . . . .	236	(v. Farnsworth) . . . . .	277
died . . . . .	289	John, fath. . . . .	135	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	159
Robert, fath. . . . .	294	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	Eliz., bap. . . . .	157
William T., died . . . . .	294	fath. . . . .	124	moth. . . . .	126
ROLF		Mary, bap. . . . .	124	(Hacher), mar. . . . .	247
Lucy, mar. (v. Swain) . . . . .	267	Phebe, bap. . . . .	127	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103, 115
ROLPH		Phoebe, com. . . . .	105	mar. (v. Temple) . . . . .	265
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	237	mar. (v. Pemberton) . . . . .	239	Hannah, bap. . . . .	149
Eliz., mar. (v. Checkley) . . . . .	238	Priscilla (Adams), mar. . . . .	237	(Jackson), mar. . . . .	264
(Garland), mar. . . . .	237	Rebecca (Adams), mar. . . . .	236	Dawes (Hammond), mar. . . . .	273
Mary, mar. (v. Hatch) . . . . .	235	Sam <sup>l</sup> , mar. . . . .	237	Isaac, mar. . . . .	264
ROSE		ROYALL		John, bap. . . . .	149, 153
(serv. of Mrs. Miles), mar. . . . .	230	Anna Stevens, bap. . . . .	187	fath. . . . .	159
(serv. Dea. Storer) . . . . .	252, 254	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102	Martha, mar. (v. Hearsey) . . . . .	251
ROSS		moth. . . . .	187	Mary, bap. . . . .	155
Andrew, mar. . . . .	238	William, fath. . . . .	187	Nathaniel Pope, mar. . . . .	273
Mary, mar. (v. Howe) . . . . .	267	RUCK		Peggy, mar. (v. Pierce) . . . . .	259
Sarah (Warren), mar. . . . .	238	Abigail, bap. . . . .	135	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	126
ROTCH		John, bap. . . . .	133, 137	Samuel, bap. . . . .	151
Elizabeth Dickason, bap. . . . .	207	Mary, bap. . . . .	131	fath. . . . .	149, 151, 153,
Lucy bap. . . . .	184	com. . . . .	104	155, 157, 162, 163, 165, 172	
moth. . . . .	184	moth. . . . .	129, 131, 133	mar. . . . .	247
(Atwood), mar. . . . .	250	Thomas, bap. . . . .	129	Sarah, bap. . . . .	162, 165, 193
Samuel, fath. . . . .	184, 207	com. . . . .	97	com. . . . .	112
mar. . . . .	250	fath. . . . .	135, 137, 142	moth. . . . .	165, 193
Susanna, moth. . . . .	207	Timothy, bap. . . . .	142	Thomas, com. . . . .	115
ROULSTON		RUGGLES		fath. . . . .	193
Dolly (Smith), mar. . . . .	259	Elizabeth (Haskell), mar. . . . .	266	William, bap. . . . .	163, 172
John, mar. . . . .	259	Hannah, mar. . . . .	250	RYAN	
		(v. Clark) . . . . .	243	Mehetabell, bap., com. . . . .	116
		(v. Davis) . . . . .	250	RYDER	
				Eliz., mar. (v. Roberts) . . . . .	249



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SACKET		SAMPSON — <i>continued.</i>		SAVAGE — <i>continued.</i>	
Charles, mar. . . . .	271	Debby, mar. (v. Dunni-	267	Daniel, mar. . . . .	266
Sally (Woods), mar. . . . .	271	ton) . . . . .	267	Debby, bap. . . . .	188
SAFFIN		Joanna, bap. . . . .	192	Eleanor, mar. (v. Free-	
Rebecca, com. . . . .	102	Nancy R., mar. (v.	277	born) . . . . .	264
mar. (v. Baxter) 231		Baker) . . . . .	277	Eliz. (Sturgis), mar. . . . .	250
SAGGET		SAMUEL		Eliza, moth. . . . .	186
Robert, com. . . . .	100	bap. . . . .	174	Elizabeth, moth. 188, 190,	
SAINTCLAIR		SANCO		191, 192, 194	
Polly (Hillman), mar. . . . .	265	Fidelia, bap. . . . .	139	Ezekiel, bap. . . . .	173, 179
Thomas, mar. . . . .	265	Fidella, bap. . . . .	136	Faith, bap. . . . .	167
SALE		mar. . . . .	233	Habijah, bap. . . . .	163
Ephraim, mar. . . . .	266	Robert, bap. . . . .	136	com. . . . .	114
Jane (Dodge), mar. . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	136, 139	fath. 183, 184, 186	
SALISBURY		mar. . . . .	233	188, 190, 191,	
Ann, com. . . . .	123	SANCROSS		192, 194	
moth. . . . .	219	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	110	Hannah, bap. . . . .	167, 173
Gardner, bap. . . . .	213	SANDERS		Harriet Maria (Hooper),	
Daniel Waldo, bap. . . . .	219	Bridget, bap. . . . .	159, 167	mar. . . . .	274
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	211	com. . . . .	110, 113	Henry, bap. . . . .	178
com. . . . .	122	(Ladd), mar. . . . .	229	James, bap. . . . .	191
moth. . . . .	187	Chris., com. . . . .	95	Jane, mar. (v. Bruce) . . . . .	263
Martha, bap. . . . .	187	Edward Lad, com. . . . .	100	Jenny, bap. . . . .	184
Nancy, com. . . . .	118	Eliz. (Maccarty), mar. . . . .	229	John, bap. . . . .	162, 183
moth. 211, 213, 215		Henry, mar. . . . .	227	fath. 185, 186, 188, 189	
wi. . . . .	118	John, mar. . . . .	255	Joseph, bap. . . . .	174
Sam'l, fath. 187, 213, 214, 219		Mary (Sanders), mar. . . . .	255	Lucy, bap. . . . .	180
jr., com. . . . .	118	Sam'l, mar. . . . .	229	Margaret (Soyle), mar. . . . .	230
fath. . . . .	211, 215	Sarah (Ransford), mar. . . . .	227	Mary, moth. . . . .	185, 186
hu. . . . .	118	William, mar. . . . .	229	o. c. 211, 213	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	214	SANDERSON		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	211
moth. . . . .	214	Jane, mar. (v. Michael) 235		(Woodman), mar. . . . .	266
Stephen, bap. . . . .	215	SAPPHO		Polly, bap. . . . .	188
com. . . . .	123	mar. . . . .	254	moth. . . . .	188, 189
SALSBUURY		SARAH		Rachel, mar. (v. Noble) 253	
Elizabeth Sewall, mar.		(serv. Mr. McNeal), bap. 184		Ruggles, bap. . . . .	189
(v. Chauncy) . . . . .	277	SARCOMB		Robert, mar. . . . .	230
SALT		Mr. . . . .	255	Samuel, bap. . . . .	172
Margret, mar. (v. Will-		Rebecca, mar. (v. How) 249		fath. 169, 172, 174, 178	
iams) . . . . .	251	SARGENT		mar. . . . .	245
SALTER		Sally, mar. (v. Perkins) 255		Phillips, com. . . . .	100
Elizabeth (Rice), mar. . . . .	266	SAUNDERS		fath. . . . .	167,
Experience, com. . . . .	106	Ann, mar. (v. Spiggs) . . . . .	253	179, 180	
John, Cap., mar. . . . .	266	Edward Ladd, fath. . . . .	180	mar. . . . .	253
Matthew, mar. . . . .	264	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	180	Sarah, bap. . . . .	176, 179, 185
Richard, com. . . . .	98	Susanna, mar. (v. Smith) 265		mar. (v. Tailor) 252	
Sally, mar. (v. Follings) 265		SAVAGE		moth. 172, 174, 175,	
Sarah (Vincent), mar. . . . .	264	Alexander, bap. 166, 170, 171		176, 178, 179, 179, 180	
SALTMARSH		Ann, mar. (v. McCarthy) 249		(Tyler), mar. . . . .	245
Abigail, mar. (v. Robbins) 264		Arthur, bap. . . . .	194	Thomas, bap. . . . .	159, 179,
SAMBO		mar. . . . .	250	fath. 159, 162, 163,	
bap. . . . .	171	Bathsheba (Johnston),		166, 167, 170, 171,	
mar. . . . .	255	mar. . . . .	253	173, 175, 176, 179	
SAMPSON		Betsey, mar. (v. Cooper) 260		Wm., bap. . . . .	169, 190, 213
Amos, fath., o. c. . . . .	192	Betsy, bap. . . . .	186	child of, died . . . . .	282
Benjamin, com. . . . .	101	Capt. . . . .	251	fath., 211 o. c.; 213, 282	
				mar. . . . .	274

# 418 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTIE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SAVEL		SCOT — <i>continued.</i>		SCOTT — <i>continued.</i>	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	131	Joseph, com. . . . .	99	Joshua, bap. . . . .	143
fath., o. c. . . . .	131	fath. 152, 153, 154, 163, 166, 167, 170		Judith, moth. . . . .	186
SAWYER		mar. . . . .	237, 245	(Chardon), mar. . . . .	253
Cordelia A., mar. (v. Webster) . . . . .	297	Martha, bap. . . . .	163	Lydea, mar. (v. Cun- ningham) . . . . .	252
Frances A., mar. (v. Brown) . . . . .	297	Mary, bap. . . . .	205	Margret, moth. . . . .	187
Florence (Denio), mar. . . . .	298	Mehit. (Webber), mar. . . . .	237	Margrett, moth. . . . .	185, 190
Hannah, mar. (v. Nichols) . . . . .	270	Mehitabel, com. . . . .	108	Mary, bap. . . . .	135
Nancy, mar. (v. Watts) . . . . .	256	Mr. . . . .	241	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	144
Timothy A., mar. . . . .	298	Renny, mar. (v. Lewis) . . . . .	269	Mr. . . . .	149, 255
SCHOLLY		Sarah, bap. . . . .	152	Mrs., moth. . . . .	213
Ann, moth. . . . .	150	moth. . . . .	138	Nanny (Coit), mar. . . . .	247
John, bap. . . . .	150	Susanna, bap. . . . .	170	Peter Chardon, bap. . . . .	186
SCHOOLMASTER		William, bap. . . . .	166	Rhoda, bap. . . . .	210
Ann, com. . . . .	104	fath. . . . .	139, 142	Sarah, bap. . . . .	130, 150
mar. (v. Jones) . . . . .	236	SCOTOW, or SCOTTOW		com. . . . .	105
SCIPPIO		Eliz., bap. . . . .	154	mar. (v. Cloyee) . . . . .	229
bap. . . . .	133, 139, 158	moth. . . . .	154	(Rogers), mar. . . . .	275
bap. . . . .	167	(Cock), mar. . . . .	240	Augusta, bap. . . . .	213
(Capt. Fairweather, mas- ter), bap. . . . .	164	John, com. . . . .	99	Stephen, bap. . . . .	172
(Capt. Osborn, master), fath. . . . .	164	fath. . . . .	156, 157, 162	William, bap. . . . .	139
com., 100 (serv. to Mr. Beacham) . . . . .	101	'mar. . . . .	240	mar. . . . .	247
fath. . . . .	167, 174	Joshua, bap. . . . .	157	SCOTTO	
(Fayerweather), fath. . . . .	168, 174, 176	Lydia, bap. . . . .	162	Rebecca, com. . . . .	105
(Mr. Quincy, master), bap. . . . .	164	com. . . . .	107	SCOVILL	
SCIPPIO		Sarah, bap. . . . .	156	Fanny, mar. (v. Walter) . . . . .	266
fath. . . . .	169	mar. (v. Green) . . . . .	250	SCRIBNER	
SCOLLAY		SCOTT. See SCOT		Anna (Ball), mar. . . . .	273
Deborah, mar. (v. Melvill) . . . . .	251	Ab., moth. . . . .	208	Clarissa (Blanchard), mar. . . . .	273
Hannah, mar. (v. Baltin) . . . . .	252	Abigail, bap. . . . .	131	Jesse, mar. . . . .	273
John, mar. . . . .	243	moth. . . . .	210	William, mar. . . . .	273
Katherine, moth. . . . .	192	Davis, bap. . . . .	208	SCUDDER	
Mercy, died . . . . .	290	(Erwing), mar. . . . .	249	Elisha G., fath. . . . .	221
(Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	243	— bap. . . . .	188	Eliza, bap. . . . .	221
Wm., bap. . . . .	192	Benjamin, fath. . . . .	208, 210	com. . . . .	120
fath. . . . .	192	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	280	moth. . . . .	221
SCOT. See SCOTT		Daniel, bap. . . . .	187	Elizabeth, died . . . . .	287
Abigail, moth. . . . .	205	fath. 185, 187, 188, 190		Rebecca Bacon, bap. . . . .	221
Benjamin, com. . . . .	116	Deliverance, moth. . . . .	131	SCUT, or SCUTT	
fath. . . . .	205	Dorothy (Quincy), Mad. Hancock, mar. . . . .	264	Eliz., com. . . . .	111, 112
Catharine, bap. . . . .	154	died . . . . .	292	mar. (v. Dwight) . . . . .	245
Daniel, bap. . . . .	167	Ebenezer, fath. . . . .	130, 135	moth. . . . .	149, 154, 158
Deliverance, moth. . . . .	133	Eliz., mar. (v. Coburn) . . . . .	245	John, bap. . . . .	149
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	138	(v. Parsons) . . . . .	248	Joshua, bap. . . . .	158
Edward, bap. . . . .	153	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	147, 185	Sarah, bap. . . . .	154
Eliz., com. . . . .	112	George, mar. . . . .	249	SEALY	
(Greenleaf), mar. . . . .	245	Henry, mar. . . . .	275	James, mar. . . . .	261
Hannah, bap. . . . .	133	Huldah, mar. (v. Fellows) . . . . .	255	Susanna (Tanner), mar. . . . .	261
James, bap. . . . .	142	James, mar. . . . .	264	SEARL, SEARLE, SERLE	
John, bap. . . . .	149	John, bap. . . . .	149, 155, 190	Catharine, moth. . . . .	166
		fath. . . . .	186	Elisabeth, bap. . . . .	172
		mar. . . . .	253	George, com. . . . .	101
		Joseph, bap. . . . .	142	fath. . . . .	171, 172
		fath. 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 155, 172		John, fath. . . . .	133, 134, 138
				Katharine, bap. . . . .	168
				moth. . . . .	168, 171

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>SEARLE — continued.</b>		<b>SEEVERS</b>		<b>SHEAF</b>	
Katherine, moth. . . . .	172	Lucy, mar. (v. Wells) . .	267	Eliz. (Foye), mar. . . .	242
Mary, bap. . . . .	133	<b>SEWAL, or SEWALL</b>		William, mar. . . . .	242
Penn Townsend, bap. . .	138	Eliz. (Alford), mar. . .	237	<b>SHEAFE</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	134, 171	Elizab., bap. . . . .	142	Augustus W., mar. . . .	276
Thomas Clark, bap. . . .	166	Jane, bap. . . . .	154	Harriet Cushing, com. .	122
<b>SEARS</b>		Jonathan, bap., 149, 150, 151		Henry, mar. . . . .	270
Anthony, bap. . . . .	139	com. . . . .	96	Lucy (Cushing), mar. .	270
Eliz., mar. (v. Maycock) .	239	fath., 142, 144, 147,		Cushing, mar. . . . .	276
moth., 131, 133, 136, 139		149, 150, 151		<b>SHEAFF</b>	
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	218	mar. . . . .	237, 240	Fanny, mar. (v. Ander-	
L., moth. . . . .	220	Margaret, bap. . . . .	147	son) . . . . .	263
Hannah Elizabeth, bap. .	218	Mary, bap. . . . .	144	<b>SHELDON</b>	
John, bap. . . . .	136, 141	moth. . . . .	154	Frances, mar. (v. Barton)	254
Joseph, bap. . . . .	131	(Pain), mar. . . . .	240	<b>SHELTON</b>	
Henry, bap. . . . .	220	Samuel, com. . . . .	97	Mary, mar. (v. Colburn)	273
William, bap. . . . .	133	<b>SHADDOCK</b>		<b>SHEPCOT</b>	
Zebina, fath. . . . .	218, 220	Joseph, bap. . . . .	132	Ann, mar. (v. Gilcrest)	235
<b>SEAUER</b>		Mary, bap., moth. . . .	132	(Lambert), mar. . . .	233
Amasa, bap. . . . .	212	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	132	Samson, mar. . . . .	233
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	272	<b>SHANE</b>		<b>SHEPHARD</b>	
Cordelia, bap. . . . .	212	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Derby)	275	Rebecca (Ridgway), mar.	251
Hannah, moth., o. c., 212, 213		<b>SHANNON</b>		Thomas, mar. . . . .	251
Horace, bap. . . . .	213	Eliz., com. . . . .	107	<b>SHEPHERD</b>	
Nath., fath., o. c. . . . .	212, 213	<b>SHARP</b>		Eliz., com. . . . .	112
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	212	Mary, bap. . . . .	131	mar. (v. Pierpoint)	249
Sarah (Johnson) . . . .	272	moth. . . . .	131, 134	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	182
<b>SEAUERS</b>		Rachel, bap. . . . .	134	Hannah (Stacy), mar. .	267
Eb., child of, died . . .	278	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	131	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	183
<b>SEDIN</b>		<b>SHARPER</b>		moth. 182, 182, 183	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	163	bap. (Mr. Lowder, mas-		Thomas, bap. . . . .	182
<b>SEDON</b>		ter) . . . . .	164	fath. 182, 182, 183	
Sarah, mar. (v. Tucker-		com. . . . .	101	William, mar. . . . .	267
man) . . . . .	245	fath. (serv't to Mr.		<b>SHERBURN</b>	
<b>SEERS</b>		Wendell) . 185, 187, 188		Eliz., bap. . . . .	160
John, fath. . . . .	141	mar. . . . .	253	Hannah, mar. (v. Plais-	
William, bap. . . . .	141	<b>SHATTUCK</b>		ted) . . . . .	245
<b>SEISLY</b>		Benjamin Lincoln, bap.	195	Joseph, com. . . . .	99
bap. . . . .	134	John, bap. . . . .	193	fath. . . . .	160
<b>SELBY</b>		Martha, com. . . . .	114	Margaret, com. . . . .	109
Mehitabel, com. . . . .	106	moth., 191, 193, 195,		mar. (v. Birch) 245	
<b>SELSBY</b>		196, 198		<b>SHERBURNE</b>	
Sarah, mar. (v. Lawson)	236	wi. . . . .	114	Abiel Walley, bap. . .	177
<b>SERGEANT</b>		Phips, bap. . . . .	198	Joseph, fath. . 175, 177, 178	
Epps, bap. . . . .	166	Mary Parker, bap. . . .	191	Mary, mar. (v. Bowers)	251
Mehit. (Cooper), mar. .	229	Peter, bap. . . . .	196	moth. . . . .	175
Mehitable, spon. . . . .	133	Sally, mar. (v. Brush)	264	Sarah, bap. . . . .	178
Mrs. . . . .	133	William, fath., 191, 193, 195,		Walley, bap. . . . .	175
Peter, mar. . . . .	229	196, 198		<b>SHILLABER</b>	
<b>SERLE. See SEARL.</b>		hu. . . . .	114	Ann Brewer (Green), mar.	273
<b>SERVEY</b>		<b>SHAW</b>		Daniel, mar. . . . .	273
Hannah Caswell, mar.		Charity, com. . . . .	116	Mrs. . . . .	299
(v. Coffin) . . . . .	268	James, bap. . . . .	141	<b>SHORT</b>	
<b>SEVER</b>		John, bap. . . . .	139	Eliz. (Frost), mar. . .	228
John, of Kingstown, mar.	248	fath., o. c. . . . .	132	Thomas, mar. . . . .	228
Judith (Cooper), mar. .	248	Martha, bap. . . . .	132		
		Rachel, moth. . . . .	139, 141		

# 420 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SHRIMPTON		SIMPSON — <i>continued.</i>		SMALLPEICE, or SMAL-	
Eliz., com. . . . .	104	Mary, mar. (v. Tray) .	257	PEICE	
mar. (v. Stoddard) 233		(Cowel), mar. . .	247	— bap. . . . .	126
mar. (v. Yeaman) 237		Nathaniel, fath. . .	171, 174	Dorcas, bap. . . . .	166
SHURT		Rebecca, mar. (v. Nor-		Eliz., bap. . . . .	157, 159
Mary, bap. . . . .	172	cross) . . . . .	257	Furnil, bap. . . . .	127
SIDERS		Susannah, bap. . .	171	George, bap. . . . .	161
Eliza (Blake), mar. .	270	William B., died . .	236	Hesket, bap. . .	169
Josiah, mar. . . . .	270	SIMS, or SYMS		John, bap. . . . .	124, 152
SIGOURNEY		Eliz., moth. . . . .	142	fath. . . . .	173
Charles, fath. 195, 196, 198		Hannah, bap. . . .	140	Joseph, bap. . . . .	164
Elizabeth Parsons, bap. 198		Thomas, bap. . . . .	142	Mary, bap. . . . .	130, 134
Harriet, bap. . . . .	196	Zechariah, bap., fath. .	140	Olive, bap. . . . .	124, 126
Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198		SIMSON		moth., 124, 126, 126,	
Wm. Parsons, bap. . .	195	Nathanael, bap. . .	163	127, 129, 130, 131,	
SILLEVEN		fath. . . . .	163	134, 136, 138	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	135	SISLY		Robert, bap. . . . .	138, 173
SILLOWAY		mar. . . . .	240	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 154
Abigail, mar. (v. Potts) 237		SKARLET		com. . . . .	109
SILVIA		Mary, bap. . . . .	141	moth. 152, 154, 157,	
mar. . . . .	255	Mehitabel, moth. . .	141	159, 161, 164,	
moth. . . . .	178, 179	SKELTON		166, 169, 173	
SIMKINS, or SIMPKINS		Mary, mar. (v. Fratree) 227		Thomas, bap. . . . .	131
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	134	SKINNER		William, bap. . . . .	129
John, fath. . . . .	134	Deborah, bap. . . .	128	SMALMAN	
SIMMONS		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Nye) 265		Sarah (Ingersol), mar. .	235
Charles Francis, bap. .	220	Francis, bap. . . . .	129	William, mar. . . . .	235
George, bap. . . . .	216	Mary, bap. . . . .	132	SMITH	
Henry Howland, bap. .	219	com. . . . .	113	Abigail, mar. (v. Edwards) 245	
Lucia, moth. 215, 219, 220, 221		Thomas, bap. . . . .	132	Alexander, fath. . . .	185
Marion, Mrs., mar. (v.		Thompson, J., jr., died 281		Ann, bap. . . . .	135
Buffum) . . . . .	298	Will, fath. . . . .	128	Anthony, mar. . . . .	269
Martha Ann, bap. . .	221	William, bap. . . . .	128	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	268
Sally (Low), mar. . .	260	fath. . . . .	128, 129,	Betsey, com. . . . .	114
Thomas, mar. . . . .	260	130, 132		mar. (v. Wyer) 261	
Win., fath. 215, 219, 220, 221		Zecharias, bap. . . .	130	Betsy, bap. . . . .	185
Hammatt, bap. . .	215	SLADE		Capt. . . . .	163
SIMMS		Daniel Dennison, bap. 222		Dolly, mar. (v. Roulston) 259	
Elizabeth, moth. . .	146	Eliza, moth. . . . .	222	Donald, mar. . . . .	273
William, bap. . . . .	146	Jacob T., fath. . . .	222	Eliz., mar. (v. Anno) .	236
SIMONS		SLOAN		(v. Ingersol) 256	
James, mar. . . . .	263	Abigail (Gould), mar. .	269	(v. Lyndal) 228	
Mary (Gordon), mar. .	263	John R., mar. . . . .	269	(Humphreys),	
Polly, mar. (v. Waters) 266		SLOCOM		mar. . . . .	228
SIMPSON		Abigail (Weetly), mar. 227		(Storer), mar. 246	
Charles, mar. . . . .	247	Simon, mar. . . . .	227	Elizab <sup>b</sup> (Howard), mar. 251	
Eben, mar. . . . .	243	SLOPER		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	173
Eliz. (Watland), mar. .	243	Mary (Uran), mar. .	246	com. 114, 174, 186	
Elizabeth W., mar. (v.		Rich <sup>d</sup> , mar. . . . .	246	mar. (v. Lane) 270	
Benson) . . . . .	274	SMALL		moth. 172, 173,	
Holmes, bap. . . . .	174	Cato, mar. . . . .	256, 266	174, 175, 176,	
Increase, fath. . . . .	171	Katherine (Flint), mar. 266		185, 186	
child of, bap. 171		Susy (Fowler), mar. .	256	(Barron), mar. 250	
Jonathan, mar. . . . .	248	SMALLAGE		(Trundy), mar. 248	
Margret (Letchmere), mar. 248		Eliz. (Battle), mar. .	231	Esther, mar. (v. Good-	
Martha, moth. . . . .	174	William, mar. . . . .	231	speed) . . . . .	270
				Frances Barnard, moth. 226	
				Francis Barnard, com. 123	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SMITH— <i>continued</i> .		SMITH— <i>continued</i> .		SNOWMAN	
George, bap. . . . .	167, 168	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	130, 131	Christian, com. . . . .	97
com. . . . .	101	com. . . . .	105	fath. . . . .	133
fath. . . . .	167, 168	mar. (v. Gore) . . . . .	232	John, bap. . . . .	133
Hagar (Loring), mar. . . . .	268	moth. . . . .	131	SNYDER	
Hannah, bap. . . . .	164, 226	Ruth (Kenny), mar. . . . .	232	Anne E. (Atkins), mar. . . . .	298
com. . . . .	103	Samuel, mar. . . . .	240, 242	Joseph K., mar. . . . .	298
Harriet (Mot), mar. . . . .	275	Sarah, bap. . . . .	125, 140, 174	SOHIER	
Harriot (Boston), mar. . . . .	267	Seth, com. . . . .	95	Susanna, died . . . . .	279
Henry, mar. . . . .	275	fath. . . . .	125	SOPER	
Hester, mar. (v. Butter) . . . . .	270	mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	144
Isaac, bap. . . . .	172	Simeon, mar. . . . .	248	mar. (v. Read) . . . . .	241
fath. . . . .	172, 173, 174,	Susanna, bap. . . . .	125	SOUTHACK	
175, 176, 186		mar. (v. Has-		John, com. . . . .	115
mar. . . . .	246, 265	selton) . . . . .	266	SOYLE	
J., Mr. . . . .	278	mar. (v. Welch) . . . . .	245	Margaret, mar. (v. Savage) . . . . .	230
Jahleel, bap. . . . .	137	(Campbel),		SPARHAWK	
Jaleel, com. . . . .	100	mar. . . . .	230	Rachel, died . . . . .	278
James, bap. . . . .	177	(Saunders),		SPEAKMAN	
com. . . . .	96	mar. . . . .	265	Gilbert Warner, mar. . . . .	254
mar. . . . .	230	Thomas, mar. . . . .	250, 251	Sarah (Minot), mar. . . . .	254
Jane (Alexander), mar. . . . .	274	C., fath. . . . .	226	SPEAR	
Jerusha (Mather), mar. . . . .	240	William, bap. . . . .	175	Abigail (Arnold), mar. . . . .	255
John, bap. . . . .	142, 145, 148	mar. . . . .	267	David, bap. . . . .	193
fath. . . . .	129, 130, 131, 135,	SNELL		gr'fath. . . . .	193
137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148,		John, bap. . . . .	160	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Har-	
150, 155, 164, 178, 180		Sarah, moth. . . . .	160	rington) . . . . .	260
mar., 229, 232, 273, 274		SNELLING		Ann, bap. . . . .	213
Jonas, died . . . . .	282	Ann, mar (v. Thomas) . . . . .	247	Foster Perkins, bap. . . . .	207
Joseph, mar. . . . .	227	Eliza., bap. . . . .	197	George, bap. . . . .	204, 206
A., mar. . . . .	266	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	196, 197,	Grace, moth. . . . .	172, 174, 176,
Lucretia, moth. . . . .	292	199, 206		177, 178, 180	
Lucy Ann (Hunt), mar. . . . .	275	(Grant), mar. . . . .	259	mar. . . . .	255
Margaret, bap. (v. Pike) . . . . .	138	George Henry, bap. . . . .	206	Hancock, bap. . . . .	212
Martha, bap. . . . .	129, 131, 144	Samuel, bap. . . . .	196, 199	Ingersol, bap. . . . .	193
com. . . . .	104, 111	fath., . . . . .	196, 197,	Joseph, bap. . . . .	180
moth. . . . .	154	199, 206		Josiah, bap. . . . .	178
(Breck), mar. . . . .	273	mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	115
(Brenton), mar. . . . .	229	William, died . . . . .	295	Lucy, mar. (v. Hazel) . . . . .	269
Mary, bap. . . . .	176, 178	SNOMAN		moth. . . . .	204, 206, 207,
com. . . . .	103	Christian, mar. . . . .	232	208, 211, 212, 213	
mar. (v. Bargier) . . . . .	283	Mary (Cooper), mar. . . . .	232	Perkins, bap. . . . .	208
(v. Gray) . . . . .	255	SNOW		Lydia Henchman, bap. . . . .	208
(v. Harris) . . . . .	246	Dorcas, com. . . . .	108	com. . . . .	115
moth. . . . .	125, 138, 164,	Joshua, bap. . . . .	186, 188	moth. . . . .	201
174, 177, 178, 180		Mary Ann (Canterbury),		Martha, bap. . . . .	172
(Bray), mar. . . . .	273	mar. . . . .	273	Mary, bap. . . . .	176
(Merchant), mar. . . . .	242	Phoebe, mar. (v. Crosby) . . . . .	266	Mehetabell, mar. (v.	
(Wendell), mar. . . . .	266	Samuel, bap. . . . .	184	Blanchard) . . . . .	259
Melancthon, mar. . . . .	275	fath. . . . .	183, 184,	Nathan, bap. . . . .	174
Mercy (Lobden), mar. . . . .	227	186, 188		fath. . . . .	174, 177,
Mr. . . . .	164	Sarah, bap. . . . .	202	178, 180	
Nathanael, bap. . . . .	154, 155	moth. . . . .	183, 184,	Samuel, com. . . . .	115
Peter, bap. . . . .	180	186, 188		died . . . . .	282, 287
Phoebe, mar. (v. Jeffers) . . . . .	267	spon. . . . .	202		
Pliny, fath. . . . .	292	Thomas, mar. . . . .	273		
fun. of child of . . . . .	292	Treat, bap. . . . .	183		
(Phillips), mar. . . . .	269				
Priscilla, bap. . . . .	150				

# 422 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SPEAR — <i>continued.</i>		SPOONER — <i>continued.</i>		STANTON	
Samuel, fath.	201, 204, 206, 207, 208, 208, 211, 212, 213, 283	Sarah Rogers, bap.	212	Hannah Leland, mar. (v.	
hu.	115	Susan Elizabeth, bap.	225	Hartshorn)	269
child of, died	283	William, bap.	179, 198	STAPLES	
Perkins, bap.	201	child of, died	278	Sally, serv't Mrs. Hath-	
Sarah, godmoth.	193	died	295	away, died	284
William, bap.	177	fath., o. c. 195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207, 209		STAR. See STARR	
Henry, bap.	211	210, 211, 212, 278		Abigail, bap.	132
SPENCER		mar.	255	Alexander, bap.	147
Hannah, mar. (v. Abbot)	235	Dr., mar.	258	Bulman, bap.	148
John, mar.	263, 271	J., died	289	Ben., fath.	156
Nancy (Lewis), mar.	271	SPRAGUE		Benjamin, bap., 139, 142, 145	
Polly (Uran), mar.	263	David, bap.	148	Eleazar, bap.	156
SPIGGS		Elizabeth, bap.	156	Eliz., moth.	139, 140, 142
Ann (Saunders), mar.	253	Hannah, bap.	144, 150, 167	Elizabeth, bap.	140
George, mar.	253	com.	108	com.	104
SPILSBURY		Samuel, bap.	138, 143, 145, 153, 157, 167	Jervais, bap.	154
Samuel, bap.	155	com.	99	Joseph, bap.	137
Susanna, moth.	153	fath.	143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 156, 157	fath., 132, 134, 137, 145, 147, 148, 151, 154	
SPOONER		Sarah, bap.	147	Margaret, bap.	134
Abby E., moth.	224	SPURR		Martha, bap.	145, 151
Abigail, moth.	225	Ella F., mar. (v. Gore)	298	Ursula, mar. (v. Brum-	
Andrew, bap.	181	SQUIRES		met)	265
died	292	Mary (Moors), mar.	273	STARR. See STAR	
Anna Howard, com.	117	Prince, mar.	273	Benja., mar.	233
Charles, bap.	204	STACEY		Mary (Maylam), mar.	233
Charlotte O., mar. (v.		Artemas, died	287	Joseph, fath.	130
Knowlton)	276	Betsy, mar. (v. Knights)	265	Thornton, bap.	130
— died	283	Elizabeth Dyer, com.	121	STARTIN	
Dr., child of, died	278, 281	moth., o. c. 221		Charles, mar.	254
Elizabeth, moth.	211, 221	George Washington, bap.	221	Sarah (Clark), mar.	254
W. com.	121	Maria Treat, bap.	221	ST. CROIX	
died	289	Mary Elizabeth, bap.	221	Abraham, mar.	255
Willard, bap.	210	STACY		Margret (Stephens), mar.	255
moth.		Hannah, mar. (v. Shep-		STEARNS	
209, 210		herd)	267	Ann A., died	285
Francis Jones, bap.	207	Thomas, com.	101	Augusta, bap.	121, 222
Hannah, moth.	177, 179	STALLARD		com.	121
Jones, com.	121	Mary, mar. (v. Merchant)	232	died	291
Henry Willard, bap.	209	STANBRIGE		moth.	222, 222, 223
I. P., Dr., fath.	225, 278, 281	Edw., mar.	233	Bradlee, died	285
John	250	Mildred (Darrel), mar.	233	Curtis, mar.	274
fath.	177, 179, 181	STANFORD		Deborah, died	281
Jones, bap.	177	Sarah, mar. (v. Eayers)	257	Elizabeth Call, bap.	212
P., com.	121	STANIFORD		George, bap.	209
fath.	224	J., spon.	159	Augustus (?) bap.	217
Phillips, bap.	195, 201, 224	John, com.	96	Hannah (Davis), mar.	273
Lucy (Marshall), mar.	255	mar.	228	Harriet, bap.	222
Margaret, moth.	181	Margaret, com.	109	Jacob, fath.	212
Martha W., com.	121	Mr.	167, 169	mar.	273
Waldo, bap.	211	Sarah, bap.	128	John, bap.	223
Mary, moth.	195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207	moth.	128	fath.	222, 222, 223, 285
(Phillips), mar.	258	(Bant), mar.	228	Mary Prescott, bap.	222
Winthrop, bap.	196			— moth.	209
				Rebecca, died	291
				D. (Barron),	
				mar.	274

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
STEARNS — <i>continued.</i>		STEPHENS — <i>continued.</i>		STODDARD — <i>continued.</i>	
Rebekah, mar. (v.		Margret, mar. (v. St.		Eliz., bap. . . . .	144, 149
Whitmore) . . . . .	244	Croix) . . . . .	255	moth. . . . .	144
Sally, moth. . . . .	212	Rebecca (Harris), mar.	237	(Davis), mar. . . . .	229
Samuel, fath. . . . .	209	STEVENS		(Shrimpton), mar.	233
Sarah, moth. . . . .	217	Elizabeth, bap., moth.	223	James, bap. . . . .	165
E., moth. 220, 223		died . . . . .	291	Lyndal, bap. . . . .	156
Ellis, wi., o. c.,		James Henry, bap. . . . .	223	John, bap. . . . .	147, 157
bap. . . . .	217	Mary, mar. (v. Roulstone)	252	Lindal, bap. . . . .	155
Noyes, bap. . . . .	223	Mr., child of, died . . . . .	280	Martha, bap. . . . .	141
Simon, fath., o. c. . . . .	217,	Thomas, died . . . . .	290	Mary, com. . . . .	112
220, 223		STEVENSON		mar. (v. Chauncy)	249
Thomas, died . . . . .	293	Caroline Louisa (Par-		Mehetabel, mar. (v. Hys-	
Willard, died . . . . .	291	sons), mar. . . . .	277	lip) . . . . .	247
William Everett, bap.	220	Luther, mar. . . . .	277	Mehitabel, bap. . . . .	140
died 287		STEWART		com. . . . .	112
Henry, bap. . . . .	217	Ann (Erving), mar. . . . .	252	Rebecca, com. . . . .	105
died . . . . .	284	Charles, bap. . . . .	214	Sampson, Rev., mar. . . . .	229
STEBBINS		Duncan, mar. . . . .	252	Sarah, bap. . . . .	139, 153
Sarah, bap. . . . .	161	James, fath. . . . .	214	com. . . . .	108, 112
com. . . . .	110	John, fath. . . . .	215	mar. (v. Greenough)	247
STEDMAN		Sarah, died . . . . .	281	moth. . . . .	165
— serv. of S. Cobb, died	283	moth. . . . .	215	(Pitts), mar. . . . .	238
STEED		Taylor, moth. . . . .	214	Simeon, bap. . . . .	144
Cato, fath. . . . .	192	Wm. Murray, bap. . . . .	215	died . . . . .	282
Nancy Means, bap. . . . .	192	STIBBINS		Thomas, bap. . . . .	163
STEEL		Eliz., moth. . . . .	148	William, bap. . . . .	146, 151
Allen, bap. . . . .	140	Sarah, bap. . . . .	148	fath. 144, 146, 147,	
Capt. . . . .	113, 246	STICKNEY		149, 151, 153, 155, 156,	
David, bap. . . . .	134	Anthony, mar. . . . .	247	157, 162, 163, 165	
Eliz., bap. . . . .	136	Dorcas (Davenport),		mar. . . . .	238
Jane, bap. . . . .	129	mar. . . . .	247	STODDER	
John, bap. . . . .	137, 142	STILLMAN		Abner, mar. . . . .	259
com. . . . .	98	Mary, com. . . . .	116	Betsy (Low), mar. . . . .	259
mar. . . . .	233, 246	Mrs., com. . . . .	116	Joseph Allen, bap. . . . .	203
Mary, bap. . . . .	144	STIMPSON		Lucy, bap. . . . .	198
com. . . . .	107, 113, 113	Charles, mar. . . . .	260	Simeon, fath., o. c. 196, 198,	
mar. (v. Tyler) . . . . .	247	Ellen (Hall), mar. . . . .	260	203	
moth., . . . . .	137, 140,	STOAKS		of Scituate, mar. 260	
144, 148		Benjamin, mar. . . . .	236	Sukey, bap. . . . .	196
(Cushing), mar. 244		Rebecca (Kirbee), mar.	236	moth. 196, 198, 203	
(Sunderland),		STOCKER		(Allen), mar. . . . .	260
mar. . . . .	246	Ann Rindge, bap. . . . .	118	STOKES	
(Talley), mar. . . . .	233	com. . . . .	118	Benj., com. . . . .	100
Mr. . . . .	164	moth. . . . .	211	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	140
Rachel, bap. . . . .	148	o. c., bap. 211		Kirbee, bap. . . . .	145
mar. (v. Turell) 252		Rogers,		Rebecca, bap. . . . .	140
Richard, bap. . . . .	140	bap. . . . .	211	moth. 140, 142, 143	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	132	Mary, died . . . . .	289	Rebekah, moth. . . . .	145
Thomas, bap. . . . .	130	William, died . . . . .	284	Sarah, bap. . . . .	143
com. . . . .	96	fath., o. c., bap. 211		Thomas, bap. . . . .	142
fath. 129, 130, 132,		STODDARD		STOLLARD	
134, 136, 140, 142		David, bap. . . . .	162	Isaac, mar. . . . .	229
mar. . . . .	244	fath. . . . .	139, 140, 141	Mary (Cox), mar. . . . .	229
STEPHENS		mar. . . . .	233	STONE	
David, mar. . . . .	267	STODDARD		Heman, of Harwich, mar. 252	
Edward, mar. . . . .	227	David, bap. . . . .	162	Jotham, of Brunswick,	
Lucy (Willington), mar.	267	fath. . . . .	139, 140, 141	mar. . . . .	270

# 424 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
STONE — <i>continued.</i>		STUART — <i>continued.</i>		STUTSON — <i>continued.</i>	
Mary (Freeman), mar.	252	James, mar.	248	Samuel, bap.	189, 190
Nancy, mar. (v. Thomas)	274	Mary, moth.	179	Sarah, bap.	184, 185
(Whitwell), mar.	270	Sarah, bap.	179, 180	Susanna, bap.	187
Peggy, mar. (v. Morgan)	258	moth. 177, 179, 180, 183		Thomas, bap.	187
		(Bradstreet), mar.	248		
STORER		Susanna, bap.	183	SU	
Ann Winslow, com.	116	Temperance, bap.	179	mar.	241
Charles, bap.	180				
Dea., owner of Rose	254	STURGIS		SUDEN	
E.	252	— bap.	162	Sarah, com.	112
Deacon, fath.	117	Charles James, bap.	216		
Ebenezer, bap.	152	died	288	SUGAR, or SUGARS	
com.	100	Eliz., bap.	162	— com.	102
died	279	mar. (v. Savage)	250	Esther, com.	103
fath. 145, 146, 148,		Elizabeth Perkins, bap.	212	mar. (v. Town-	
152, 154, 157, 159,		George, bap.	218	send)	233
162, 166, 180		Harriet Hinkley, com.	121	Gregory, com.	95
mar.	239	Harriet Tilden, bap.	220	Mary, com.	106
Jr., fath.	177	James, bap.	221	mar. (v. Town-	
Eliz., bap.	148	Lucretia, com.	111	send)	238
com.	112	moth.	162	Susanna, mar. (v.	
mar. (v. Smith)	246	Mercy, bap.	157	Hobbs	228
Elizabeth, mar. (v. At-		— moth.	214	SULLIVAN	
kinson)	255	Nathanael, fath.	212, 214	Anna C. (Richards), mar.	297
moth.	180	Nathl. R., fath. 215, 216, 217,		Anna Cabot Lowell, bap.	214
		218, 220, 221, 222		George, fath., o. c.	213, 214
Hannah, bap.	157, 162	Prince, fath.	162	mar.	271
com.	116	Robert Shaw, bap.	222	Richard, bap.	213
died	290	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parkman, bap.	214	S., mar.	297
mar. (v. Keating)	271	Samuel, fath.	157	Hephzibah, moth.	186
mar. (v. Green)	251	mast. of Kath-		(Whiting),	
Joseph, bap.	145	erine	164	mar.	251
Margret (Boyd), mar.	261	Sarah Blake, bap.	215, 217	James, fath.	191
Mary, bap. 146, 154, 159, 177		died	284	His Exc'y, died	281
com.	107	Susan, died	291	Bowdoin, bap.	214
mar. (v. Green)	249	moth. 212, 216, 217,		John, bap.	186
(v. Johnson)	264	218, 220, 221, 222		Langdon, com.	118
(Edwards), mar.	239	Susanna, moth.	215	Martha, wid., died	283
Mr.	158, 164	STUTSON		Mehitable, moth.	191
Mrs.	252	—	187	Mehitabell, mar. (v.	
Sybil, bap.	166	Benjamin, jr., mar.	263	Cutler)	261
Susannah, com.	117	Christian, bap.	188	Nancy, bap.	191
dau.	117	Christiana (Curtis), mar.		Richard, bap.	216
Woodbury, mar.	261	(v. Young)	261	com.	119
		Joanna, moth. 184, 186, 189		fath., 212, 214, 216	
STOW		(Green), mar.	252	Sally, moth.	213
Martha, com.	112	John, bap.	186	Sarah, moth.	212, 214, 216
		fath. 184, 186, 189, 190		B., moth.	214
STRATTON		mar.	252	(Wintthrop),	
Ebenezer, com.	96	Levi, fath. 183, 185, 187, 188		mar.	271
		mar.	250	Seaver, bap.	212
STREET		Mary, bap.	183	William Bant, died	279
Esther, mar. (v. Brown)	236	died	286	Valentine, mar.	251
		moth. 183, 185, 187		Valentine, fath.	186
STRETTON		(Curtis), mar.	250		
James, com.	98	Polly, mar. (v. Andrews)	260	SULTOR	
fath.	143	(Alexander), mar.	263	Sarah, mar. (v. Dobell)	246
Mary, bap.	143	Sally Ridgway, mar. (v.		SUMNER	
STUART		Polley)	258	Abigail, moth., 190, 192, 194	
James, bap.	177			Alfred Henry, com.	122
fath. 177, 179, 180, 183					



PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
SUMNER — <i>continued.</i>	SUMNER — <i>continued.</i>	SUTHERLAND
Al(i)ce, bap. . . . . 180	Martha P. (of Milton),	Isabella (Millar), mar. 261
moth. . . . . 181	mar. (v. Wat-	James, mar. . . . . 261
Alice, bap. . . . . 201	son) . . . . . 271	SWAIN
com. . . . . 120	S., died . . . . . 294	John, mar. . . . . 267
moth. 182, 184, 185,	Sanders, bap. 208	Lucy (Rolf), mar. . . . 267
188, 189	[aunder],	SWAN
Alice, mar. (v. Howe) 260	moth. 203, 205	H., com. . . . . 116
(v. Waldron), mar. 250	Saunders, com. 115	SWAYNE
Ann Maria, bap. . . . 215	moth.,	Lois, com. . . . . 116
Benja., bap. . . . . 182, 190	199, 201	SWAZY
com. . . . . 100	wi. . . . . 115	Joanna H. (Brooks),
fath. 161, 162, 165,	(Barrett),	mar. . . . . 277, 297
167, 169, 172	mar. 262	William, mar. . . . . 277, 297
Benjamin, fath. . . . 173, 174,	Mary, bap. . . . . 169	SWEAT
182, 183; o. c.,	moth. . . . . 172, 173	Lydia, com. . . . . 108
205, 206, 208	Matilda Ray, bap. . . . 213	SWEET
hu. . . . . 114	Melvin, bap. . . . . 192	Lydia, mar. (v. Lee) . . 241
tertius, fath.	Mercy, moth., 165, 167, 174	SWEETSER
o. c. . . . . 194	Melville, bap. . . . 188	Harriet (Dodge), mar. . . 275
Clough, bap. 205	— moth. . . . . 209	John, mar. . . . . 275
Caroline, bap. . . . . 200	Nabby, mar. (v. Harris) 266	Rebecca F., mar. (v.
Charles, mar. . . . . 275	Rebecca, mar. (v. Gabriel) 252	Olney) . . . . . 275
Charlott Hubbard, bap. 206	Rebekah, bap. . . . . 167	SWINNERTON
Deliverance, bap. . . . 189	Sally, moth. . . . . 205, 206	James, mar. . . . . 262
Edwin Bemis, bap. . . 209	Samuel, bap. 165, 183, 194	Polly (Morris), mar. . . 262
Eliza, mar. (v. Gerard) 273	fath., o. c., 199, 201,	SYLVESTER
P., com. . . . . 120	203, 205, 208, 209, 294	Ann, mar. (v. Barrett) 273
Partridge, bap. . . 199	hu. . . . . 115	Elce (Jackson), mar. . . 266
Elizabeth, bap. . . . . 172	mar. . . . . 262	Luke, mar. . . . . 266
moth., 199, 200,	B., mar. . . . . 276	SYLVIA
201, 203, 204, 206,	Barrett, bap. . . . 201	bap. . . . . 177
208, 211, 213, 215	Sarah, bap. . . . . 173, 182, 203	moth. . . . . 180
wid., died . . . . . 282	mar. (v. Homer) 260	SYMKINS. See SYMP-
Emily Parsons, bap. . . 208	Cuyler, bap. . . . . 204	KINS
George, bap. . . . . 208	Stephen, died . . . . . 291	John, fath. . . . . 130
Washington,	Salisbury, bap. 199	SYMMES
bap. . . . . 203	Sukey, mar. (v. Ridgway) 262	Fortune, fath., o. c. 195, 196,
Hannah, com. . . . . 114, 116	Susanna, bap. . . . . 184	198, 200, 203
died . . . . . 289, 290	mar. (v. Cox) 263	mar. . . . . 257
moth. . . . . 182, 183	Susannah, bap. . . . 174	James, bap. . . . . 196
wi. . . . . 114	Thomas Hubbard, bap.	Jenny, bap. . . . . 195, 198
Harriet (Farmer), mar. 276	208, 211	moth. . . . . 195, 196,
Henry Shepherd, bap. 206	W., fath. 213, 215	200, 203
James, bap. . . . . 162, 181	Waldron, bap. 185	(fiellier), mar. 257
died . . . . . 283	fath., 199,	Mary Ann, mar. (v.
fath. 180, 181, 182,	200, 201, 203, 204,	Heath) . . . . . 276
184, 185, 188, 189,	206, 208, 211	Michael, bap. . . . . 198, 200
190, 192, 194	Wm. Russell, bap. . . . 205	Nancy, bap. . . . . 203
mar. . . . . 250	com. . . . . 122	Rebecca (Marshall), mar. 248
Jane V. R. (Walker),	SUNDERLAND	Thomas, mar. . . . . 248
mar. . . . . 275	Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . 246	SYMMONS
John Adams, bap. . . . 203	SURCOMB	Benjamin, mar. . . . . 238
died . . . . . 288	Richard, bap. . . . . 163	Margaret (Gibson), mar. 238
Joseph, com. . . . . 116	com. . . . . 100	
M. S., com. . . . . 116	fath. . . . . 163	
Margaret, bap. . . . . 161	SURE	
Green, bap. 194	Joseph, bap. . . . . 156	
Maria, moth. . . . . 194		

# 426 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
SYMONDS		TAILOR— <i>continued.</i>		TAYLOR— <i>continued.</i>	
Eliz., mar. (v. Allen) . . .	234	William, bap. . . . .	182	Sally Cushing (Pier-	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	103	Col., mar. . . . .	252	point), mar. . . . .	269
Joseph, mar. . . . .	262, 263	TAINTER		Sarah, bap. . . . .	188
Polly (Burditt), of Charles-		Charles, bap. . . . .	209	moth. . . . .	188
town, mar. . . . .	263	John, bap. . . . .	203	(Phillips), mar. . . .	249
Susanna (Hammond),		fath., o.c. 203, 205, 209		(Pierpoint), mar. . .	260
mar. . . . .	262	Olivia, moth. 203, 205, 209		Silvia, bap. . . . .	214
SYMONS		Wm., bap. . . . .	205	William, mar., 260, 264, 269	
Martha, bap. . . . .	124	TALLEY		N., died . . . . .	292
SYMPKINS		Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . .	233	TEAL	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	130	TAMBLE		Hannah, com. . . . .	107
SYMPSON		Thomas, died . . . . .	280	TEBITS	
Andrew, bap. . . . .	150	TAMBO		Henry, mar. . . . .	254
fath. . . . .	150	Eunice, bap. . . . .	207	Mary (Kennedy), mar. .	254
Francis, bap. . . . .	168	TANNER		TEMPLE	
Increase, fath. . . . .	170	John, com. . . . .	99	Elizabeth (Bowdoin),	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142, 143	mar. . . . .	252
SYMS		com. . . . .	106	(Russell), mar. 265	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	144	mar. (v. Brown) . . . .	251	Bowdoin, mar. . . .	
Zechariah, bap. . . . .	144	moth. . . . .	143	(v. Winthrop) 257	
SYMSON		Susanna, mar. (v. Sealy) .	261	Greenville, mar. . . .	265
Andrew, fath. . . . .	147	TANUS		John, Hon., mar. . . .	252
John, bap. . . . .	165	serv. to Cap't Smith, bap. .	163	TERREY	
Nath., fath. . . . .	165, 168	TAPLEY		Mr. . . . .	244
Thomas, bap. . . . .	147	Hannah, mar. (v. Wilson) .	262	THACHER	
TABEY		Isaac, mar. . . . .	262	Caroline, moth. . . . .	224
Ann, mar. (v. Brewer) . .	253	Nancy (Wayne), mar. . .	262	(Billings), mar. . . .	273
TAGGARD		TAPPAN		Billings, bap. . . . .	226
Mary, moth. . . . .	217	Mary Lyman Buckmin-		moth. 226	
William, fath. . . . .	217	ster, bap. . . . .	296	Charles, bap. . . . .	193
Henry, bap. . . . .	217	L(ewis) W(illiam), jr.,		fath. . . . .	286
TAGGART		fath. . . . .	296	Charlotte T., moth., 212, 213,	
Bartholomew Welsh, bap. .	220	mar. . . . .	298	215, 216, 218, 221	
Caroline Augusta, bap. . .	222	Olivia B[uckminster],		Desire, moth. . . . .	202
Fisher Ames, bap. . . . .	219	moth. . . . .	296	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	192
Mary, bap., o. c. . . . .	217	(Lothrop), mar. 298		George McDonough, bap. .	212
moth. . . . .	217	TAPPEN		McDonough,	
wi. . . . .	217	Benjamin, of North-		com. . . . .	123
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	217	ampton, mar. . . . .	253	Hester Billings, bap. . .	226
Trow, moth. 219, 220,		Sarah (Homes), mar. . .	253	Joseph Stevens Buck-	
221, 222		TAVANOR		minster, bap. . . . .	215
Sarah Ann, bap. . . . .	221	Sally, mar. (v. Brummet) .	267	com. . . . .	123
Wm., bap., o. c. . . . .	217	TAY		Mary, com. . . . .	116
fath. . 217, 219, 220,		Isaiah, com. . . . .	98	Anna, bap. . . . .	224
221, 222		mar. . . . .	237	Peter, fath. 192, 193, 212,	
hu. . . . .	217	Mary (Watkins), mar. . .	237	213, 216	
TAILOR		Mercy, mar. (v. Butler) .	238	Oxenbridge,	
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	185	TAYLOR		bap. . . . .	216, 221
George Minot, bap. . . . .	187	Charlotte A. (Thayer),		fath., 215, 218, 221	
John, bap. . . . .	179	mar. . . . .	298	Rebecca Hunt, bap. . .	202
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	179, 182,	Elizabeth (Brown), mar. .	264	Royal Bond, died . . .	286
185, 187		John, mar. . . . .	298	Samuel Cooper, bap., 192, 218	
Nathl, mar. . . . .	253	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	180	com. . . . .	117
Sarah, moth. 182, 185, 187		fath. 180, 188		Sarah Elizabeth, com. .	123
(Minott), mar. . . . .	253	mar. . . . .	249	Seth, fath. . . . .	202
(Savage), mar. . . . .	252			Theodore Oxenbridge,	
				bap. . . . .	213

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>THACHER — continued.</b>		<b>THOMAS — continued.</b>		<b>THOMPSON — continued.</b>	
Thomas, bap., bap. o. c.	224	— bap. . . . .	137	Wm., bap., com. . . . .	123
fath., 224, 226, 292		Caleb, com. . . . .	96	fath. . . . .	296
inf. child of,		fath. . . . .	135, 137	<b>THOMSON. See THOMP-</b>	
died . . . . .	292	Cornelia, died . . . . .	292	<b>SON</b>	
mar. . . . .	273	Deborah, bap. . . . .	127	Abigail, moth. . . . .	127, 130
<b>THACKWAY</b>		Dorothy, mar. (v. White-		Ann, bap. . . . .	145
Hannah (Harvey), mar.	240	more) . . . . .	234	Desire, bap. . . . .	148
Richard, mar. . . . .	240	Eliz., mar. (v. May) . . . . .	242	Francis, bap. . . . .	152
<b>THAIR</b>		(v. Robinson) 242		Miles, bap. . . . .	133, 133
Cornelius, fath., o. c. . . . .	132	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	130	fath. . . . .	133
<b>THALING</b>		K., died . . . . .	287	Robert, fath. . . . .	145, 148, 152
Cæsar, mar. . . . .	263	M. (Rand),		mar. . . . .	241
Sylva (Atkinson), mar.	263	mar. . . . .	275	Ruth, bap. . . . .	152
<b>THATCHER</b>		John, fath. . . . .	152	(Whittimore),	
Deac. . . . .	220	F., mar. . . . .	270	mar. . . . .	241
John, mar. . . . .	230	Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	Sarah, bap. . . . .	127
Margaret (Haywood),		Joshua, bap. . . . .	128, 134, 146	mar. (v. Wilson) 237	
mar. . . . .	228	fath., 127, 128, 130,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	130
Mary, mar. (v. Kilcup)	231	134, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146		<b>THOREL</b>	
(Mould), mar. . . . .	230	Katy, mar. (v. King) . . . . .	266	Mary (Peterson), mar.	239
Peter Oxenbridge, died	284	Lucy, mar. (v. Brooke) 272		William, mar. . . . .	239
Thomas, mar. . . . .	228	Mary, bap. . . . .	225	<b>THORN</b>	
<b>THAXTER</b>		died . . . . .	287	Mary, com. . . . .	110
Joshua, com., hu. . . . .	117	moth. . . . .	125	<b>THORNDIKE</b>	
Lydia, com. . . . .	103	(Clark), mar. . . . .	270	Elizabeth Frances,	
mar. (v. Draper) 232		(Richardson),		bap. . . . .	216
Mary, mar. (v. Bastow),	270	mar. . . . .	263	mar. (v. Mason) . . . . .	276
Rachel, com. . . . .	117	Mercy, bap. . . . .	152	Israel, Jr., fath., o. c.	
Ruth, com. . . . .	117	(Logan), mar. . . . .	247	215, 216	
Sally, com. . . . .	117	Mrs., died . . . . .	280	mar. . . . .	271
<b>THAYER</b>		Nancy (Stone), mar. . . . .	274	Sally, moth., o. c. . . . .	215, 216
Augusta (Brewster), mar.	276	Priscilla, com. . . . .	104	wi. of Israel, died 286	
Charlotte A., mar. (v.		Richard, bap. . . . .	125	Ann, bap. . . . .	215
Taylor) . . . . .	298	Sarah, com. . . . .	110, 110	(Otis), mar. . . . .	271
Christopher T(oppa),		Thomas K., fath. . . . .	279	<b>THORNING</b>	
mar. . . . .	276	mar. . . . .	274	John, bap. . . . .	125
Desire T., moth. . . . .	204	child of, died 279		Sarah, moth. . . . .	125
Thacher, moth. . . . .	206	Kimble, mar. . . . .	263	<b>THRESHER</b>	
Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	261	William, bap. . . . .	138	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102
Elizabeth (Hobart), mar.	261	mar., 247; of		Francis, com. . . . .	95
Henrietta Foster, bap. . . . .	207	Plimoth, mar. 247		<b>THWING</b>	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	132	<b>THOMPSON. See THOM-</b>		Benjamin, bap. . . . .	143
Foster, bap. 204, 206		<b>SON</b>		John, bap. . . . .	135
Seth, fath. . . . .	204, 206, 207	Abigail, moth. . . . .	128	fath. . . . .	135, 140, 143
<b>THISGATE</b>		— bap. . . . .	128	Rachel, com. . . . .	107
Margaret, mar. (v. Dodge) 241		Eliz., bap. . . . .	149	mar. (v. Johnson) 241	
<b>THOMAS</b>		com. . . . .	108	<b>TILDEN</b>	
Addison, mar. . . . .	298	Helen M., mar. (v.		Anne Linzee, bap. . . . .	214
Alexander, Dr., fath. . . . .	299	Brackett) . . . . .	298	— bap. . . . .	171
mar. . . . .	275	J., child of, died . . . . .	283	Bryant P., fath. . . . .	210, 211,
son of,		John, bap. . . . .	186	214, 215, 217	
died 299		fath. . . . .	186	Catharine Brown, bap. . . . .	211
Alice G. (Abbott), mar. . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	271	Christopher, Capt., mar. . . . .	263
Ann, bap. . . . .	140, 143, 144	John Dixwell, bap. . . . .	296	Eliza (Baker), mar. . . . .	263
com. . . . .	104	Lucy (Kneeland), mar. . . . .	271	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dal-	
(Snelling), mar. . . . .	247	Mary, mar. (v. Johnson) 248		ton) . . . . .	272
		Rebecca, moth. . . . .	186	Isabella, bap. . . . .	210
		Sarah, com. . . . .	108		

# 428 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
TILDEN — <i>continued.</i>		TOLEMAN — <i>continued.</i>		TOWNSEND — <i>continued.</i>	
Joanna, bap. . . . .	168	Mary, bap. . . . .	132	Polly, mar. (v. Frothingham) . . . . .	257
Jonathan, fath. 168, 169, 170		moth. . . . .	212	Sarah, bap. . . . .	163
Maria Dall, bap. . . . .	215	Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	212	moth. . . . .	209
Mary, bap. . . . .	170	Peter Thacher, bap. . . . .	212	Ann, bap. . . . .	209
Appleton, bap. . . . .	217	TOLLINGS		Solomon, bap. . . . .	167
Mr., child of, died . . . . .	281	Sally, Mrs., died . . . . .	278	mar. . . . .	233
Thomas, bap. . . . .	169	TOM		Susanna, bap. . . . .	161
Zebiah, moth. . . . .	215, 217	mar. . . . .	250	William, bap. . . . .	157
C., moth. 210, 211, 214		TOMLINSON		Blair, mar. . . . .	254
TILESTON		Isabella (Frasier), mar. . . . .	243	TOWNSHEND	
Mary, mar. (v. Cooper) . . . . .	254	Thomas, mar. . . . .	243	Isaac, fath. . . . .	208
TILLOCK		TOMPSON		Wm. Harris, bap. . . . .	208
Jane, bap. . . . .	175	Eunice, mar. (v. Barnes) . . . . .	240	TOZER	
Margery, moth. . . . .	175	Mary, com. . . . .	108	Eliz. (Pickering), mar. . . . .	238
TILTON		Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . . . .	239	William, mar. . . . .	238
Rhoda, mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	266	TOP		TRAIN	
TIMBERLAKE		Ann, bap. . . . .	176	Elijah Nicholson, bap. . . . .	211
— bap. . . . .	135	James, fath. . . . .	176	Mary, moth. 211, o. c. . . . .	212
Henry, bap. . . . .	130, 138	TORREY		Mrs., died . . . . .	282
fath. . . . .	138	Abner, mar. . . . .	261	Saml, fath. 211; o. c. . . . .	212
James, bap. . . . .	141	Ann, bap. . . . .	157	Frederick, bap. . . . .	212
Mary, bap. . . . .	138, 167	David, bap. . . . .	155	Wm. Henry, bap. . . . .	212
com. . . . .	105	Dorothy, com. . . . .	115	TRALEVEN, or TRELEVEN	
godmoth. . . . .	159	— fath. or moth. . . . .	136	Charles, bap. . . . .	150
moth. 130, 133, 135, . . . . .		John, hu. . . . .	119	John, bap. . . . .	154
141, 143, 167		Josiah, com. . . . .	99	Samuel, bap. . . . .	156
Robert, bap. . . . .	133, 159	Marcia Otis, com., wi. . . . .	119	Sarah, bap. . . . .	150, 152
Sarah, bap. . . . .	143, 159	Mary, bap. . . . .	151	mar. (v. Carter) . . . . .	243
TINDELL		Samuel, bap. . . . .	153	moth. 150, 152, 154	
Jona., fath. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	98	TRASK	
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	165	fath. 151, 153, 155, . . . . .		Dolly, mar. (v. Hollis) . . . . .	262
TINGS		156, 157		Eliza, bap. . . . .	204
Clearanna (Carnes), mar. . . . .	249	Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 156	Francis, bap. . . . .	210
John, mar. . . . .	249	Susanna (Hubbart), mar. . . . .	261	Hannah, mar. (v. Clements) . . . . .	264
Mary, mar. (v. Jackson) . . . . .	251	TORRY		Clements, bap. . . . .	206
TITUS		Abigail, bap. . . . .	149	Isaac, bap. . . . .	208
bap. . . . .	162, 169	Josiah, fath. . . . .	159	fath., o. c. 199, 202, . . . . .	
mar. . . . .	227	Ruth, bap. . . . .	159	204, 206, 208, 210	
TOD		TOWNSEND		Mary, bap. . . . .	202
Mary, bap. . . . .	168	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	162, 165	— moth. 199, 202, 204, 206	
Silence, bap. . . . .	168	fath. 162, 163, 165, . . . . .		Nabby, bap. . . . .	199, 210
Wm., fath. . . . .	168	167, 169		TRAY	
TODD		Eliz., bap. . . . .	169	Mary (Simpson), mar. . . . .	257
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	175	Esther (Sugars), mar. . . . .	233	Michael, mar. . . . .	257
John, bap. . . . .	173	George Washington, bap. . . . .	204	TREBOE	
Mary, moth. . . . .	174, 175	Henry, bap. . . . .	206	Francis, mar. . . . .	253
(Bemis), mar. . . . .	263	Isaac, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209		Margret (McKimro), mar. . . . .	253
Samuel, bap. . . . .	174	Jona., Rev., mar. . . . .	238	TREDWELL	
Wm., bap. . . . .	170	Mary, bap. . . . .	159	Jacob, com. . . . .	97
fath. 170, 173, 174, 175		moth. . . . .	157, 159, 161	TREFERIG	
mar. . . . .	263	(Sugars), mar. . . . .	238	Honor, mar. (v. Bryant) . . . . .	227
TOLEMAN, or TOLMAN		Ann (Brimmer), . . . . .	254	TREVETT, or TREVITT	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	129	mar. . . . .	202	Ann, bap. . . . .	173
fath. . . . .	129, 132	Berry, bap. . . . .	202		
		— moth. . . . .	202, 204, 206		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>TREVETT</b> — <i>continued.</i>		<b>TURELL</b> — <i>continued.</i>		<b>TWING</b>	
Esther, bap. . . . .	173	Joseph, fath. . . . .	186	John, bap. . . . .	140
mar. (v. Green) . . .	251	Lucy (Davenport), mar.	243	Mary, com. . . . .	104
moth. . . . .	173	Mary, com. . . . .	114, 116	Mr. . . . .	255
John, fath. . . . .	173	died . . . . .	293		
		moth. . . . .	186	<b>TYLEE</b>	
<b>TREVIS</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	152	Eliz., bap. . . . .	139
Mary, fun. of . . . .	285	Susanna, bap. . . . .	186	Samuel, fath. . . . .	139
<b>TREVITT.</b> See <b>TREVETT</b>		mar. (v. Gray) . . .	259		
<b>TRIBUTE</b>		<b>TURNBULL</b>		<b>TYLER</b>	
Ann, moth. . . . .	167	Mary, bap. . . . .	155	Andrew, bap. . . . .	138, 140, 148
John, bap. . . . .	167	com. . . . .	109	com. . . . .	98
Samuel, bap. . . . .	167			fath. . . . .	137, 138, 140,
		<b>TURNER</b>		142, 143, 145, 146,	
<b>TRONDEY</b>		Annie, moth. . . . .	188	148, 149, 150, 152,	
Sarah, mar. (v. King) .	229	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	176	153, 155, 156, 158, 159	
		moth. . . . .	181	jr., com. . . . .	100
<b>TRUNDY</b>		(Foye), mar. . . . .	247	Benja. Broom, bap. .	142
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith)	248	Elizabeth, bap. . . .	127, 179	Christopher, bap. . .	156
		moth. . . . .	126, 127,	David (of old Brick), fath.	203
<b>TRUSTEE</b>		131, 134, 137		Eliphah, bap. . . . .	134
Mary, mar. (v. Rogers) .	251	Ephraim, fath. . . .	176, 178,	Eliz., bap. . . . .	151
<b>TUCKER</b>		179, 181		Eliza, of Newburyport,	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	169	mar. . . . .	247	mar. (v. Dodge) . . .	270
com. . . . .	112	Esther, bap. . . . .	134	J. S., Gen'l . . . . .	300
moth. . . . .	164, 167, 169	Hannah B., mar. (v.		Mrs., wife of, died . .	300
Admonition, mar. (v.		Adams) . . . . .	275	Jane, bap. . . . .	159, 164
Mattock) . . . . .	232	James, bap. . . . .	178, 181	mar. (v. Gillman) . .	250
Benja., bap. . . . .	164	John, bap. . . . .	137	(v. Turell) . . . . .	250
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rich-		fath. . . . .	128	moth. . . . .	164
ards) . . . . .	249	Jonathan, bap. . . .	188	Job Wheelwright, bap.	203
Hannah, mar. (v. Moree)	254	Lucinda, died . . . .	287	John, bap. . . . .	146, 155, 190
Joseph, bap. . . . .	167	Lucy, bap. . . . .	128	fath. . . . .	142, 190
Margaret, com. . . . .	104	Mary, bap. . . . .	126, 139	Joseph, bap. . . . .	153
Mary, bap. . . . .	129	com. . . . .	105	Katharine, bap. . . .	133, 148, 150
Polly, mar. (v. Loring) .	266	moth. . . . .	154	Katherine, mar. (v. Och-	
Sally, mar. (v. Belcher) .	260	Mercy, bap. . . . .	154	terlony) . . . . .	249
Sarah, mar. (v. Phipps) .	231	mar. (v. Cole) . . .	253	Lucy, mar. (v. Marshall)	252
		Rebecca (Canterbury),		Margery, bap. . . . .	145
<b>TUCKERMAN</b>		mar. . . . .	273	Mary, bap. . . . .	133, 143, 149, 158
Abraham, mar. . . . .	245	Samuel, bap. . . . .	176	mar. (v. Marshall) . .	251
Henry, bap. . . . .	154	com. . . . .	101	(Steel), mar. . . . .	247
Lydia, mar. (v. Arnoud) .	276	Sarah, bap. . . . .	131	— moth. . . . .	203
Mary, bap. . . . .	153	Thomas, bap. . . . .	176	Myriam, bap. . . . .	137
moth. . . . .	153, 154, 155,	William, bap. . . . .	176	com. . . . .	106
159, 166		fath. . . . .	188	mar. (v. Wil-	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	155	mar. . . . .	273	liams) . . . . .	243
(Sedon), mar. . . . .	245			Mrs. . . . .	103
Susanna, bap. . . . .	159, 166	<b>TURRELL</b>		Pepperil, bap. . . . .	153
		Joseph, mar. . . . .	252	Polly (Parker), mar. .	268
<b>TUFTS</b>		Rachel (Steel), mar. .	252	Royal, bap. . . . .	141, 146
Peggy, bap., moth., o.c.	193			mar. . . . .	247
(Rich), mar. . . . .	257	<b>TUTHILL</b>		Samuel, bap. . . . .	131, 156
William, fath. . . . .	193	Mary, com. . . . .	102	mar. . . . .	268
mar. . . . .	257	Sarah, bap. . . . .	124	Jr., fath. . . . .	131, 134
		com. . . . .	102	Sarah, bap. . . . .	138
<b>TULLEY</b>		Zechariah, com. . . .	95	com. . . . .	102, 110, 112
Eliz., mar. (v. Tyley) .	229	Zecharias, bap. . . .	124	mar. (v. Savage) . .	245
<b>TURELL</b>				moth. . . . .	190
Eben, Rev., fath. . . .	152	<b>TUTTLE</b>		Thomas, bap. . . . .	131, 152
mar. . . . .	243	Daniel, fun. of . . . .	288		
Ebenezer, Rev., mar. .	241, 250	Sarah, mar. (v. Gooch) .	227		
Jane (Colman), mar. .	241	Susannah, mar. (v. Blish)	229		
(Tyler), mar. . . . .	250				

# 430 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>TYLER</b> — <i>continued.</i>		<b>USHER</b> — <i>continued.</i>		<b>VERRY</b>	
Wm., 111; bap. 136, 142, 143		Hezekiah, bap. . . . .	170	Abigail, mar. (v. Lucas)	231
fath. . 131, 133, 136,		fath. . 166, 171,		Mary, bap. . . . .	135
138, 141, 143, 146, 148,		172, 176			
151, 153, 156, 164		Jane, com. . . . .	113	<b>VETCH</b>	
<b>TYLEY</b>		moth. . 168, 170, 172		Coll, fath. . . . .	130, 133
Eliphaz, bap. . . . .	159	Mercy, bap. . . . .	166	Mary, bap. . . . .	133
Eliz., bap. . . . .	137	Stephen, bap. . . . .	168	William, bap. . . . .	130
(Tulley), mar. . . . .	229	<b>UTLEY</b>		<b>VIALL</b>	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	105, 106	Elijah, died . . . . .	289	Eunice (Low), mar. . . . .	265
Hannah, bap. . . . .	155, 159	<b>VALENTINE, VALLAN-</b>		John, mar. . . . .	265
Katharine, bap. . . . .	153	<b>TINE, or VALLENTINE</b>		<b>VIAX</b>	
Mary, bap. . . . .	147	Edmond, bap. . . . .	129	Sarah E., mar. (v. Far-	
Samuel, fath. . . . .	136	John, bap. . . . .	128	rar) . . . . .	298
mar. . . . .	229	fath. . . . .	128, 129	<b>VIBERT. See VYBERT.</b>	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	136, 145	Frazier, bap. . . . .	208	Jane, moth. . . . .	156, 158
mar. (v. Gray) . . . . .	251	Margret (Glashire), mar. . . . .	250	John, bap. . . . .	156
(v. Larmon) . . . . .	234	Nath'l, fath. . . . .	208	William, bap. . . . .	158
Thomas, bap. . . . .	150	Thos., mar. . . . .	250	<b>VIBIRD. See WIBIRD.</b>	
fath. 137, 145, 147,		<b>VALES</b>		Isaac, fath. . . . .	176, 185
150, 153, 155, 159		Mary (Ewel), mar. . . . .	235	Mary, bap. . . . .	176
<b>TYNG</b>		Thomas, mar. . . . .	235	moth. . . . .	176, 185
Dudley Atkins, of New-		<b>VANDERLOCKT</b>		(Mallett), mar. . . . .	248
bury, mar. . . . .	261	Joanna (Brown), mar. . . . .	256	Sarah, bap. . . . .	185
Sarah (Higginson), mar. . . . .	261	William, of New York,		Thomas, mar. . . . .	248
<b>TYNS</b>		mar. . . . .	256	<b>VIBRET</b>	
Ammarutta, moth. . . . .	135	<b>VAN-DIKE</b>		Mathew, mar. . . . .	228
Ammoretta, moth. . . . .	137	Cataline, com. . . . .	113	Sarah (Fare), mar. . . . .	228
Anthony, mar. . . . .	233	<b>VANING</b>		<b>VIBURT</b>	
Arnote, mar. . . . .	233	John, mar. . . . .	239	Isaac, fath. . . . .	181
Lydia, bap. . . . .	135	Katharine (Newton), mar. . . . .	239	Jane, bap. . . . .	154
Sarah, bap. . . . .	137	<b>VASSALL</b>		mar. (v. Kennedy) . . . . .	247
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>		D., com., hu. . . . .	116	moth. . . . .	154
Esther (Blake), mar. . . . .	263	Darby, fath. . . . .	213	Mary, bap. . . . .	181
John, mar. . . . .	263	hu. . . . .	117	moth. . . . .	181
Polly, mar. (v. Ellis) . . . . .	259	mar. . . . .	269	Philip, com. . . . .	101
<b>URAN</b>		Derby, bap. . . . .	115	<b>VILLERS</b>	
Abigail, bap. . . . .	148	child of, died, 278, 283		Hannah (Oxford), mar. . . . .	230
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	144	com. . . . .	115	Peter, mar. . . . .	230
Hannah (Lucker), mar. . . . .	247	fath. . . . .	209, 210	<b>VINAL</b>	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	247	Frances H., mar. (v.		Ann, com. . . . .	112
Mary, bap. . . . .	146	Clark) . . . . .	275	Charlotte, mar. (v. Kent) . . . . .	262
mar. (v. Sloper) . . . . .	246	Holland, bap. . . . .	210	Elijah, com. . . . .	97
Polly, mar. (v. Spencer) . . . . .	263	Lucy, com. . . . .	117	fath., 139, 147, 150, 158	
Rebecca, mar. (v. Mason) . . . . .	266	died . . . . .	292	Elisha, mar. . . . .	236
Sarah, com. . . . .	108	moth. . . . .	209, 210, 213	Eliz., bap. . . . .	150
mar. (v. Putnam) . . . . .	243	wi. . . . .	117	(Ellis), mar. . . . .	236
moth. . . . .	144, 145,	(Holland), mar. . . . .	269	John, bap. . . . .	158
146, 148		N., com. . . . .	116	Mary, bap. . . . .	147
Thomas, bap. . . . .	145	Nancy, bap., com. . . . .	116	William, bap. . . . .	139
<b>URANN</b>		Sally Kimball, bap. . . . .	213	<b>VINCENT</b>	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	238	Wm., bap. . . . .	209	Sarah, mar. (v. Salter) . . . . .	264
Sarah (Jamison), mar. . . . .	238	<b>VECHNER</b>		<b>VINGUS</b>	
<b>USHER</b>		Joseph, mar. . . . .	257	Jane, mar. . . . .	244
Daniel, bap. . . . .	172	Nancy (King), mar. . . . .	257	John, mar. . . . .	244
Francis, bap. . . . .	176				
Hezekiah, bap. . . . .	171				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
VINTENON		WAINE— <i>continued.</i>		WALCUTT	
Eliz., com. . . . .	113	William, bap. . . . .	126, 153	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	248
Susanna, com. . . . .	112	fath., 151, 153, 155,		Elizabeth (Marshall),	
VINTON		157, 160, 163, 168		mar. . . . .	248
Sarah B., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Jones)	276	mar. . . . .	228	WALDERN	
VIOLET		WAINWRIGHT		Eliz., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Baker) .	228
bap., 149, ( <i>serv.</i> to Mr.		Ann B., moth. . . . .	222	WALDO	
Righton) . . . . .	151, 167,	Brooks (Parker),		Joseph, mar. . . . .	251
177, 179		mar. . . . .	272	Matha (Jones), mar. . .	251
com. . . . .	111, 112	Benjamin G., mar. . . .	276	Sam'l of Falmouth, mar.	250
died . . . . .	283	Eliz., bap. . . . .	133, 138	Sarah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hide) .	237
mar. . . . .	245, 250	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Adding-		(Erwing), mar. . . .	250
VITTEY		ton) . . . . .	233	WALDRON	
Anna (Farrisse), mar. .	233	Francis, fath. 133, 135,	136,	Alice, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Sumner) .	250
Edward, fath. . . . .	141	138		Elizabeth, moth. . . .	184, 186
mar. . . . .	233	Grace, died . . . . .	299	Joseph, bap. . . . .	184
Mary Anna, bap. . . .	141	Henry, bap. . . . .	222	fath. . . . .	184, 186
VOLENTINE, or VOLLEN-		died . . . . .	288	Mr. . . . .	149
TINE. See VALEN-		fath. . . . .	222	Thomas, bap. . . . .	186, 186
TINE		mar. . . . .	272	WALES	
Anne, bap. . . . .	209	John, bap. . . . .	135	Harriet, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Morton)	268
moth. . . . .	209	Julia Ann Sanderson,		Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Easte) .	267
Mary, moth. . . . .	205, 206	(Coolidge), mar. . . .	276	WALKER	
Nathaniel, fath., 205, 206, 209		Lydia, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Farrier),	274	Abigail, bap. . . . .	182, 189
Rebecca, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Crocker)	262	Mary, bap. . . . .	136	moth. 182, 182, 183,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	205	com. . . . .	104	187, 189	
Wm. Brown, bap. . . .	206	WAIT		(Lovell), mar. . . .	251
VRYLING		Lois, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Lear) .	258	Benjamin, com. . . . .	95
Eliz., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Loring)	244	Richard G., bap. . . .	123	Dudley, fun. of, . . .	288
VYBERT. See VIBIRD		com. . . . .	123	Edward, bap. . . . .	183
Hannah, bap. . . . .	182	WAITE		fath. 182, 182, 183,	
Isaac, fath. . . . .	182	Emeline A. (Nash), mar.	298	187, 189	
Mary, moth. . . . .	182	Josiah K., mar. . . . .	298	mar. . . . .	251
WADE		WAKEFEILD or WAKEFIELD		Eleanor, com. . . . .	121
Edward, mar. . . . .	230	Deb., moth. . . . .	165	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Barnard)	
Hannah (Platts), mar.	230	Deliverance, bap. . . .	129, 162	277, 297	
( <i>v.</i> Wright), mar. . .	234	Eliz., bap. . . . .	161	Isaac, bap. . . . .	187
John, bap. . . . .	171	moth. . . . .	180	James Rollins, bap. . .	226
Mary, moth. . . . .	171	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bell) . . . .	250	Jane, com. . . . .	121
Thomas, bap. . . . .	167	Esther, moth. 128, 129, 138		Jane Eliza, mar. ( <i>v.</i> de	
com. . . . .	100	Hannah, com. . . . .	109	Villchant) . . . . .	262
fath. . . . .	167, 171	moth. 155, 157, 160		Jane V. R., mar. ( <i>v.</i>	
WADSWORTH		James, bap. . . . .	160	Sumner) . . . . .	275
Mr. . . . .	132, 133	John, bap. . . . .	138, 157, 165	Mary, com. . . . .	108
WAINE		com. . . . .	100	Sarah, bap. . . . .	182
Abigail, bap. . . . .	155	fath. . . . .	149, 161	mar. ( <i>v.</i> Hayes) . . .	231
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Gwin) . . .	251	mar. . . . .	252	(Powers), mar. . . .	254
Anna, moth. . . . .	189	Joseph, bap. . . . .	128, 155	Spencer, mar. . . . .	254
Benja., bap. . . . .	133, 168	com. . . . .	99	WALL	
fath. . . . .	189	fath. 155, 156, 160,		Eliz., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Niles) .	253
Edward, bap., 129, 163, 189		162, 165		WALLEY	
Mary, bap. . . . .	160	Matthew, bap. . . . .	156	Hannah, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Row)	268
Samuel, bap. . . . .	157	fath. . . . .	180	WALLIS	
Sarah, bap. . . . .	151	Nathan <sup>ll</sup> , bap. . . . .	160	Abigail, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Bartley)	275
com. . . . .	108	Priscilla, com. . . . .	109	John, bap. . . . .	220
moth. 126, 129, 133		Rebecca (Cox), mar. . .	252	Mary, moth. . . . .	220
(Beal), mar. . . . .	228	Samuel, bap. . . . .	155, 180	Thomas, fath. . . . .	220
		Thomas, bap. . . . .	149, 155		
		William, bap. . . . .	155		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WALPOOL		WARREN — <i>continued.</i>		WASHINGTON	
John, mar. . . . .	246	Abigail, moth. 194, 195, 195,		Geo. (Gen'l) . . . . .	195
Sarah (Read), mar. . . . .	246	197, 199, 202, 204, 208		WASS	
WALTER		Anna Casper (Crownin-		Ann, bap. . . . .	156
Fanny (Scovill), mar. . . . .	266	shield), mar. . . . .	277, 297	Homer, mar. . . . .	264
James, mar. . . . .	266	Becky, bap. . . . .	194	John, com. . . . .	99
WALTON		Charles, bap. . . . .	202	Margaret, bap. . . . .	158
Ruth (Hustuns), mar. . . . .	259	com. . . . .	121	Polly (Newell), mar. . . . .	264
William, mar. . . . .	259	Edward, bap. . . . .	208	Wilmot, fath. . . . .	156, 158
WARD		com. . . . .	123	WATERHOUSE	
Henry Artemas, died . . . . .	299	Eliz., moth. . . . .	184, 185, 188	Abigail, bap. . . . .	177
Venus, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	263	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Welles)		Hannah, moth. . . . .	177, 178
WARDEL		256		Mary, bap. . . . .	178
Thomas, bap. . . . .	138	Emily, bap. . . . .	217	Samuel, fath. . . . .	177, 178
fath. . . . .	138	George, bap. . . . .	195	WATERMAN	
WARDEN		Harriet, bap. . . . .	197	Eliz., (Bassit), mar. . . . .	238
Anna, bap. . . . .	133, 136, 153	com. . . . .	119	John, mar. . . . .	238
com. . . . .	108	Henry, bap. . . . .	199	WATERS	
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	145	J. Mason, mar. . . . .	277, 297	Abraham, mar. . . . .	266
Eliza, bap. . . . .	167	James, mar. . . . .	264	Ann, bap., moth. . . . .	152
Elizabeth, bap. 170, 172, 179,		Sullivan, bap. . . . .	215	Dorothy, mar. (v. Jonah) . . . . .	270
181		John, died . . . . .	284	Eliz., bap. . . . .	152
died . . . . .	281	fath. 191, 192, 194, 195,		Esther, bap. . . . .	144
mar. (v. . . . .		195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 208		moth. . . . .	144, 145
Crease) . . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	236	John, bap. . . . .	153
moth. 179, 180, 181		Dr., fath. . . . .	118, 119	Josiah, fun. of . . . . .	284
John, bap. . . . .	148, 151	wife of, died . . . . .	293	Kath., mar. (v. Ketteel) . . . . .	229
Mary, com. . . . .	111	C., fath. . . . .	215, 217, 219	Mary, bap. . . . .	145
(Bullock), mar. . . . .	251	Joseph, bap. . . . .	184	Mrs. . . . .	288
Miriam (Bell), mar. . . . .	253	fath. . . . .	184, 185, 188	Nancy, mar. (v. Call) . . . . .	264
Ruth (Howell), mar. . . . .	254	Marian, died . . . . .	294	Polly (Simons), mar. . . . .	266
Samuel, mar. . . . .	251, 253	Mary, bap. . . . .	185, 188	Rebekah, bap. . . . .	152
Thomas, bap. . . . .	141, 143, 158,	com. . . . .	120	Sarah, bap. . . . .	152
165		died . . . . .	292	William, bap. . . . .	144
com. . . . .	99	mar. (v. Gorham) . . . . .	270		
fath. 133, 136, 141,		(v. Lyman) . . . . .	265	WATKINS	
143, 145, 148, 151, 153,		(Butler), mar. . . . .	236	Andrew, mar. . . . .	247
158, 165, 167, 170, 170, 172		Ann, mar. (v. . . . .		Jane (Frost), mar. . . . .	247
Wm., bap. . . . .	170, 180	Hanson) . . . . .	297	Lucy, bap. . . . .	188
fath. . . . .	179, 180, 181	Collins, bap. . . . .	217	mar. (v. Clarke) . . . . .	255
mar. . . . .	254	Gorham, com. . . . .	118	Mary, com. . . . .	104
WARE		dau. . . . .	118	mar. (v. Tay) . . . . .	237
Daniel L., mar. . . . .	297	— moth. . . . .	191, 192	WATLAND	
H., Rev. Prof., D.D., 117,		Nabby, bap. . . . .	191	Eliz., mar. (v. Simpson) . . . . .	243
118, 119		Nancy (Conant), mar. . . . .	264	WATSON	
Mary B. (Bartlett), mar. . . . .	297	Rebecca, com., dau. . . . .	118	Daniel, mar. . . . .	271
WARES		Samuel, bap. . . . .	192	Elizabeth A. (Canter-	
Sally, mar. (v. Baldwin) . . . . .	271	Sarah, mar. (v. Ross) . . . . .	238	bury), mar. . . . .	277, 297
WARNER		Susanna, moth. 215, 217, 219		Geo. B., mar. . . . .	277, 297
Jane Sarah, bap. . . . .	223	Thomas, bap. . . . .	195	Martha P. (Sumner), mar. . . . .	271
Mary Brimmer, bap. . . . .	223	William, bap. . . . .	204	Prudy Bell, died . . . . .	278
Sarah I., moth. . . . .	223, 223	com. . . . .	101	WATTS	
William A., died . . . . .	293	WARTERS		Bellingham, mar. . . . .	256
fath. . . . .	223, 223	Esther (Brown), mar. . . . .	238	Cap. . . . .	252
WARREN		John, mar. . . . .	238	Daniel, com. . . . .	98
Abigail, com. . . . .	118	WASHBURN		fath. . . . .	148
dau. . . . .	118	Elizabeth T(ucker), mar. . . . .		Eliz. (Clark), mar. . . . .	227
		(v. Grinnell) . . . . .	297		
		W. R. P., died . . . . .	299		



## 433

55

# 434 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
WELLS — <i>continued.</i>		WELSH — <i>continued.</i>		WENDAL — <i>continued.</i>	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	193	Rachel, bap. . . . .	143	Katharine, mar. (v. Bul-	
fath. 192, 193, 194,		Sarah, Mrs., died . . .	279	finch) . . . . .	241
195, 196, 196, 198,		Hammatt, moth. . . .	210	Katherine, bap. . . . .	177
200, 201, 202, 206		Renkin, bap. . . . .	208	moth. . . . .	175, 175,
Elizabeth Eustis, bap. .	191	Susanna, bap. . . . .	142	177, 180	
Frances, bap. . . . .	195	Thomas, bap. . . . .	159	Margaret, bap. . . . .	162
George Eustis, bap. . .	196	fath. 133, 135, 139,		Margrett, mar. (v. Phil-	
Hannah, moth. 192, 193, 194,		142, 143, 144		lips) . . . . .	250
195, 197		WENDAL, WENDALL,		Martha, bap. . . . .	183
Henry, bap. . . . .	194	WENDEL, or WEN-		moth. . . . .	183, 184,
James, bap. . . . .	197, 198	DELL		188, 190	
Katherine, moth. . . .	192, 193,	Abraham, bap. 149, 158, 164		Fitch, bap. . . . .	180
194, 195, 196, 196, 198,		Ann, bap. . . . .	153	Jane, mar. (v.	
200, 201, 202, 206		Capt. . . . .	170	Whitcom) . . . . .	259
Lucy (Severs), mar. . .	267	Cath., mar. (v. Cooper) 246		Mary, bap. 145, 162, 169, 171	
Mary, bap. . . . .	202	Catharine, bap. . . .	147	com. . . . .	109, 113, 113
Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	201	Col. . . . .	249	mar. (v. Alexander) 251	
Prudence, bap. . . . .	206	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	155	(v. Smith) . . . . .	266
Samuel Adams, bap. . .	193	Edmund, bap. . . . .	157	moth. . . . .	156, 159, 160,
Susanna, bap. . . . .	192, 194	Edward, bap. . . . .	181	162, 163, 166, 168, 172,	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	195	Eliz., bap. 139, 152, 159, 165		176, 180, 181, 185	
fath. 192, 193, 194,		com. . . . .	113	(Abbot), mar. . . . .	260
195, 197		mar. (v. Quincey) 240		(Banks), mar. . . . .	248
Wm., bap. . . . .	200	(v. Wibird) 244		(Oliver), mar. . . . .	242
WELSH. See WELCH		moth. 147, 152, 154,		Mercy, bap. . . . .	137, 143
Abigail, died . . . . .	290	155, 159, 160, 163,		com. . . . .	111
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	147	165, 166, 167, 168		mar. (v. Oliver) 245	
Renkin, bap. . . . .	210	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	Mr., owner of Sharper 185	
Catharine, com. . . . .	111	Henry Flint, bap. . . .	160	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	190
Charlotte, com. . . . .	118	Isaac, bap. . . . .	166, 175, 178	O., owner of Sharper 187, 188	
Dorcas, bap. . . . .	165	com. . . . .	101	Oliver, owner of Sharper 253	
Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	159	fath. . . . .	177, 178, 180	bap. . . . .	155
Eliz., bap. . . . .	139, 159	mar. . . . .	248	fath. . . . .	181, 185
com. . . . .	110	J., Capt., owner of		Peter Oliver, bap. . . .	172
mar. (v. Moore) . . . .	244	Hannah . . . . .	113	Rebecca, bap. . . . .	167, 176
moth. . . . .	147, 159	Jacob, bap. 135, 147, 159, 161,		Rebekah, bap. . . . .	156, 168
Hannah, bap. . . . .	131	166, 180, 183, 184		Sally, mar. (v. Holmes) 268	
moth. . . . .	131	com. . . . .	99	Sarah, bap. . . . .	142, 165,
Harriet, com. . . . .	118	fath. . . . .	147, 150, 155,	168, 185; o. c. 209	
John, bap. 131, 133, 144, 158		158, 160, 161, 162,		com. . . . .	104, 115
com. . . . .	98	183, 184, 188, 190		mar. (v. Dennie) 245	
fath. . . . .	158, 165	mar. . . . .	233, 260	moth. . . . .	135, 137, 139,
N., fath. . . . .	210	jr., fath. 162, 164, 165,		142, 143, 145, 153	
Porter, bap. . . . .	212	167, 169, 183		(Oliver), mar. . . . .	233
R., child of, died 279		James, bap. . . . .	176	Susanna, bap. . . . .	160
fath. . . . .	279	John, bap. . . . .	154, 160, 177	died . . . . .	280
W., fath. . . . .	208, 212	fath. 149, 157, 162, 163,		Thomas, bap. . . . .	167
Joseph, bap. . . . .	135	165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176		Wm. Brattle, bap. . . .	175
Lucy Hammatt, moth. .	208	mar. . . . .	242	WENSLEY	
Lydia Hammatt, com. .	119	owner of Cezar . . . .	101	Anna, bap. . . . .	147
moth. . . . .	212	Hunt, bap. . . . .	162	Edward, bap. . . . .	144
wi. of John N. . . . .	290	Mico, bap. . . . .	150	Eliz., moth. . . . .	144, 145, 147
Hammet, died . . . . .	290	fath. . . . .	175, 175,	Elizabeth, com. . . . .	106
Mary, com. . . . .	107, 118	177, 180		Margaret, bap. . . . .	145
mar. (v. Billings) 241		Walter, bap. . . . .	163	WENSLOW	
Curn (Norwood),		Josiah, bap. . . . .	162	John, bap. . . . .	146
mar. . . . .	274	Katharine, bap. . . . .	163	Sarah, moth. . . . .	146
Patrick, mar. . . . .	274	com. . . . .	109, 111		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WENTWORTH		WHEELWRIGHT		WHITEHOUSE	
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . .	279	Benjamin, mar. . . . .	262	Charity, com. . . . .	107
Mrs., died . . . . .	280	Rebecca (Gardner), mar.	262	WHITEMORE	
WEST		WHIPPLE		Dorothy (Thomas), mar.	234
David, died . . . . .	282	Hannah (Billings), mar.	251	Thomas, mar. . . . .	234
John, bap. . . . .	169	Joseph, of Portsmouth,		WHITERMORE	
com. . . . .	99	mar. . . . .	251	Rebekah (Stearns), mar.	244
fath. . . . .	165, 166, 169	WHIPPO		Samuel, mar. . . . .	244
Kezia, died . . . . .	285	Eliz., mar. (v. Parker) .	245	WHITMORE	
Keziah, com. . . . .	118	Jane, mar. (v. Mobberly)	240	Samuel, com. . . . .	100
Margret, mar. (v. Barch)	269	WHITBURNE		WHITING	
Mary, bap. . . . .	165	Lucy, mar. (v. Erwing)	250	Hannah (Hill), mar. .	259
Peggy (Nichols), mar.	268	WHITCOM		Hephzibah, mar. (v.	
Susanna, bap. . . . .	166	John, mar. . . . .	259	Sullivan) . . . . .	251
Thomas, mar. . . . .	268	Martha Jane (Wendell),		John, Rev., mar. . . . .	232
WETTER		mar. . . . .	259	Mary (Cotton), mar. .	232
Elizabeth (Draper), mar.	252	WHITE		Mr., child of, died . .	279
William, of Preston,		Abigail, moth. . . . .	137, 139	Samuel, mar. . . . .	259
Conn., mar. . . . .	252	(Purrinton), mar.	233	WHITMAN	
WEYMOUTH		Benja., bap. . . . .	132	Allen, mar. . . . .	272
Charles Edwin, died . .	287	Caroline S., mar. (v.		Ann, moth. . . . .	162
WHALEY		Webster) . . . . .	297	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	162
Abiel, com. . . . .	100	Dinah, mar. (v. Clayton)	267	Franklin, fun. of . . .	289
own. of Pompey . . . .	101	Dorothy, bap. . . . .	130	Mary (Brown), mar. .	272
Mr. . . . .	164	Ebenezer, bap. . . . .	137	WHITMORE	
WHARTON		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	188	Mary, bap. . . . .	181
Lydia, mar. (v. Mortimer)	239	moth. . . . .	188	WHITNEY	
WHEEL		(Beacham),		Abigail (Cutler), mar. .	249
Moses, fath. . . . .	179	mar. . . . .	248	Anna, mar. (v. Adams)	258
Susannah, bap. . . . .	179	Hannah, bap. . . . .	202	Elizabeth (Pratt), mar.	273
WHEAT		James, bap. . . . .	139	Joanna, bap. . . . .	214
Abigail, Mrs., died . . .	281	John, mar. . . . .	239, 248	Esther G., moth. . . .	213
Moses, mar. . . . .	250	Joseph, bap. . . . .	128	Green, bap. . . . .	212
Susannah (Brown), mar.	250	fath. . . . .	128, 130, 132	com. . . . .	117
WHEATLY		Joshua, mar. . . . .	273	moth. . . . .	209,
Mr. . . . .	187	Mary, mar. (v. Judevine)	241		212, 214
WHEELER		Nancy, mar. (v. Bowman)	271	wi. . . . .	117
Alice, mar. (v. Blanchard)	236	(Force), mar. . . . .	273	Greene, moth. . . . .	219
Benja., bap. . . . .	149	Nathanael, bap. . . . .	170	Ezekiel jr., of Water-	
fath. . . . .	154	Nathaniel, bap. . . . .	171	town, mar. . . . .	259
mar. . . . .	240	Olive, mar. (v. Christy)	259	Fanny L., moth. . . .	297
Benjamin, bap. . . . .	149	Peregrine, bap. . . . .	145	Frances Sarah, bap. .	219
Betsy, mar. (v. Law-		com. . . . .	98	Henry Austin, fath. .	297
rance) . . . . .	270	Polly, mar. (v. Cooke)	268	Hugh, bap. . . . .	297
Faith, fun. of . . . . .	289	(Hawes), mar. . . . .	257	Israel, died . . . . .	300
Margaret, moth. . . . .	170	Reuben, died . . . . .	279	John Stetson, bap. . .	209
Ruth, bap. . . . .	154	Richard, com. . . . .	99	Jon., child of, died . .	279
moth. . . . .	149, 152	mar. . . . .	233	Jona., hu. . . . .	117
(Newcomb), mar. . . .	240	Sally (Cary), mar. . . .	264	Jonathan, com. . . . .	118
Samuel, bap. . . . .	152	Samuel, mar. . . . .	264	fath. 209, 212, 213,	
Solomon, bap. . . . .	170	Sarah, bap. . . . .	146		214, 219
Susan F. (Gibbs), mar.	273	(Belcher), mar. . . . .	239	Joseph, mar. . . . .	273
Worham, mar. . . . .	273	Timothy, fath. . . . .	188	Lydea (Bowes), mar. .	253
WHEELOCK		Wm., bap. . . . .	169	Mary Wyman, bap. . .	213
Abel, fath. . . . .	207	com. . . . .	100	Phineas, Rev., of Shir-	
— moth. . . . .	207	fath., 169, 170, 171 ;		ley, mar. . . . .	253
Rebecca French, bap. .	207	o. c. . . . .	202		
		jr., mar. . . . .	257		

# 436 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WHITNEY — <i>continued.</i>		WHITWELL — <i>continued.</i>		WILKINSON	
Ruth (Gilbert), mar. . . . .	259	Sam'l., fath. 134, 138, 141,		Edward, bap. . . . .	135, 140
Samuel, mar. . . . .	249	142, 192, 194, 194, 278		mar. . . . .	232
WHITRIDGE		hu. . . . .	117	Jane, bap. . . . .	124
Betty Maria (Ayers),		mar. . . . .	232, 255	Mary, bap. . . . .	124
mar. . . . .	277, 297	Sarah, moth. . . . .	194, 194	Nancy, mar. (v. Bull) . . . . .	256
Edward F., mar. . . . .	277, 297	Sukey (Dixon), mar. . . . .	265	Rebecca, moth. . . . .	135, 140
WHITTAM		Susanna, bap., com., wi. . . . .	116	(Leverett), mar. . . . .	232
Mary, bap., com. . . . .	115	William, bap. . . . .	134, 194	Rebekah, mar. (v. Bridg-	
WHITTEMORE		hu. . . . .	116	ham) . . . . .	239
Benjamin Bruce, bap. . . . .	209	mar. . . . .	265	WILKS	
Comfort, com. . . . .	116	WHITWILL		Hannah (Noble), mar. . . . .	261
moth. 202, 204, 207,		Catharine, com. . . . .	118	James, mar. . . . .	261
209		Elizabeth, com. . . . .	118	WILL	
Eliza, bap. . . . .	199, 200	Sarah, com. . . . .	118	Jane, mar. . . . .	240, 253
Isaac, fath. . . . .	190	WIBIRD		WILLARD	
Joseph, bap. . . . .	190, 202	Eliz. (Wendel), mar. . . . .	244	Anna, mar. (v. Lafavour) . . . . .	229
com. . . . .	116	Richard, mar. . . . .	244	Eliz., mar. (v. Goodwin) . . . . .	244
fath., o. c., 199, 200,		WICHAM		WILLCOME	
202, 204, 207, 209		Jane, mar. (v. Quimlam) . . . . .	264	Jane, mar. (v. Gill) . . . . .	270
— moth. . . . .	199, 200	WICKERS		WILLIAM	
Sally Rand, bap. . . . .	207	Francis, mar. . . . .	275	(Mr. Smith, master), bap. . . . .	164
Sarah, moth. . . . .	190	Mary (Burgess), mar. . . . .	275	(Mr. Wm. Webster, mas-	
Thomas, bap. . . . .	204	WIDDIFIELD		ter), mar. . . . .	230
com. . . . .	100	Elizabeth, fun. of . . . . .	291	(a black), bap. . . . .	207
WHITTEN		WIELL		WILLIAMS	
Ann, com. . . . .	112	Abraham, mar. . . . .	248	Ann, bap. . . . .	178
moth. . . . .	154, 157, 160	Mary (Barrett), mar. . . . .	248	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	179, 186
John, bap. . . . .	157	WIGGIN		Clarissa, mar. (v. Dar-	
Jonathan, bap. . . . .	160	Mr., died . . . . .	281	ling) . . . . .	270
William, bap. . . . .	154	WIGHT		Eleanor Jameson, bap. . . . .	210
WHITTIMORE		Mr. (of Mr. Bates's par-		Eliza <sup>th</sup> (Gross), mar. . . . .	252
Ruth, mar. (v. Thomson) . . . . .	241	ish, Dedham) child		moth. . . . .	186, 188
WHITTON		of, bap. . . . .	214	Davis, bap. . . . .	195
Mary, mar. (v. Beekings) . . . . .	256	WILCOT		Francis Delano, bap. . . . .	217
WHITWELL		Dorcas, mar. (v. Ballard) . . . . .	228	Franklyn, bap. . . . .	181
Benja., bap. . . . .	142	Eliz., mar. (v. Hall) . . . . .	231	George, died . . . . .	299
Eliz. (Archer), mar. . . . .	232	Joseph, bap. . . . .	207	Hannah, com. . . . .	119
Eliza, bap. . . . .	194	fath., o. c. . . . .	207	moth. . . . .	216
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	141	— moth. . . . .	207	Jameson, moth. . . . .	210
mar. (v. Pember-		WILCOTT		(Meers), mar. . . . .	243
ton) . . . . .	264	Esther, bap. . . . .	124	wi. . . . .	119
John George, bap. . . . .	203	WILCUT		of Robert,	
Lucy, com., wi. . . . .	116	Mary, moth. . . . .	215	died . . . . .	285
moth. . . . .	203	Wm., bap. . . . .	215	Horace, bap. . . . .	211
Margaret, com., wi. . . . .	117	fath. . . . .	215	Humilis, bap. . . . .	146
— moth. . . . .	192	WILDER		Isaac, mar. . . . .	243
Nancy, mar. (v. Stone) . . . . .	270	J., child of, died . . . . .	282	Jacob, mar. . . . .	251
(Glover), mar. . . . .	255	WILKINS		James, bap. . . . .	183
Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	203	Henry, mar. . . . .	268	fath. . . . .	183, 186, 188
hu. . . . .	116	Lucy (Drowne), mar. . . . .	268	mar. . . . .	252, 268
Prudence, com. . . . .	116	Rebecca, mar. (v. Mat-		Jane, mar. (v. Allam) . . . . .	238
Sally, bap. . . . .	192	thewson) . . . . .	260	(Minot), mar. . . . .	247
Sam'l., bap. . . . .	138	Sarah F., of Amherst,		Jeremiah, o. c. . . . .	194
child of, died . . . . .	278	mar. (v. Eaton) . . . . .	266	fath. . . . .	194, 195
com. . . . .	96	Susanna, mar. (v. Helyer) . . . . .	253	John, mar. . . . .	274
died . . . . .	291				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>WILLIAMS — continued.</b>		<b>WILLINGTON</b>		<b>WINDSHIP</b>	
Jonathan, fath.	132, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183	Lucy, mar. (v. Stephens)	267	Amos, fath.	189
o. c.	132	<b>WILLIS</b>		Sally, bap.	189
Joseph, mar.	234	Aaron, bap.	144	<b>WINGATE</b>	
Lucy (Harris), mar.	268	— bap.	136	Mr., child of, died	283
Lydia Eames, bap., com.	216	Benja., bap.	167	<b>WINGET</b>	
Mannah, mar. (v. How-		fath.	167	Abigail, mar. (v. Kenny)	228
ard)	269	Benjamin, com.	100	<b>WINKELL</b>	
Margret (Salt), mar.	251	Dorcas, bap.	141	Deborah, mar. (v. Wright)	241
Marjory, bap.	162	Dorothy, com.	103	<b>WINSHIP</b>	
Martha, bap.	152	Eliz., bap.	132, 143	Hannah, mar. (v. Blaney)	260
moth.	152	com.	113	<b>WINSLOW</b>	
Mary, mar. (v. Eveleth)	271	moth., o. c.	132	Abigail Perkins, bap.	189
Jameson, moth.	210	Experience, bap.	151	Ann, moth.	189
Matilda, bap.	194, 195	Grace, com.	113	Anna, moth.	178, 179, 181
moth.	194, 195	John, bap.	136	(Green), mar.	249
Miriam, com.	111	Jonathan, com.	96	(Perkins), mar.	254
— moth.	211, 213	Joseph, bap.	138	Green, bap.	179
Mrs., died	278	Martha, bap.	134, 139	Dille, mar. (v. Brooks)	271
(moth., of Mrs.		com.	103	Edward, bap.	158
Lyman), fun. of	289	Sarah, bap.	136	com.	100
Myriam, bap.	158	com.	106	Eliz., bap.	151
(Tyler), mar.	243	moth.	136, 136, 138, 141, 143	moth.	151
Nancy, mar. (v. Bonney)	261	Stephen, bap.	130, 132	George Scott, bap.	178
mar. (v. Brown)	264	com.	96	Hannah, com.	110
Nath., mar.	247	fath.	130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144	moth.	158
Rachel, of Charlestown,		Susanna, com.	109	Isaac, mar.	254
mar. (v. Leatherbee)	261	<b>WILLS</b>		Jemima (Debuke), mar.	254
Rebecca, bap.	132	Frances (Hodkins), mar.	298	Joshua, fath.	178, 179, 181, 189
Robert, died	280, 294	Oswald A., mar.	298	mar.	249, 254
fath.	211, 213, 216, 221	<b>WILLY</b>		Lucy, bap.	181
hu.	119, 285	Ruth, mar. (v. Burges)	231	Margret, com.	111, 114
Jr., fath.	210	<b>WILSON</b>		<b>WINTHROP</b>	
Sally (Coome), mar.	270	Hannah, mar. (v. Bart-		Adam, com.	100
Samuel G., fath., o. c.	217	lett)	269	mar.	243
Sarah, bap.	183	(Gray), mar.	261	Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jeffry)	249
mar. (v. Hunt)	236	(Tapley), mar.	262	Bowdoin (Tem-	
moth., o. c.	217, 221	James, Hon., of Phila-		ple), mar.	257
(English), mar.	234	delphia, mar.	261	Mary, com.	110
Ann, died	284	Lydia, fun. of	290	mar. (v. Phillips)	251
Sidney Boylston, bap.	213, 221	Mary, bap.	143	(Hall), mar.	243
died	288	moth.	143	Sarah B., mar. (v. Sul-	
Sophie (Jackson), mar.	274	M. (Curtis), mar.	277, 297	livan)	271
Susanna, bap.	183	Reuben, mar.	262	Thomas Lindell, mar.	257
William, bap.	159, 177, 188	Sarah, bap.	142	<b>WISE</b>	
fath.	158, 159, 162	com.	106	Betsy Ebee, bap.	191
mar.	243, 270	(Thomson), mar.	237	Eliz., bap.	169
<b>WILLIAMSON</b>		Susanah (Langsdon), mar.	239	Hannah, bap.	187
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jack-		Thomas, mar.	237	mar. (v. Far-	
son)	254	William, mar.	239	rand)	253
<b>WILLICUT</b>		W <sup>m</sup> H., mar.	277, 297	moth.	169, 170, 171
J., child of, died	282	<b>WILTON</b>		James, bap.	200
Joseph, child of, died	283	Nancy, bap.	193	John, bap.	140, 165, 185
fath.	213, 283	Samuel, fath.	193	189, 191, 199, 200	
— moth.	213	Susanna, moth.	193	fath.	163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 199, 200
Wm. Griffin, bap.	213			Gardiner, bap.	184
<b>WILLINGS</b>					
Mary, mar. (v. Adams)	251				

# 438 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
WISE— <i>continued.</i>		WOOD— <i>continued.</i>		WRIGHT— <i>continued.</i>	
Joseph, fath. . . . .	184	Peter, mar. . . . .	233	Ebenezer, mar. . . . .	241
Putnam, bap. . . . .	199	Ralph, mar. . . . .	233	Frances R., com. . . . .	120
Lydia, bap. . . . .	163	Stephen, child of, died	281	Hannah (Wade), mar. . .	234
com. . . . .	110	WOODBURY		Harriet Lee, bap. . . . .	214
Mary, bap. . . . .	183	John, fun. of . . . . .	290	Henry, mar. . . . .	234
mar. (v. Andrew) . . .	264	WOODCOCK		Julia Ann, bap. . . . .	213
moth. 140, 183, 185,		Elijah, child of, died .	278	Juliet, moth. . . . .	213
187, 189		Elizabeth, Mrs., died .	279	— moth. . . . .	211, 214
— moth. . . . .	191, 199, 200	WOODING		Nancy, com. . . . .	120
Sally Shattuck, bap. . .	199	Mercy, bap. . . . .	124	Williams, mar.	
Samuel, bap. . . . .	170, 171	WOODMAN		(v. Everett) . . . . .	273
Thomas, bap. . . . .	167	Charlotte, mar. (v.		Obad, child of, died .	278
WISSON		Hovey) . . . . .	297	Obadiah, com. . . . .	120
Abigail, mar. (v. Nevers)	261	Elizabeth F., com. . . .	295	fath. . . . .	211
WISWELL		George, died . . . . .	294	WROE	
Enoch, mar. . . . .	258	Hannah Jane, com. . .	295	Anna (Webster), mar. .	237
Polly (Hiller), mar. . .	258	Lucy, mar. (v. Fisher)	266	Joshua, mar. . . . .	237
WITCUM		Mary, mar. (v. Savage)	266	WYER	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	102	Phineas, mar. . . . .	261	Abigail Shepherd, mar.	
WITHERTON		Sukey (Robbins), mar.	261	(v. Carlisle) . . . . .	262
Mary, mar. (v. Clark) .	259	WOODS		Betsy, moth. 198, 200, 202,	
WITHINGTON		James Dorety, bap. . . .	224	205, 207	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	212, 214	Mary Elizabeth, moth. .	224	(Smith), mar. . . . .	261
Alonzo T., mar. . . . .	298	(Dorety),		Caroline, died . . . . .	286
Ebenezer, died . . . . .	293	mar. . . . .	275	Elizabeth Smith, bap. .	200
fath. 210, 212, 214		Rhoda, mar. (v. Dan-		Henry Otis, bap. . . . .	205
Elijah, bap. . . . .	218	forth) . . . . .	269	James Ingersol, bap. .	207
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	210	Richard T., fath. . . . .	224	William, bap. . . . .	202
Frances A. (Pike), mar.	298	mar. . . . .	275	Otis, bap. . . . .	198
Henry, bap. . . . .	215	Sally, mar. (v. Sacket)	271	fath. 198, 200,	
Lucy Ann, bap. . . . .	212	WOODWARD		202, 205 207	
Lydia Henchman Per-		Josiah, mar. . . . .	258	mar. . . . .	261
kins, bap. . . . .	214	Patty (Cambell), mar. .	258	WYMAN	
— moth. . . . .	218	WOOLLEY		Ann America, bap. . . .	210
Newell, child of, died .	283	Polly, mar. (v. Elder) .	268	— fath. . . . .	206
com. . . . .	118	WORTH		Isaac, mar. . . . .	258
fath. 215, 218, 283		Hannah, bap. . . . .	161	James, mar. . . . .	267
hu. . . . .	118	James, bap. . . . .	163	— moth. . . . .	210
Oliver Wendell, bap. . .	212	com. . . . .	100	Oliver C., fath. . . . .	210
Susan, bap. . . . .	118, 214	fath. . . . .	161	Priscilla (Boardman),	
com. . . . .	118, 214	mar. . . . .	244	mar. . . . .	258
moth. . . . .	215	Joseph, com. . . . .	96	Rhoda (Robbins), mar.	267
wi. . . . .	118	Judith, moth. . . . .	163	Sarah, moth. . . . .	206
WITSON		(Rawlings), mar. . . .	244	Russell, bap. . . . .	206
Betsey, mar. (v. Duncan)	271	Mary, bap. . . . .	131, 132	YASSENT	
WOAS		moth. . . . .	131, 132	Barnabas, mar. . . . .	266
Ann, com. . . . .	107	WORTHYLAKE		Eunice (Bunker), mar.	266
WOLCUTT		Lydia, bap. . . . .	168	YEAGER	
Elizabeth (Hawes), mar.	259	Priscilla, bap. . . . .	165, 165	Charles H., mar. . . . .	298
Benjamin, mar. . . . .	259	moth. . . . .	165, 168	Eliza (Morrill), mar. .	298
WOOD		WRIGHT		YEAMAN	
Laura, com. . . . .	123	Amos, fath., o. c., . 213, 214		Eliz. (Shrimpton), mar.	237
Margaret (Needham),		Caroline Joanne, bap. .	211	John, mar. . . . .	237
mar. . . . .	233	Deborah (Winkell), mar.	241	YENDAL	
Mary (Boyd), mar. . .	233	Dorcas, com. . . . .	107	Eliz., moth. . . . .	156, 161
				George, bap. . . . .	156
				Paul, bap. . . . .	161

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>YENDELS</b>		<b>YOUNG — continued.</b>		<b>YOUNG — continued.</b>	
Eliz., moth. . . . .	165	Christina Curtis Stutson,		Mary, bap. . . 143, 153, 164	
Elizabeth, com. . . . .	110	bap. . . . .	210	com. . . . .	105, 106
George, bap. . . . .	165	died . . . . .	279	moth. . . 148, 153, 154,	
<b>YEWETT</b>		(Stutson),		205, 207, 210, 222	
Lucy, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Levett)	273	mar. . . . .	261	wi. . . . .	117
<b>YORK</b>		Edward, fun. of . . . . .	292	Ann Jones, bap. . . . .	211
Mary, mar. ( <i>v.</i> Mands)	260	Eliz., moth. . . . .	157	Mehetabell (Ridgway),	
<b>YOUNG</b>		Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	136	mar. . . . .	250
Abigail, bap. . . . .	151	Elkanah, fath. . . . .	211	— moth. . . . .	212
mar. ( <i>v.</i> Fer-		George Loring, bap. . . . .	207	Philip, mar. . . . .	268
leaven) . . . . .	247	Gideon, bap. . . . .	138	Richard, bap. . . . .	155
Alexander, bap. . . . .	205	Hannah, bap. . . . .	154	Sharp, bap. . . . .	222
bro. of, died . . . . .	280	(Green), mar. . . . .	268	Sally Ridway, bap. . . . .	198
fath., o. c., 198,		Jacob, bap. . . . .	157	Samuel, bap. . . . .	150
199, 201, 203, 205, 207,		James, bap. . . . .	148, 153	Susan S., mar. ( <i>v.</i> Parker)	
210, 212, 222, 279, 292		fath. . . . .	151, 153, 155,	272	
hu. . . . .	117	158, 160, 162,		Susanna, bap. . . . .	160
mar. . . . .	250, 261	164, 167		Stutson, bap. . . . .	199
child of, died . . . . .	292	Jane, com. . . . .	108	Thankful, moth. . . . .	211
Ann, bap. . . . .	145	moth. . . . .	164, 167	Wm., bap. 158, 162, 201, 212	
Christiana Curtis, moth. . . . .	198,	John, bap. . . . .	140, 167		
199, 201, 203		com. . . . .	97	<b>ZILPA</b>	
Christina Curtis Stet-		fath. 138, 140, 143, 145		mar. . . . .	252
son, bap. . . . .	203	R., fath. . . . .	136	<b>ZILPAH</b>	
		Rowland, bap. . . . .	136	bap. . . . .	164, 165, 168





## A D D E N D A.

---

THE New England Historical Genealogical Register for April, 1901, which was published after all this book had been electrotyped, and just as it was about to be printed, contained some "Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769," which enable us to supply the records of baptisms for 1764 which are set down on page 182 as lost, and to add a number to those of 1769; as well as the record of marriages for 1764, which on page 252 is also reported lost, and to add several which took place in the latter part of the year to those of 1769. From the same notes we have obtained a list of communicants for the same years, as well as of those propounded for baptism, or for the baptismal covenant, or for communion, and a few deaths which occurred in 1764.

### *Propounded for Communion.*

1764

May 20	Abigail Saltmarsh	adm. June 3
July 22	Mercy Haws	adm. Aug 5
Aug. 19	Hon. John Erving	adm. Nov. 4
Nov. 18	Francis Minot	} adm. Dec. 2
	Susanna Draper	
	Hannah Chamberlain	
	Rebecca Burton	
Dec. 23	Sarah Henshaw	adm. 1 Sab. Jan. 1765

1765

Jan. 20	Sam'l & Sarah Abbot	adm. Feb. 3
---------	---------------------	-------------

1769

Nov. 19	Mary & Elizabeth Greenleaf	adm. Dec. 3
Dec. 24	Peter Boyer	

### *Propounded for Baptism or for the Baptismal Covenant.*

1764

March 18	Levi Stutson, for b. c.
25	Wm Hersey, for b. c.
Aug. 19	Sam <sup>l</sup> Appleton, for b. c.
Oct. 28	Elizabeth Ingersol, for b. (ad.)

1769

Dec. 3	Micah Hammon, for b.
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hatch, for b. c.
Dec. 17	Benjamin Waime, for b. c.
31	Jane Adamson, for b. c.

*Baptisms*

1764

January	1	Lucy	of John & [Rachel] Bell
	8	John	of William & Margaret Phillips
	15	Elizabeth	of Matthew & Elisa <sup>th</sup> Wakefield
	22	Elizabeth	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Stuart
February		W <sup>m</sup> . Story	of W <sup>m</sup> & Olive Daws
	12	William	of John & Cicilia Hodgson
	26	Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Lucy Rotch
March	4	Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth New
	11	John Prinne	of Ritchard & Sarah Green
Apr.	1	Susannah	of Edmond & Eliz : Moreton
		Sarah	of Levi Stutson, owned the cov't
		William	of W <sup>m</sup> Hersey, owned the cov't
June	3	Peter	of Peter & [Susanna] Boyer
July	1	Jacob	of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Abigail Drew
	8	Francis	of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Davis
		John	of James & Rebecca Masters
August	5	John	of John and Ann Lovell
		Desire	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	12	Jonas	of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Esther Green
August		Sarah	of Giles and Mary Alexander
	19	George	of Ebenezer & Elizab <sup>th</sup> Storer
		John	of John & Jane Mc farling
Sep <sup>r</sup> .	2	Lucy	of John & Mary Phillips
		Mary	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Appleton, owned the covenant
September	16	Alexander	of David & Katherine Ochterlony
		Joseph Green	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Oliver	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Andrew	of Andrew & Elizabeth Newell
	23	Katherine	of John & Mary Cotton
October	7	Joshua	of Joshua & Hannah Green
			(by Rev. Wm. Hobby of Reading)
	14	Elizabeth	of Benjamin & Elizabeth Eustice
November	4	Elizab. Ingersol. (ad.)	
		Hannah	of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Minot
	25	Sarah	of Catherine Nottage
December	9	Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailer
		Hannah	of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Hannah Sumner

## 1769

29 <sup>th</sup> Oct.	Mercy	of Jacob & Martha Wendell, bap. by Mr. Adams of Roxbury.
November 19 <sup>th</sup>	Elias	of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hearsey
26	Mary Brooks	of Richard & Elizabeth Emmons
	Mary	serv't to Mr. Oliver Wendell
December 10 <sup>th</sup>	Micah Hammon,	adult.
	Benj <sup>n</sup>	of Benj, who owned the covenant & Abigail Hatch
24	Benjamin	of Benjamin Waine, who owned the covenant

*Communicants.*

## 1764

January 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Downe
April 1	Mary Fullerton
	Mercy Turner
May 6	Rebecca Lovell
June 3	Abigail Saltmarsh
Aug 5	Mercy Hawes
Nov. 4	Hon. John Erving
Dec. 2	Francis Minot
	Susanna Draper
	Hannah Chamberlain
	Rebecca Burton
1 Sab. Jan. 1765 (Jan. 6.)	Sarah Henshaw
1 Sab. Feb. (Feb. 3)	Samuel Abbot & Sarah his wife

## 1769

November 5 <sup>th</sup>	John Kneeland Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Christian Johnston. (Fem.)
December 3	Mary Greenleaf
	Elizabeth Greenleaf

*Married.*

## 1764

May 30	Jacob Wendell, Martha Oliver	6 £ O. T.
July 12	Joseph Barrell, Ann Pierce	1 Guin.
Sept. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Dr. Joseph Warren, Elizab : Horton	F. I. Johan. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A Portuguese gold coin of the value of eight dollars.

November 20	Nathaniel Abraham, M <sup>rs</sup> Elizab <sup>th</sup> Jackson	1 Guinea
22	John Day of Bradford, Deborah Robins	1 D.
26	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Smith, Elizab <sup>th</sup> Robins	1 Doll.
27	M <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Ray, M <sup>s</sup> Rachel Johston	2 D <sup>r</sup> .

## 1769

Oct. 26	Josiah Quincy, jun <sup>r</sup> , Abigail Phillips	1 Guinea
30	W <sup>m</sup> . Bowes, Mary Stoddard	1 Jo'an
November 16	John Singleton Copely, Susanna Clark Joshua Henshaw	F. 1 Guinea

*Died.*

## 1764

Feb'y. 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs. Savage
16	Mrs. Judith (Cooper) Rand <sup>1</sup>
Aug. 1	Mr (Thomas) Hancock
Dec. 15	Mrs. Tailer buried

*Additional Notes.*

- Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1764 Invitation to Ordination of Mr. Stilman, Baptist Ch.  
Voted to send 9 Delegates
- Jan'y. 9<sup>th</sup> 1765 Mr. Stillman (Minister of 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Ch. of Boston)  
ordained.
- I (Dr. Cooper) began with Pray'r. He pch'd. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton gave Charge. M<sup>r</sup> Eliot right Hand. Mr. Checkley Jun<sup>r</sup> made last Prayer. M<sup>r</sup> Condy closed with an affectionate Leave of his People.
- The Solemnity at O. North, upon Acc't of the Crowd of People.

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper. See N. E. H. G. Reg., xlv. p. 55; also, the same for Apr., 1901, p. 145.

# INDEX TO ADDENDA.

ABBOT	Page	CLARK	Page	FULLERTON	Page
Sam <sup>l</sup> , com., hus. . . .	443	Susanna, mar. (v. Copely)	444	Mary, com. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	CONDY		GREEN	
Sarah, com., wife . . .	443	Rev. Jeremiah . . . .	444	Esther, moth. . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	COPELY		Hannah, moth. . . .	442
ABRAHAM		John Singleton, mar. .	444	John Prince, bap. . .	442
Elizabeth <sup>th</sup> (Jackson), mar.	444	Susanna (Clark), mar.	444	Jonas, bap. . . . .	442
Nathaniel, mar. . . .	444	COTTON		Joshua, bap. . . . .	442
ADAMS		John, fath. . . . .	442	fath. . . . .	442
Mr. (Rev.), of Roxbury	443	Katherine, bap. . . .	442	Richard, fath. . . .	442
ADAMSON		Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Jane, prop. b. c. . . .	441	DAVIS		Thos., fath. . . . .	442
ALEXANDER		Francis, bap. . . . .	442	GREENLEAF	
Giles, fath. . . . .	442	Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, com. . . .	443
Mary, moth. . . . .	442	William, fath. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Sarah, bap. . . . .	442	DAWS		Mary, com. . . . .	443
APPLETON		Olive, moth. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Mary, bap. . . . .	442	Wm., fath. . . . .	442	HAMMON	
Sam <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	442	Wm. Story, bap. . . .	442	Micah, bap. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	DAY		prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Sarah, moth. . . . .	442	Deborah (Robins), mar.	444	HANCOCK	
BARRELL		John, of Bradford, Mass.	444	Mr. (Thomas), d. . .	444
Ann (Pierce), mar. . .	443	DOWNE		HATCH	
Joseph, mar. . . . .	443	Sam <sup>l</sup> , com. . . . .	443	Abigail, moth. . . .	443
BELL		DRAPER		Benj <sup>n</sup> , bap. . . . .	443
John, fath. . . . .	442	Susanna, com. . . . .	443	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Lucy, bap. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441	fath. o. c. . . . .	443
[Rachel] moth. . . . .	442	DREW		HAWES, or HAWS	
BOWES		Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	Mercy, com. . . . .	443
Mary (Stoddard), mar.	444	Jacob, bap. . . . .	442	prop. com. . . . .	441
Wm., mar. . . . .	444	Nath <sup>l</sup> , fath. . . . .	442	HEARSEY. See HERSEY	
BOYER		ELIOT		Elias, bap. . . . .	443
Peter, bap. . . . .	442	Rev. Andrew . . . . .	444	Martha, moth. . . .	443
fath. . . . .	442	EMMONS		Wm., fath. . . . .	443
prop. com. . . . .	441	Elizabeth, moth. . . .	443	HENSHAW	
[Susanna] moth. . . .	442	Mary Brooks, bap. . .	443	Joshua, mar. . . . .	444
BURTON		Richard, bap. . . . .	443	Sarah, com. . . . .	443
Rebecca, com. . . . .	443	ERVING		prop. com. . . . .	441
prop. com. . . . .	441	John, Hon., com. . . .	443	HERSEY. See HEARSEY	
CHAMBERLAIN		prop. com. . . . .	441	Wm., bap. . . . .	442
[Hannah] com. . . .	443	EUSTICE		fath. o. c. . . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	Benjamin, fath. . . .	442	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
CHECKLEY		Elizabeth, bap. . . .	442	HOBBY	
Rev. Samuel, jr. . . .	444	moth. . . . .	442	Wm., Rev., of Reading	442

HODGSON	Page	NEWELL	Page	SAVAGE	Page
Cicilia, moth. . . . .	442	Andrew, bap. . . . .	442	Mrs., d. . . . .	444
John, fath. . . . .	442	fath. . . . .	442	SMITH	
William, bap. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442, 442	Alexander, mar. . . . .	444
HORTON		Joseph, bap. . . . .	442	Elizabeth (Robins), mar. . . . .	444
Elizab., mar. (v. Warren) . . . . .	443	Thomas, fath. . . . .	442	STILLMAN	
INGERSOL		NOTTAGE		[Rev. Samuel] ordin. of . . . . .	444
Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442	Catherine, moth. . . . .	442	STODDARD	
prop. bap. . . . .	441	Sarah, bap. . . . .	442	Mary, mar. (v. Bowes) . . . . .	444
JACKSON		OCHTERLONY		STORER	
Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	Alexander, bap. . . . .	442	Ebenezer, fath. . . . .	442
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Abraham) . . . . .	444	David, fath. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442
Joseph, fath. . . . .	442	Katherine, moth. . . . .	442	George, bap. . . . .	442
Green, bap. . . . .	442	OLIVER		STUART	
JOHNSTON		Martha, mar. (v. Wendell) . . . . .	443	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442
Christian (fem.), com. . . . .	443	PEMBERTON		Saml., fath. . . . .	442
JOH[N?]STON		Rev. Ebenezer . . . . .	444	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Rachel, mar. (v. Ray) . . . . .	444	PHILLIPS		STUTSON	
KNEELAND		Abigail, mar. (v. Quincy) . . . . .	444	Levi, fath. o. c. . . . .	442
John, jr., com. . . . .	443	John, bap. . . . .	442	prop. b. c. . . . .	441
LOVELL		fath. . . . .	442	Sarah, bap. . . . .	442
Ann, moth. . . . .	442	Lucy, bap. . . . .	442	SUMNER	
John, bap. . . . .	442	Margaret, moth. . . . .	442	Benja <sup>n</sup> , fath. . . . .	442
fath. . . . .	442	Mary, moth. . . . .	442	Hannah, bap. . . . .	442
Rebecca, com. . . . .	443	William, fath. . . . .	442	moth. . . . .	442
MARY		PIERCE		TAILER	
bap. (serv. to Mr. Wendell) . . . . .	443	Ann, mar. (v. Barrell) . . . . .	443	Mrs., bur. . . . .	444
MASTERS		QUINCY		Nathaniel, fath. . . . .	442
James, fath. . . . .	442	Abigail (Phillips), mar. . . . .	444	Saml., bap. . . . .	442
John, bap. . . . .	442	Josiah, jun <sup>r</sup> , mar. . . . .	444	Sarah, moth. . . . .	442
Rebecca, moth. . . . .	442	RAND		TURNER	
MC FARLING		Judith (Cooper), Mrs., d. . . . .	444	Mercy, com. . . . .	443
Jane, moth. . . . .	442	RAY		WAINE	
John, bap. . . . .	442	Daniel, mar. . . . .	444	Benjamin, bap. . . . .	443
fath. . . . .	442	Rachel (Johston), mar. . . . .	444	fath. o. c. . . . .	443
MINOT		RIDGWAY		prop. b. c. . . . .	441
Elizabeth, moth. . . . .	442	Abigail, moth. . . . .	442	WAKEFIELD	
Francis, com. . . . .	443	Desire, bap. . . . .	442	Elisa, moth. . . . .	442
prop. com. . . . .	441	Joseph, fath. . . . .	442	Elizabeth, bap. . . . .	442
Hannah, bap. . . . .	442	ROBINS		Matthew, fath. . . . .	442
Saml., fath. . . . .	442	Deborah, mar. (v. Day) . . . . .	444	WARREN	
MORETON		Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith) . . . . .	444	Elizab. (Horton), mar. . . . .	443
Edmond, fath. . . . .	442	ROTCH		Joseph, Dr., mar. . . . .	443
Eliz., moth. . . . .	442	Lucy, moth. . . . .	442	WENDELL	
Susannah, bap. . . . .	442	Saml., bap. . . . .	441	Jacob, fath., mar. . . . .	443
		fath. . . . .	442	Martha (Oliver), mar. . . . .	443
		SALTMARSH		moth. . . . .	443
		Abigail, com. . . . .	443	Mary, moth. . . . .	442
		prop. com. . . . .	441	Mercy, bap. . . . .	443
				Oliver, bap. . . . .	442
				fath. . . . .	442
				mast. . . . .	443

## APPENDIX.

---

WHEN these pages were revised after they had been cast and in preparation for printing, it occurred to the Editors that it might be possible through a comparison of pages, with the aid of the Index, to fill a number of blanks in the names of parents who had presented children for baptism.

The following conjectural emendations are made as a result, and reference is given to the pages on which are found the entries which cause them to seem probably correct.

### Page 191.

Bell, l. 2, insert Mary, *v.* p. 193.  
 Pitts, l. 11, insert Elizabeth, *v.* p. 192.  
 Warren, l. 15, insert Abigail, *v.* pp. 194, 195.  
 Loring, l. 16, insert Jane, *v.* p. 191.  
 Davis, l. 17, insert Mary, *v.* p. 107.  
 Wise, l. 20, insert Mary, *v.* pp. 199, 200.  
 Baker, l. 23, insert [*Alice*], *v.* p. 190.  
 Bradford, l. 28, insert [*Ann*], *v.* p. 203.  
 Call, l. 32, insert [*Elizabeth*], *v.* pp. 187, 188, 190.  
 Welch, l. 33, insert [*Elizabeth*], *v.* p. 194.

or, insert [*Abigail*], *v.* p. 197.

Codman, l. 36, insert [*Katherine*], *v.* pp. 196, 198, 199.

### Page 192.

Rea, l. 4, insert [*Rachel*], *v.* pp. 187, 189.  
 Whitwell, l. 28, insert [*Sarah*].  
 Warren, l. 35, insert [*Abigail*], *v.* pp. 194, 195.

### Page 194.

Hitchings, l. 23, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 195.

### Page 199.

Whittemore, l. 16, insert [*Comfort*], *v.* pp. 200, 202, 204, 207, 209.  
 Wise, l. 37, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 189.  
 Trask, l. 46, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.

### Page 200.

Wise, l. 10, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 189.  
 Wayne, l. 18, insert [*Benjamin, Jr.*], *v.* pp. 204, 206, 207.  
 Whittemore, l. 34, insert [*Comfort*], *v.* pp. 199, 202, 204, 207, 209.

### Page 201.

Roach, l. 10, insert [*Susanna*], *v.* pp. 204, 209, 210.

### Page 202.

Trask, l. 5, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.  
 Howe, l. 16, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* Rec. Com., report 24, p. 306.  
 Townsend, l. 36, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.

### Page 203.

Tyler, l. 35, insert [*Sarah*]. Rec. Com.  
 Young, l. 39, insert [*Christina Curtis*].  
 Annis, l. 43, insert [*John*], *v.* p. 263.

### Page 204.

Trask, l. 11, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.  
 Howe, l. 22, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* pp. 202, 206.  
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.  
 Gardner, l. 33, insert [*Content*], *v.* p. 257.  
 Loring, l. 34, insert [*Polly*], *v.* p. 206.

### Page 206.

Annis, l. 5, insert [*John*], *v.* p. 263.  
 Trask, l. 26, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.  
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 206.  
 Howe, l. 40, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* p. 202.

### Page 208.

Francis, Buckminster's Baptisms, l. 3, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 205.

### Page 209.

Gardner, l. 20, insert [*Content*], *v.* p. 257.  
 Sumner, l. 7 from bottom of page, insert [*Martha Saunders*], *v.* p. 262.

### Page 211.

Otis, l. 14, insert [*Sally*], *v.* p. 201.  
 Howe, l. 16, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 210.

Williams, last line but one of the page, insert [Hannah], *v.* p. 216.  
Homer, last line of the page, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 216.

Page 212.

Jephson, l. 22, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.  
Geyer, l. 25, insert [Rebecca], *v.* p. 205.  
Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.  
Howe, last line of the page, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 213.

Farmer, l. 4, insert [Ruth], *v.* pp. 205, 211.  
Williams, l. 18, insert [Hannah], *v.* p. 216.  
Gillmore, l. 32, insert [Clarissa], *v.* p. 216.  
Otis, l. 37, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 211.  
Jephson, l. 39, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 214.

Hudson, l. 6, insert [Joseph and Mary], *v.* p. 203.  
Humphreys, l. 16, insert [Catherine], *v.* pp. 217, 218, 221.  
Reed, l. 22, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 209.

Gibson, l. 24, insert [Nancy], *v.* p. 285.  
Wright, l. 30, insert [Juliet], *v.* p. 214.  
Priest, l. 33, insert [Catharine B.], *v.* pp. 220, 221.  
Sturgis, last line but three, insert [Susan], *v.* p. 212.

Page 215.

Gillmore, l. 12, insert [Clarissa], *v.* p. 216.

Page 216.

Osborn, l. 9, of Everett's Baptisms, insert [Catherine M.], *v.* pp. 204, 207.  
Perkins, l. 12, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 213.  
Chapman, last line of page, insert [Margaret], *v.* pp. 209, 210.

Page 217.

Bradford, l. 14, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 218.

Page 218.

Withington, l. 17, insert [Susan], *v.* p. 118.  
Billings, l. 23, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 219.

Page 226.

Rice, l. 14 from the end, insert [Louisa Antoinette], *v.* p. 224.

*mayor*

















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 009 233 681 5